

Bihar District Gazetteers

SINGHBHUM

By

P. C ROY CHAUDHURY, M A ,B.L ,
*Special Officer, Gazetteer Revision Section,
Revenue Department, Bihar, Patna.*



PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT
SECRETARIAT PRESS, BIHAR, PATNA

1953

PREFACE.

The first District Gazetteer of Singhbhum was edited by L. S. S. O'Malley, I.C.S., and published in 1910. At that time Singhbhum was a part of the old province of Bengal. O'Malley's preface to the book ran as follows:—

“ I have much pleasure in acknowledging the assistance which I have derived, in compiling this volume, from the Final Report on the Settlement of the Kolhan Government Estate by Mr. J. A. Craven, from the Final Report on the Survey and Settlement Operations in the Porahat Estate by Mr. J. H. Taylor, from the Final Report on the Operations for the Preparation of a Record of Rights in Pargana Porahat by Mr. T. S. Macpherson, I.C.S., and from the Final Report on the Survey and Settlement Operations in the Saraikela and Kharsawan States by Mr. C. W. E. Connolly. Much of the information contained in this volume is taken from those reports ”.

In 1815 Walter Hamilton in his East India Gazetteer (John Murray, London) had mentioned that Singhbhum had Zamindars, many of whom were “ robbers by profession, and keep robbers in their pay. They are under no controul being themselves magistrates with unlimited powers. They used formerly to make depredatory incursions into the British territories.”

The British occupied the district by the 4th decade of the 19th century and when Hunter wrote his Gazetteers a few decades after, the administration had stabilised. O'Malley had followed Hunter closely, and, as he mentioned, his main sources were the Reports of the Settlement Operations. An excellent source material in the shape of the Old English Correspondence Volumes in the District Record Rooms of Singhbhum and Ranchi does not appear to have been utilised by O'Malley. This was due probably to the perspective and that was to produce essentially an administrator's handbook.

The passage of time has brought in basic changes in all that constitutes life in this picturesque district of many-sided

interest and very great possibilities. The changes in the course of the last five decades since O'Malley's Gazetteer was published make it imperative to re-write the texts from a somewhat different angle. The Table of Contents had to be altered substantially for the same reason. Some of the portions of the old Gazetteer have, however, been retained in chapters like Physical Aspects or Directory with necessary changes. Text of one chapter of the last Gazetteer is republished as an enclosure. Although many of the issues of this chapter have become obsolete the text has a great value.

The task of re-writing the District Gazetteer of Singhbhum had its own difficulties. There have been no district-wise Survey and Settlement Operations recently. There have been frequent changes in the administrative set up. The march of events has been extremely rapid and the face of the district is being changed by industrialisation which brings in fresh problems. Since 1947 when India attained her independence the character of the State itself has changed.

In this task the old records, published and unpublished documents in the National Archives, New Delhi, West Bengal Archives, Calcutta and the Record Rooms at Chaibasa and Ranchi have been utilised to some extent. The dust-laden and partially crumbling Old English Correspondence Volumes from 1833 to 1875 available in Singhbhum Record Room form the basis of "Singhbhum Old Records" which is a sister volume to this book. For the later events I have derived a good deal of help from various published books, Government reports and data supplied by institutions and collaborators.

An attempt has been made to provide an objective book of reference for a wide range of readers including politicians, researchers, writers, journalists, teachers, students, and, by no means, least, the interested man in the street.

A book of this type can only be compiled by the pooling of resources, personal contact, observation and study. My previous official assignments in Chotanagpur were helpful. Personally I have known Jamshedpur intimately since the last 35 years. I am particularly indebted to Mr. P. N. Mukherji, Public Relations Officer and Mr. B. D. Ichaporia of Tisco, Dr. S. C. Chatterji, F. N. I., Head of the Department of

Geology, Patna University, Dr. Surajit Sinha, Department of Anthropology, Government of India, Calcutta, Dr. D. N. Mazumdar, Head of the Department of Anthropology, Lucknow University, Mr. Adrish Banerji of Archaeological Department, Government of India, Mr. J. N. Sinha, Chief Conservator of Forests, Bihar and Editor of "Statesman", Calcutta. Mr. Nalini Mohan Sen, a very old lawyer of Chaibasa in spite of his feeble health gave me valuable information covering the last sixty years. Mr. M. K. Ghosh, M. P. acquainted me with the details of the labour movement in Jamshedpur from its very inception. Mr. L. Dayal, I.A.S., Deputy Commissioner, Singhbhum took a personal interest in collecting some data and in going through most of the drafts. I also acknowledge my indebtedness to the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta, the Metereological Department of India, Poona, the Directorate of National Archives, New Delhi, Public Relations Office, South Eastern Railway, Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta, National Library, Calcutta and the Historical Records Division, West Bengal Government for their help.

For the photos, Mr. S. A. Shere, Curator of Patna Museum, Mr. P. N. Mukherji of Tisco and Mr. J. N. Sinha, Chief Conservator of Forests have to be thanked. I also convey my thanks to Mr. A. C. Sarkar of Bihar Surveys Office, Patna for reproducing the maps and to Mr. S. N. Chatterji and his staff of Secretariat Press, Gulzarbagh for the printing of the book.

The compilation of this Gazetteer was taken into hand when Mr. Krishna Ballabh Sahay was the Minister for Revenue in Bihar. I am grateful to him and the present Revenue Minister, Mr. Binodanand Jha for their great encouragement and affording me full facilities to complete the work.

PATNA:

The 23rd July, 1958.

} P. C. ROY CHAUDHURY.

DISTRICT GAZETTEER OF SINGHBHUM.

PLAN OF CONTENTS.

CHAPTER.	PAGES.
I—PHYSICAL ASPECTS	1—33
II—GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES	34—60
III—HISTORY	61—105
IV—FORESTS	106—121
V—AGRICULTURE LIVE-STOCK AND IRRIGATION	122—140
VI—NATURAL CALAMITIES	141—148
VII—PUBLIC HEALTH	149—163
VIII—EDUCATION	164—173
IX—LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT	174—190
X—MANUFACTURE AND TRADE	191—196
XI—MEANS OF COMMUNICATION	197—214
XII—THE PEOPLE	215—236
XIII—THE ADIBASIS	237—265
XIV—INDUSTRIAL LABOUR	266—287
XV—JAMSHEDPUR	288—325
XVI—ECONOMIC CONDITION	326—354
XVII—LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION	355—385
XVIII—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	386—416
XIX—DIRECTORY	417—450
ENCLOSURES—	
1—Rent, Wages and Prices	451—467
2—The Affairs of a tribe by Shri D. N. Mazumdar	468—469
APPENDIX (TABLES I—XV)	471—499
GLOSSARY	501—507
INDEX	i—xi
PLATES	1—16

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

PHYSICAL ASPECTS

PAGES.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION—BOUNDARIES—ORIGIN OF NAME—CONFIGURATION—Dhalbhum—Porahat—Kolhan—Saranda <i>Pir</i> —SCENERY—HILL SYSTEM—Trap range—Quartzite range—North-eastern spur—Principal Peaks—RIVER SYSTEM—Subarnarekha system—Kharkai—Roro—Sanjai—Baitarani system—Brahmani system—South Koel—North and South Karo—Deo—Koina—GEOLOGY—VEGETATION—Interesting plants of the district—CLIMATE—Rainfall—Temperature—Relative Humidity—Cloudiness—Surface winds—Thunderstorms, Squalls, etc.—TABLES 1 TO 9	1—33
--	------

CHAPTER II

GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES

GENERAL GEOLOGICAL FEATURES—STRUCTURAL FEATURES—SOUTH SINGHBHUM—IRON-ORE IN PHYLLITES—MANGANESE-ORE IN PHYLLITES—BANDED HAEMATITE—QUARTZITE—ORIGIN—EASTERN SINGHBHUM—NORTH OF THE SHEAR ZONE—POTSTONE—GRANITES AND GNEISSES—AKARSANI GRANOPHYRE—CHOTANAGPUR GNEISS—GIRGA GNEISS—APLITE, PEGMATITE AND QUARTZ VEINS—ULTRABASIC INTRUSIVES—ANGARBIRA TRAP—KOLHAN SERIES—MANGANESE-ORE—NEWER DOLERITE—TERTIARY AND RECENT DEPOSITS—GANGA—LATERITE—MINERAL OCCURRENCES—ASBESTOS—ATOMIC MINERALS—CHROMITE—COPPER-ORE—CLAY—GOLD—IRON-ORE—MAGENETITE—MANGANESE—REFRACTORY MATERIALS: KYANITE—LIMESTONE—MICA—MINERAL PIGMENTS—TALC—POTENTIAL POSSIBILITIES—Manganese and Iron-ores—CHROMITE—KYANITE—ASBESTOS—SOAPSTONE	34—60
--	-------

CHAPTER III

HISTORY

PHYSICAL FEATURES—STONE-AGE INDUSTRIES, PALAEOoliths—CHALCOLITHIC AGE—Imperial Kushans—Sasanka of Gauda—Benusagar—MUSLIM PERIOD—Hos—BRITISH PERIOD—British relation with Dhalbhum—Early relation with Porahat—KOL REBELLION—GANGA NARAIN REBELLION—ANNEXATION

CHAPTER XII

THE PEOPLE

GROWTH OF POPULATION—DENSITY—MIGRATION—A SPECIAL FEATURE—DISPLACED PERSONS—REHABILITATION—OCCUPATION—TOWNS AND VILLAGES—Jamshedpur—Chakradharpur—Chaibasa—Noamundi—Musabani—Manoharpur—Gua—Seraikela and other townships—LANGUAGE—RELIGION—Hindus—Muslims—Christians—Other Castes—Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes—SEX AND MARRIAGE—FOOD AND DRESS—CUSTOM—ORNAMENTS—FESTIVALS—PASTORAL SONGS—FOLK LITERATURE AND SONGS—WITCHCRAFT—DAILY LIFE. ..	215—236
---	---------

CHAPTER XIII

THE ADIBASIS

GROUPS OF ADIBASIS—DISTRIBUTION—RACIAL AFFINITY—LINGUISTIC AFFINITY—RELIGION—HABITATIONS AND SETTLEMENT PATTERN—ECONOMIC LIFE—FOOD—DRESS AND ORNAMENTS—THE HOS—Physical type—Social Organisation—Social customs—Religion—Exorcism—Other beliefs of the Hos—Festivals and Entertainments—Maghe Parab—Ba Parab—The other festivals—Amusements—Trends of change—THE SANTHALS—THE BHUMIJ—THE MUNDAS—THE BHUIYAS—THE KHARIAS—THE BIRHORS—WELFARE OF THE ABORIGINALS. ..	237—265
--	---------

CHAPTER XIV

THE INDUSTRIAL LABOUR

FACTORIES—The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, Jamshedpur, Tata Engineering and Locomotive Company, Limited—The Tinsplate of India, Ltd.—Indian Cable Company, Ltd., Jamshedpur—Indian Steel and Wire Products Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur—Indian Tube Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur—Indian Copper Corporation Co., Ltd., Ghatsila—Tatanagar Foundry Co., Jamshedpur—Chaibasa Cement Works, Jhinkpani—Seraikela Glass Works, Ltd., Kandra—Jamshedpur Engineering Machine Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Indian Hume Pipe Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur—ORGANISATION AND FUNCTIONS OF TRADE UNIONS—LABOUR MOVEMENT IN TISCO—REVISED PROFIT—SHARING SCHEME—SICKNESS

FUND—GRADE SYSTEM—LABOUR'S PARTNERSHIP—JOINT RATES COMMITTEE—LABOUR UNIONS FOR CONCERNS OTHER THAN TISCO—The Golmuri Tinplate Workers' Union—Wire Products Labour Union—Indian Cable Workers' Union—Tatanagar Foundry Workers' Union—Telco Workers' Union—Maubhandar Mazdur Union—WELFARE FACILITIES PROVIDED BY THE FACTORIES—INDUSTRIAL HOUSING—WELFARE CENTRES—WORKERS IN SHOPS AND ESTABLISHMENTS—MINIMUM WAGES ACT—INDEBTEDNESS AMONG LABOURERS—COMPULSORY PROVIDENT FUND SCHEME—GENERAL REVIEW	266—287
--	---------

CHAPTER XV

JAMSHEDPUR

THE BACKGROUND—OLD KALIMATI STATION—Imported Talent—Giant Torches—Market Day—JAMSHEDPUR TOWN—Governance—Housing—Private Houses—Markets—Water-Supply—Dimna Lake—Hospital and Medical Relief—Education—Technical Education—Social and other activities—Open spaces, playgrounds and trees—Telephone—Sports and recreation—Floods and fires—Places of public worship and burial grounds—Aerodrome—Transport—ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES—TATA ENGINEERING AND LOCOMOTIVE Co., LTD.—INDIAN STEEL AND WIRE PRODUCTS—THE INDIAN HUME PIPE Co., LIMITED—THE TINPLATE COMPANY OF INDIA, LIMITED—JAMSHEDPUR ENGINEERING AND MACHINE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED—THE INDIAN OXYGEN AND ACETYLENE COMPANY, LIMITED—INDIAN CABLE COMPANY, LIMITED—INDIAN TUBE COMPANY, LIMITED—NATIONAL METALLURGICAL LABORATORY—Organisational set-up—Research programme and progress achieved—The Laboratory's role in the Five-Year Plans—A REVIEW OF URBANISATION IN JAMSHEDPUR—JAMSHEDPUR AT A GLANCE	288—325
--	---------

CHAPTER XVI

ECONOMIC CONDITION

GENERAL DESCRIPTION—POPULATION AND DENSITY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION—VILLAGE ORGANISATION—IMPACT OF URBANISATION—OTHER FACTORS—OCCUPATIONS—AGRICULTURE—INDUSTRY (INCLUDING MINES)—PICTURE FROM 1909—AFTER
--

LIST OF PLATES.

1. Palaeolithic implements from Singhbhum (Patna Museum)
2. Stone implements from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).
3. Surya image from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).
4. Vishnu image from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).
5. Sakchi 1909.
6. Sakchi Boulevard.
7. Dinna Lake Spillway.
8. Panoramic view of the Tisco.
9. Construction of new Mills under two million programme.
10. Telco—A view of the Automobile Division Shop.
11. Adibasi girl.
12. And quiet flows the Deo in the forests of Singhbhum.
13. Afforestation of Sal trees.
14. Sal trees.
15. Ho women with their children.
16. A forest scene.

LIST OF MAPS.

1. Geological formation in Singhbhum.
 2. Mineral occurrences in Singhbhum.
 3. Map showing the Roads, Rest Bungalows and National Highways, etc.
 4. Revised district map of Singhbhum including three newly acquired thanas, viz., Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh.
- .
- .

ERRATA

- Page 1, para 2, line 8, read " 199,922 " for " 62,370 "
- Page 14, footnote, line 12, read " Orissa " for " Orrisa ".
- Page 17, para 1, line 3, insert " comma " after " asan "
- Page 51, para 4, line 1, read " are " for " is "
- Page 63, para 1, line 6, read " Kalumati " for " Kalamati ".
- Page 65, para 2, line 11, read " Constantine " for " Costantine ".
- Page 88, para 2, line 17, read " by " for " in ".
- Page 121, para 1, line 12, insert " in Hazaribagh " after " forests "
- Page 225, sub heading, read " Religion " for " Rigion "
- Page 236, para 2, line 9, read " karany " for " karang ".
- Page 286, para 6, line 2, omit " the ".
- Page 387, para 2, line 7, read " Jugsalai " for " Jugselai "
- Page 394, para 2, line 6, read " Jugsalai " for " Jugselai "

GAZETTEER OF THE SINGHBHUM DISTRICT.

CHAPTER I.

PHYSICAL ASPECTS.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

The district of Singhbhum which forms the south eastern portion of Chotanagpur Division, is situated between $21^{\circ} 58'$ and $23^{\circ} 36'$ north latitude and between $85^{\circ} 0'$ and $86^{\circ} 54'$ east longitude. It extends over 4,475 square miles and has a population of 14,80,816 according to the census of 1951 consisting of 7,52,424 males and 7,28,392 females.

Singhbhum district has had an addition when under Bihar Government notification no 960/C R 122(90)—49, dated the 2nd August, 1949, the feudatory States of Seraikela and Kharsawan, which previously formed part of the State of Orissa, integrated to it. The total area of Seraikela and Kharsawan, which now forms a separate administrative unit as a subdivision of Singhbhum district, is 590 square miles with a population of 62,370 according to 1951 census.

There was a further addition to the district when 39 villages of Tamar police station of Ranchi district merged into it under Government notification no 1/P4-1019/54 P P—3967, dated the 5th August, 1954. The area of these villages comes to 83 square miles with a population of 16,355. In 1956 there was a further accretion to the district. On the basis of the Report of the States Reorganisation Commission portions of the previous Manbhum district in Chotanagpur Division came over to the district of Singhbhum. Under Government notification no A-9908, dated the 24th October, 1956, the area of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police-stations was incorporated into the district of Singhbhum. The area of these police-stations is 594 square miles and the population, according to 1951 census, is 2,04,379 consisting of 1,02,898 males and 1,01,481 females. The area of Chandil and Ichagarh police stations was added to Seraikela subdivision while Patamda was added to Dhalbhum subdivision. The present extreme length of Singhbhum district from east to west is 124 miles and the breadth from north to south is 84 miles.

Singhbhum district has now four administrative units. The Kolhan, a Government estate, occupies the whole of the south and the revenue free estate of Porahat is on the north west of the district. Most of Kolhan is in the Sadar subdivision and the headquarters of the Sadar subdivision is at Chaibasa. With the abolition of zamindaries it will no longer be correct to say that Kolhan is the only Government estate. The revenue paying estate of Dhalbhum which comprises the triangular projection to the east of the district has now been taken over by Government. Dhalbhum is now an administrative unit under a Subdivisional Officer whose headquarters is at Jamshedpur. Seraikela and Kharsawan form a separate subdivision as mentioned before and the headquarters is at Seraikela. The principal town is Jamshedpur although the administrative headquarters is at Chaibasa. The administrative headquarters of the district was at Chaibasa but this was shifted to Jamshedpur owing to the great importance of Jamshedpur in the Second Great World War, due to the Japanese threat to bomb the works. The administrative headquarters was again shifted to Chaibasa in September, 1953.

BOUNDARIES

The district is bounded on the east by Midnapore district of West Bengal, on the west by Ranchi and portions of Orissa State, on the north by the districts of Ranchi and Purulia, and on the south by portions of some of the districts of Orissa State (Mayurbhanj, Keonjhar and Bonai). The boundaries for the most parts follow the crests of unnamed hill ranges which wall in the district, but the river Subarnarekha marks a portion of the northern and southern boundaries, and with one of its tributaries, the Godia, separates Singhbhum from the former feudatory estate of Mayurbhanj which is now a district in Orissa, for some distance on the south east. Farther west, the Baitarani river forms the boundary for 8 miles between Keonjhar district in Orissa and the district of Singhbhum, while one of its tributaries, the Kongera, separates it from Mayurbhanj. On the extreme north west the North Karo and Phulphur rivers form a natural boundary between Singhbhum and Ranchi.

ORIGIN OF NAME

The name Singhbhum, that is, the land of the Singhs, is most probably derived from the patronymic of the Rajas of Porahat, to whom the north of the district was once subject. Another theory is that the name is a corruption of Sing Bonga, the principal god head of the Hos, the Adibasis of Singhbhum district. In the early accounts the name Singhbhum is applied to the territory originally ruled over by the Singh Rajas of Porahat (that is, the Porahat estate and the estates of Seraikela and Kharsawan), as distinguished from the Kolhan and Dhalbhum.

CONFIGURATION.

The district forms part of the southern fringe of the Chotanagpur plateau and is a hilly upland tract. There are hills alternating with valleys, steep mountains, deep forests on the mountain slopes, and, in the river basins, some stretches of comparatively level or undulating country. In the north west the highest peaks have an altitude of more than 2,500 feet and in the south west, there is a mass of hills, rising to a height of nearly 3,000 feet, in the tract known as the Saranda Pīr. There are also a number of small ranges along the northern marches of Seraikela and Kharsawan and in the south of Dhalbhum on the confines of the Mayurbhanj, as well as on its northern boundary.

The centre of the district consists of an upland plateau enclosed by hill ranges of no great altitude. To the west they approach to within a few miles of Chaibasa, and confine the view in that direction, but to the east, north and south they are more distant with higher hills beyond them. This central strip, extending from the Subarnarekha river on the east to the Angarbira range to the west of Chaibasa, is one of the most fertile parts of Singhbhum. It consists mainly of well cleared open country, and varies in elevation above sea level from 400 feet near the Subarnarekha to 750 feet round the station of Chaibasa. To the south of it is a higher plateau with similar expanses of rolling country, the level of which rises to 1,500 feet at Gamharia and falls to 1,000 feet in the Baitarani valley in the south.

On either side of these plateaux the country is of a different character. To the east in Dhalbhum is the valley of Subarnarekha flanked by long hill ranges or detached outliers, but in the extreme south west the country is fairly open, while the south eastern extremity is a fertile alluvial plain. To the west the rolling uplands give place to a hilly, almost mountainous tract in places clothed in virgin forest. Porahat to the north west consists of hills, valleys and plateaux, with hill ranges and outlying spurs running in all directions. There is a fairly open belt of country stretching from north east to south west, through which the Bengal-Nagpur Railway now known as South Eastern Railway runs, but with this exception there is no level tract of any size, and where it is not hilly, the surface is undulating. The main level of this tract varies very much, reaching its minimum (680 feet above sea level) in the south west at Anandpur, from which there is a continuous rise to Bandgaon on the north with an elevation of 2,002 feet. In the south west, in the Saranda Pīr, the hills culminate in a confused mass of hills and mountains covered with forest and jungle. This area is very thinly peopled, containing only a few small villages scattered on the hill slopes or nestling in deep valley.

To the north there is a fairly extensive undulating plain formed by the Sanjai valley. It is flanked on the north by a mountain chain, and it contains part of Porahat, Pargana Karaikela, Pargana Chakradharpur, a part of Kera, and about two thirds of the former Kharsawan State. These all lie to the north of the Sanjai, which forms the boundary between them and Kolhan. The valley is two or three miles wide between Lotapahar and Sonua on the South Eastern Railway and further east is confined by a barrier of low hills. On emerging from these hills, the valley extends to a width of ten or twelve miles from Chakradharpur eastwards until it merges in the larger Chaibasa plain embracing the valley of the Roro and Kharkar.

Dhalbhum

To the east is the Dhalbhum subdivision, which comprises the central valley of the Subarnarekha between 50 and 60 miles in length. It is flanked on the north by a high mountain chain and on the south by a rugged mass of hills (Dhanjori range) in which numerous feeder streams take their rise. The remainder of the district is made up of Porahat and the Kolhan areas.

Porahat

Except for the North Karo valley and some 12 miles in the Koel valley, the Porahat area is a hilly tract extending to the Chotanagpur plateau, which is reached in the area of Bindgion. On the extreme north the Phuljhar river comes down from the plateau in a cascade, which forms a pool supposed to be unfathomable and the subject of many legends. The only level or gently undulating land of any extent is found in the upper valley of the Sanjai near Sonua and Goukera on the South Eastern Railway, and in Pargana Chakradharpur, an outlying portion of the Porahat area on the north bank of the Sanjai.

Kolhan

The Kolhan consists of an upland tract sloping gently up from the Sanjai and Kharkar rivers on the north and north east, as far as Gamharia, 21 miles south of Chaibasa. Thence there is a downward trend to the south and south east, towards the boundary of Keonjhar and Mayurbhanj districts now in Orissa, which reaches its lowest point on the Bantaram river at about 1,000 feet above the sea level. The north western portion of the Kolhan is occupied by a mass of hills extending from near Champur on the Sanjai, 12 miles north west of Chakradharpur, to the South Karo river, which is the boundary between Kolhan proper and the Saranda Piri. To the east another range of hills extends from the Singhasan Hill, north-east of Gamharia, in a south easterly direction to the Mayurbhanj border. There are also numerous isolated hills, low ridges and dykes of dolerite, which rise in rugged masses of broken rock. For the most part, however, the surface

consists of undulating ridges, between which the drainage runs off to join the larger streams, such as the Sanjai, Roro and Kharhai to the north, and the Kongera and Baitarani to the south.

The physical features of the Kolhan vary greatly. To the north and north east the country is for the most part open and gently undulating, covered with numerous prosperous villages, and well cultivated, with hardly a trace of jungle. The southern portion of it is flat, open country, almost devoid of hills, also thickly populated and well cultivated. The south western part is very rocky and is covered with jungle, while the east-central portion is open and undulating, and is well cultivated. The western and south western parts of it are mountainous and thickly covered with jungle, and are very sparsely inhabited.

Saranda Pir

The south-west of the Kolhan is known as *Saranda Pir*. It is a mountainous country with practically no undulating land except along the railway line in the valley of Koel, and in some groups of villages in the Koina river valley. Apart from the picturesqueness of the area fondly described as "Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills", it had a formidable game preserve. In spite of certain amount of unnecessary destruction of wild life the area still remains one of the biggest sanctuary for wild life in India.

SCENERY.

The scenery in the more fertile tracts is not unlike that of Chotanagpur plateau. There are the same purple rocks, the same dark red of the upturned soil and the same alternate stretches of low-lying green rice crops and upland cereals. At places deforestation has taken place but in many places the previous clearings in the jungle have again become forest owing to the area being declared reserve. There has been a tremendous industrialisation of the area and roads have been opened up. Heavy motor vehicles are constantly moving and more and more areas are coming under cultivation or under mining operations and the natural scenery and environs of the area have disappeared to some degree.

In the hilly, often rugged and mountainous, tracts the scenery is wilder. Here the varying outline of the hills is a noticeable feature in the landscape. As a rule, they are of irregular contour and display a broken outline of sharp backed ridges and conical peaks. Some hills, however, have a bossy dome like form, and are traversed by a network of dolerite dykes. The combination produces a peculiar effect, the appearance of which, as seen from the top of some high peak, has been compared to that of a chess board. Some rocks, again, on the crests of the ridges and tops of the peaks appear split into vertical columns like ruined castles. Elsewhere, e.g., near Kalikapur, south of the Charbasa road, there are

a number of small flat topped hills which contrast strongly with the peaked sierra like outlines of the longer ranges. For the most part, the hills are covered with forest wherever protected by the Forest Department, but elsewhere the trees have been ruthlessly cut down and the hill sides are rapidly becoming bare and rocky.

In the forests the wooded glens and valleys, traversed by rivers and hill streams, have a peculiar charm. Here will be found what Colonel Dalton described as "pools, shaded and rock bound in which Diana and her nymphs might have disported themselves". Even in the hot weather, when the whole country seems parched and scorched the eye is refreshed by ever green trees intertwined with long creepers and lianas. These glens are at their best in the cold weather, when the clear spring fed water ripples down over a rock strewn bed, or gently glides through brakes of reed or grass, between high banks fringed with ferns and mosses. Such a stream may be seen at Tholkobad, a forest village 1,800 feet above the sea, which contains a forest rest house and is fairly easy of access.

HILL SYSTEM

To the north two long spurs enter the district from the Chota nagpur plateau. The north western spur is a formidable natural boundary, separating the district from Ranchi and Purulia. It is made of three subordinate ranges, which are separated by well-marked valleys where the softer rocks have been eroded away. These ranges are formed of trap, quartzite and schists respectively. With the addition of Chandil area in 1956 to this district the entire Dalmia range has come within this district. (Details of the Geology and Minerals of the district will be found in a separate Chapter.)

Trap range

The trap range runs along the northern boundary, and here the hills attain the highest elevation, its principal peaks being Bicha (2,776 feet), Tatkora (2,910 feet) and Nanji (2,491 feet), all of which are on the border line and to the extreme north of Porabhat, Karakela and Kera respectively. As the valley of the Subarnarekha is approached there is a gradual descent till within a few miles of the river, after which there is an abrupt descent to the level of its bed. East of the Subarnarekha the range passes outside the district.

Quartzite range

South of this range comes the quartzite range which seems to thin out gradually west of the Subarnarekha, but east of the river it forms a continuous range, the peaks of which are from 1,000 to 1,500 feet high. In the extreme east greater heights are attained as in Dharagiri (1,738 feet) and Lakhisiri (1,636, feet), north-east of Mahula station.

The influence of rock type on hill sculpture is seen in the hills where soft rocks like shale or phyllite is associated with hard rock like quartzite. The shale hills are typified by their well rounded contours but where they are capped by quartzite they have precipitous slopes. In the south-west of Porahat where the prevailing rocks are phyllites a type of country with striking sculpture has been formed. Here the surface is dissected into small hills with steep sides. The mica-schists in the plains tend to produce a gently undulating country as in the case of the shales, and in the hills they tend to form rather well defined ridges parallel to the strike. "Typical *bad lands*" have formed to the east of Gamharia ($22^{\circ}57'$; $85^{\circ}32'$) where the Kharkai river cuts through thick alluvium overlying the mica-schists.

The traps of the Dalma Volcanic series, now turned into epidiorites form precipitous hills extending for long distances as unbroken ridges. Numerous small streams have cut beautiful little waterfalls as they leave these hills in remote inaccessible places almost arched over by vegetation.

North-eastern spur.

The north-eastern spur leaves the plateau at a point about nine miles south of the other, and pursues a steady easterly direction for a distance of 42 miles after which it sweeps round to south-east and south. Near its starting point from the plateau this spur is broken up into small detached ranges of hills with wide valleys intervening. Between Narayanpur and Rajdoha (near Asanbani) these ranges are larger and approach more closely to one another but it is only in its extension to the south-east of Rajdoha that the spur acts as a distinct watershed. The principal peaks on the spur are, proceeding from north-west to south-east. Lopsa (1,612 feet), five miles east of Kharsawan, Okam (1,398 feet), a few miles south-east of Nuagarh, Chandar (1,107 feet), near Turamdih, Kapurgadi (1,651 feet), Siddheswar (1,477 feet), Kurudi (1,676 feet), Salberia with two peaks (1,799 feet and 1,845 feet), and Dalma (1,676 feet). In the schists on the northern flank of these hills the copper ores of Singhbhum occur.

South of the second spur, the granitic gneiss area of Central Singhbhum is entered upon. On the north, east and west it is fringed by ranges of hills formed of Dharwar rocks or rocks of the Iron-ore Series. The granitic rocks generally form monotonous plains, and the rugged granite topography characterised by tors and balanced rocks are found only in east Seraikela and the adjoining part of Dhalbhum. The reticulating dykes of newer dolerite which cut through the Singhbhum granite forms long ridges some of which rise several hundred feet above the granite plains. One of these is Bagmundi to the south-west of Kuali in Dhalbhum which rises to a height of 1,997 feet or about 1,200 feet above the plain. To the west of this central area, and intervening

between it and the highland of Porahat there is a tract in which both granitic and Dharwar schists rocks occur.

In Porahat to the north west the general trend of the hill ranges is from north to south or from north east to south west, the eastern and southern slopes being the most precipitous. Several of the peaks are more than 2 000 feet above sea level, such as Bamiaburu (2,135 feet), south of Kutipiri, Ragra (2,131 feet), south east of Gudli, and Kurundia (2,553 feet), south of Kesadi.

On the south-west is a series of hills without any general name, which occupy the greater part of the Saranda *Pir*. They include a number of high peaks, such as Buda (2,738 feet), Notuburu (2,576 feet), Dinda (2,485 feet), Sanghatu (2,232 feet) and Umai (2,063 feet). This mountain mass extends northwards up to the borders of Porahat, but is not connected with the plateau of Chotanagpur. A remarkable break occurs to the north, near the common boundary of Saranda and Porahat, where the ridge dies away, and leaves a pass a little over 1,100 feet high between these hills and the spurs of the Chotanagpur tableland. Through this natural gap the Bengal Nagpur Railway was constructed, but it was found necessary to bore a tunnel, about 1 400 feet long, through the hill at Gollera below this pass. A conspicuous spur of the Saranda hills stretches out towards Chaibasa and culminates in the peak of Angarbira, 2,137 feet high, while twelve miles to the south west of the station the hill of Marmara rises to a height of 1,861 feet.

The central part of Dhalbhum, south of the Dhanjori range, is a hilly tract with several flat topped plateaux which owe their flatness to trap flows now turned into epidiorite. In this region there are some hills with elevations over 2 000 feet. These are Kotwar pahar (2 067 feet) and Charai pahar (2,132 feet). The Rangamati pahar at the eastern end of the Dhanjori range is 1,828 feet high and Dhanjori pahar itself is 1,649 feet.

Principal Peaks

The following is a list of the principal peaks of Singhbhum —

Name	Height in feet	Situation
Hindia	2,124	7 miles south of Kalkapur in Dhalbhum
Kotwar	2,073	2 miles north east of Hindia
Lonjo	2,317	9 miles south west of Chakradharpur
Hararanga	2,550	2½ miles south-west of Khutpani on the Chaibasa Chakradharpur Road

Name.	Height. in feet.	Situation.
Angarbira	2,137	6 miles west from Chaibasa in the Barkela Saitba block.
Utri	2,264	7½ miles south of Sonua Railway Station in the Santara block.
Sakarnburu	2,518	4 miles north-west of Jilinggutu forest bungalow in Porahat.
Kurindia	2,558	2 miles north of Raigora forest bungalow in Porahat.
Ragra	2,131	6 miles north-west of Kutipir forest bungalow in Porahat.
Bamiaburu	2,135	2 miles south of Kutipir forest bungalow in Porahat.
Patan	2,196	3 miles south of Leda hill in the Leda block in the Kolhan.
Umai	2,063	3 miles south of the Ghatkori in Ghatkori block in the Kolhan.
Buda	2,738	7 miles south-west of Manoharpur Railway Station.
Sangahatu	2,232	6 miles south of Manoharpur Railway Station.
Notu	2,576	1½ mile north-west of Ghatkori in Ghatkori block in the Kolhan.
Dindaburu	2,485	4 miles west of Tholkobad forest bungalow in the Kolhan.
Adalkham	2,491	2 miles west of Tonto forest bungalow in the Kolhan.

RIVER SYSTEM.

Singhbhum is drained by three river systems, those of the Subarnarekha, Baitarani and Brahmani. The watersheds of these three systems originate near Gambaria in the Kolhan and radiate north-west, south-west and east respectively from their common centre. These watersheds divide the Subarnarekha and its feeders from the Baitarani and its tributaries, and the latter again from the South Karo and Deo rivers, which feed the Brahmani through the South Koel. The tunnel on the South Eastern Railway pierces the narrow divide between the Subarnarekha and Brahmani systems, and at this point the watershed leaves the Kolhan, continuing in a northerly direction through Porahat and finally merging in the Ranchi plateau between the Bicha and

Tatkora hills Of these three great rivers the Subarnarekha alone flows through the district The Baitarani forms for about 8 miles the boundary between the Kolhan area and Keonjhar (in Orissa State) while the Brahmani drains the west of the district through its tributary, the South Koel, and its feeders, the North Karo and the South Karo, and the latter of which in its turn is fed by the Deo river

All the rivers are fordable throughout the year except for a few hours at a time during the rains when they rise and fall suddenly after heavy rain The banks are generally steep, and the beds are almost always strewn with boulders or consist of coarse shingle Sand, however, is found in the Koel and Subarnarekha, and in parts of the Kharkai and Sanjai None of the rivers dry up altogether in the hot season, but in most of them the water is very low in the hot season In particular, the Sanjai though it rises in forests, runs very low in the hot season, and so does the Roro The Koina, however, contains plenty of water in the height of the hot season even when no rain has fallen for many months It has many more feeder streams than the Sanjai which may account for the difference The catchment area of the Roro and its feeders, on the other hand, is almost entirely deforested In some rivers barriers of rock crop up, and many have deep pools at intervals, which are sometimes 400 yards long A considerable depth of water remains in them even in the dry weather, when the running portion of the stream itself almost disappears The following is a brief account of the principal rivers

Subarnarekha System

The Subarnarekha is the largest river of Singhbhum, flowing through the district for about 70 miles and draining over 2,000 square miles The river rises near Ranchi and enters Singhbhum from the north-west, forming the boundary between it and Purulia for some distance It then flows south east through Dhalbhum, and leaves the district at its extreme south eastern corner Its bed is rocky and its stream rapid until it reaches the level plains of Midnapore It contains treacherous quick sand which is dangerous to cross The name means the streak of gold and gold is found in its bed in minute quantities

It appears that the amount of alluvial gold was greater in the past The Subarnarekha has been identified as the Pseudos-tomos channel of Ptolemy (one of the five mouths of the Ganga according to Ptolemy)

The easternmost of the five channels, i.e., Antibole must formerly have been fed by the spill of the main river through the Subarnarekha channel The connecting line probably was from Dhalbhumgarh to a little above Midnapore Corroboration

that an old river flowed through Dhalbhumgarh is afforded by the extremely rounded stones and pebbles that are so plentiful even now. At the time of construction of the aerodrome near Narsingharh during the Second World War, military engineers while boring a well came across a very old ring bed more than 100 feet below the surface.

The eastern part of the central plain is drained by the Garra-nadi which breaks through the Dhanjori range separating the Narwa pahar (1,057 feet) from the Rangamatipahar (1,823 feet). It then turns south east and flows parallel to the Dhanjori range and joins the Subarnarekha opposite Rakha Mines, west of Mahuli. The Loubhang joins the Garra-nadi where it turns south east, after flowing out of the gorge. Another tributary of the Garra is the Dudhnadi which drains the Dhalbhum plain and joins the Garra before the latter enters the gorge between the Narwapahar and Rangamatipahar.

The short tributaries, south of the Subarnarekha which have their sources in the hills, are rapidly cutting back through the ranges on either side of the Subarnarekha river. The Garra might have flowed west into the Kharkai across the central plain but has been captured by the head waters of a small north east flowing tributary of the Subarnarekha which has cut through the range. This may explain the steepness of the gorge through which the river now flows across the range.

On the north side of the Subarnarekha river, such tributaries as the Gurmanadi, Bagaldutanadi, and the Dimra Jhor owe their present trend across the phyllite ranges for similar reasons.

The extreme south eastern part of the district is drained by another tributary of the Subarnarekha known as Sankh which joins the Subarnarekha about two miles south east of Musabani. The Sankh with its numerous tributaries drains the north eastern slope of the ridge whose crest line generally forms the boundary between the Singhbhum and the Mayurbhanj districts.

The plain area drained by the Sankh and its tributaries is enclosed on the south west, north and east by high ranges and opens only on the north east along the valley of the Sankh south east of the copper mining centre of Badia Bhagabandi (22° 25'N, 86° 24'E) is the most important market and settlement in this area.

The ridge forming the watershed and the boundary between the Singhbhum and Mayurbhanj districts has several peaks.

Kharkai.

The principal tributary of the Subarnarekha is the Kharkai, which is formed by the junction of two mountain streams rising in the eastern Kolhan range of hills, namely, the Terlo and the Koranjai, of which the latter forms for about 18 miles the boundary

VEGETATION *

The hillocks on the plateau mostly form part of the dolerite dykes that run criss cross all over the plateau. They are very low and in chains. Their top boulders are exposed. The thin soil has scrubs and bushes, chiefly some chasmophytes.

The hills fringing the central plateau are granitic in nature, low and covered with a few small trees or are completely barren. Lantana and other exotic weeds are seen. The wooded hillocks show sal or a mixed forest of deciduous species or bamboos.

The hills in other areas like North Seraikela, North Kharsawan, North Porahat and North Dhalbhum are made of sedimentary rocks and by weathering have collected some soil. They are covered with thick forest and have been excessively and unscientifically exploited in the past. Partly also due to mining operations and upland cultivation, the jungles are getting thinner and erosion is progressing rapidly.

More and more of the level lands are being brought under cultivation by deforestation. Such areas are prominent by the presence of lots of young *Butea* plants and *Phoenix acaulis*, *Khajur*, *Tar*, and bamboos being left over. In these areas because land is under upland crops and no bundhs are made in the fields erosion is progressing rapidly and in places the rocks lying below have been exposed.

Some of the hills on the plateau and the adjoining land are under protected forest. The jungle lands taken over from the zamindars are also being protected and if necessary afforested. All such areas show a mixed forest, the predominant species in which is *Butea frondosa*, either in pure stands or mixed with *Diospyros* species, *Bassia latifolia*, *Schleichera tryuga*, *Shorea robusta*, or with *Phyllanthus emblica*, neem, *Bombax* and *Dalbergia sissoo*. *Vitex negundo*, *Gymnosporia montana*, *Anona squamosa*, *Acacia arabica*, *Zizyphus jujuba*, *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, form the under shrubs especially towards the fringes. The climbers

*Literature consulted

Bengal District Gazetteers—Singhbhum, 1910, Calcutta

Dunn, J. A. 1929. *The Geology of North Singhbhum including parts of Ranchi and Manbhum Districts*, Calcutta.

Dunn, J. A. and A. K. Dey, 1924. *Geology and Petrology of Eastern Singhbhum and Surrounding Areas*, Calcutta.

The Botany of Bihar and Orissa, by Haines, H. H., CIE.

Imperial Gazetteer, Bengal, Volume 2, Singhbhum, 1909, Calcutta.

The soils of Bihar and a New Method of Determining their Manurial Requirements, Mukherji, H. N. 1952. *Proc. Bihar Acad. of Agr. Sci.* (1)

are *Ichnocarpus*, *Combretum decandrum*, *Aganosma caryophyllata* and *Zizyphus oenophia*

In these jungles the immediately useful species like those used for cultivation of lac insect or silk worm are encouraged but it is these species that are at a disadvantage being shorn off of their leaves and branches

Pure stands of *sal* are seen here and there, but most of them are young saplings or poles

The cultivated lands in the towns, the depressed lands on the sides of railway embankments and the roads, as also the building sites, grow rice in summer

These fields receive a lot of manure and are very fertile. Seeds of linseed, *Vicia sativa* or *Lathyrus sativus* are broadcast when paddy plants are in flowers. After harvesting of paddy, these form the winter crop.

In case the land has not been planted with winter crops and is left fallow, it shows a rich growth of *Sphaeranthus indica*, *Asteracantha longifolia* and various *Cyperaceae*.

Some small areas are utilised for the cultivation of vegetables.

The tanks in Chaibasa town and elsewhere are many and kept fairly clean. They show red lilies, *Aponogeton* species, *Potamogeton* species, and *Azolla* in the middle and *Jussiaea repens*, *Fissindocarpa*, *Panicum proliferum*, *Leersia hexandra*, *Scirpus articulatus*, *Marselia*, etc., on the margins. In some sheltered corners, *Spirogyra* and other algae are seen. On their banks may be seen the same weeds as are seen along the roadsides.

In Chaibasa town through private plantation are seen *Casuarina equisetifolia*, *Cupressus* species, *Michelia champaca*, *Eleodandron serratus*, *Swietenia mahogany*, *Mimusops elengi*, *Pithecolobium dulce*, *Albizia lebbek*, *Ficus religiosa*, *F. bengalensis*, *Melia azadirachta*, *Pongamia glabra*, *Cassia glauca*, *Tecoma stans*, *Plumeria acutifolia*, *Stereospermum suaveolens*, *Salmalia malabarica*, *Tectona grandis*, *Ponciana regia*, as also *Citrus aurantium*, *Ficus carica*, *Carica papaya* and mango, etc. Most of these are useful for their timber, fruits, flowers or their decoration value.

Along the railway lines, in railway yards, particularly the big ones as in Sini and Tatanagar, along roadsides and all such places where the land receives more of organic matter, lots of weeds are seen growing. The first plants to appear here are of course the grasses and small dicots. These are followed by *Croton sparsiflorus*, *Cassia occidentalis* and other allied species, *Hyptis suaveolens*, *Lantana camara*, *Xanthium strumarium*, *Argemone mexicana*, and others. A few plants of *Solanum xanthocarpum* may be seen here and there. From these foci near towns

VEGETATION *

The hillocks on the plateau mostly form part of the dolerite dykes that run criss cross all over the plateau. They are very low and in chains. Their top boulders are exposed. The thin soil has scrubs and bushes, chiefly some chasmophytes.

The hills fringing the central plateau are granitic in nature, low and covered with a few small trees or are completely barren. Lantana and other exotic weeds are seen. The wooded hillocks show sal or a mixed forest of deciduous species or bamboos.

The hills in other areas like North Seraikela, North Kharsawan, North Porahat and North Dhalbhum are made of sedimentary rocks and by weathering have collected some soil. They are covered with thick forest and have been excessively and unscientifically exploited in the past. Partly also due to mining operations and upland cultivation, the jungles are getting thinner and erosion is progressing rapidly.

More and more of the level lands are being brought under cultivation by deforestation. Such areas are prominent by the presence of lots of young *Butea* plants and *Phoenix acaulis*, *Khajur*, *Tar*, and bamboos being left over. In these areas because land is under upland crops and no bundhs are made in the fields erosion is progressing rapidly and in places the rocks lying below have been exposed.

Some of the hills on the plateau and the adjoining land are under protected forest. The jungle lands taken over from the zamindars are also being protected and if necessary afforested. All such areas show a mixed forest, the predominant species in which is *Butea frondosa*, either in pure stands or mixed with *Diospyros* species, *Bassia latifolia*, *Schleichera trijuga*, *Shorea robusta*, or with *Phyllanthus emblica*, neem, *Bombax* and *Dalbergia sissoo*. *Vitex negundo*, *Gymnosporia montana*, *Anona squamosa*, *Acacia arabica*, *Zizyphus jujuba*, *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, form the under shrubs especially towards the fringes. The climbers

*Literature consulted

Bengal District Gazetteers—Singhbhum, 1910, Calcutta

Dunn, J. A. 1929. *The Geology of North Singhbhum including parts of Ranchi and Manbhum Districts*, Calcutta

Dunn, J. A. and A. K. Dey, 1924. *Geology and Petrology of Eastern Singhbhum and Surrounding Areas*, Calcutta

The Botany of Bihar and Orissa by Haines, H. H. CIE

Imperial Gazetteer, Bengal, Volume 2, Singhbhum, 1909, Calcutta

The soils of Bihar and a New Method of Determining their Manurial Requirements, Mukherji, H. N. 1952. *Proc. Bihar Acad. of Agri. Sci.* (1)

Supplement to Botany of Bihar and Orissa—Mooney, H. F., De, CIE

sal with *Gardenia* species, *Dillenia aurea*, *Phoenix acaulis*, *Terminalia chebula* and *Anogeissus latifolia*. In the undulating valleys, sal with *Careya arborea*, and *Dillenia pentagyna*, *asan harra*, *kusum* and *Pterocarpus marsupium*. On the even lands, a few *salai*, *dhaura*, *Cleistanthus collinus*, *Lannea grandis*, *Sterculia urens*, *Cochlospermum gossypium*, bamboo and *khajur* are seen. Self-introduced herbs like *Scoparia dulcis*, *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Clerodendron infortunatum* are seen.

More land has been brought under cultivation and therefore there has been much deforestation. Though the fields are giving good crops, there has been much erosion.

The hill ranges on the northern eastern boundary between Anandpur and Bandagaoon—There is a steep rise of about 1,500 feet, the mountain range being crossed by a *ghat* to reach the Ranchi district. The *ghat* area is covered with protected forest. Being the southern face, the jungle is not very thick and the species are mostly xerophilous ones.

Sal is present but the plants are not very tall and not close together. It is accompanied by many white barked trees (*sterculia urens*) as elsewhere and also a few *mahua*, *peepal*, *semal*, *palas*, *am* and *Kydia calycina* accompanied by climbers like *Combretum decandrum*, *Dioscoreas*, *Smilax* species, and *Vitis* species. The under shrubs are *amla*, *Woodfordia*, *Indigofera pulchella* and tall grasses.

On the vertical faces of rocks grow tall grasses like *Themeda strigosa*, *Ischaemum laxum*, *Pennisetum setosum*, and others. Ravine brooms are few. Here and there may be seen *Oplismenus burmanni*, and various ferns.

The rivers and the streams—These flow in beds of rocks and boulders or sand. Very little water is present except in the Subarnarekha, the Brahmini and other rivers, but here the flow is too rapid for any vegetation to develop. The banks of these rivers show exposed rocks. Here and there some earth may be present in the crevices and in these grow various grasses and weeds.

The salient features of the vegetation of the district—Singhbhum lies in the Central Indian *sal* tract and everywhere it shows broad leaved trees of which *palas* and *mahua* are the chief. Thorny species are rare, and are seen only on the southern slope of the hills accompanied by the white barked trees with gouty stems and deciduous foliage. On the northern slope and the valleys are seen evergreen trees. *Sal* is present everywhere in a smaller or larger numbers. The plateaux are cleared of the jungles and cultivated. The lower hills and the undulated lands are now being protected and gradually coming under forests, chiefly the immediately useful species being encouraged.

and railway stations, these plants spread all round, so much so that even in jungles where the land has been cleared for railways or roads, these plants have reached

All such lands as are too far from towns and villages or are protected from grazing and cutting are followed by *Anona squamosa*, *Eugenia* species, Palms, *Gymnosporia montana*, and *Butea monosperma*, ultimately leading to a pioneer monsoon forest

The major part of the plateau is occupied by cultivated fields surrounding isolated villages, which are located mostly near the roads and railways

The northern and western faces of the hills are covered over with almost pure stands of *sal*, and other species described in the chapter on Forest

As the railway lines and roads have been taken to the most distant parts for easy exploitation of mineral resources, numerous railway stations and townships have sprung up, near which there has been much cutting of forest and grazing. In such areas are seen *Combretum decandrum*, *Acacia* species, bamboo, neem, *Holar rhena*, *Flacourtia*, *Woodfordia*, *Phoenix acaulis* and *Lygodium* species, and *Lantana camara*, *Croton sparsiflorus*, *Cassia* species and *Hyptis suaveolens* near the fringes

On the exposed faces of rocks cut for the passage of railway lines and roads are seen many xerophytic grasses on the southern faces, and on other faces *Iseilma laxum*, *Themeda quadrivalvis*, *Pennisetum pedicellatum*, *Adiantum lunulatum* and other ferns. A few ravine broomes are also seen

In the Dhalbhum area the forests are mainly on the open ridges and in the undulating valleys and belong mainly to the reserved and protected types. The forests are very dense and contain tall trees both evergreen and deciduous standing close together and bearing lots of mistletoes, orchids and other epiphytes and a thick undergrowth. The trees have been mentioned before

Some of the hill tops are barren due to exploitation for minerals

The Ghatsila Chakulia area, along the side of the railway line and the road is a comparatively level country, much land having been brought under cultivation and only trees of importance to the villagers such as mahua, sahijana, neem, bargad, peepal, khajur, aam, imli, papaya, katahall and ber are seen. On the hill side, in these areas there are forests present but they have been much exploited for a pretty long time and the jungles are in a poor state

The North Kolhan area and the South Porahat area—The condition here is bad so far as the vegetation is concerned. There has been much cutting and grazing. On the slopes of the hills are seen,

each month as percentage of the annual along with the number of rainy days is also included in the table. These normals are based on data up to 1940.

The annual average rainfall of the district is 56 inches. The central belt of the district receives 50 inches to 55 inches and the rest of the area more than 55 inches. Some places in the western hilly area record more than 60 inches.

The main rainy months are May to October. Rainfall over 1 inch is also received in February and April. The south west monsoon sets in in the middle of June and withdraws by about the middle of October. In the months June to September, the district receives 30 per cent or more of the annual rainfall. July is the rainiest month in the district.

The rainfall of any place measured over consecutive years shows considerable variation from year to year. The distribution of annual rainfall of the district based on data for the years 1901 to 1950 is as shown below—

Range	Frequency
35.01—40.00	1
40.01—45.00	2
45.01—50.00	12
50.01—55.00	6
55.01—60.00	14
60.01—65.00	9
65.01—70.00	5
70.01—75.00	1

The average annual rainfall of the district based on these 50 years data is 55.95 inches and differs slightly by 0.66 inch from the average in table 1, which is based on all data ending with 1940. The standard deviation is 7.8 inches and the coefficient of variability 14 per cent. The average for the decades are—

Period	Mean	Difference from long period mean	Decade mean as percentage of average
1901—1910	56.10	0.15	100.3
1911—1920	53.40	—2.55	95.4
1921—1930	56.85	0.90	101.6
1931—1940	53.71	—2.24	96.0
1941—1950	59.66	3.71	106.6
1901—1950	55.95		

Interesting plants of the district.

The *Gymnosperm*, *Gnetum scandens* is found in this district in the valleys. The stemless palm, *Phoenix acaulis*, though seen elsewhere also on the Chotanagpur and Palamau plateaux is abundant. Especially in the area south of Tatanagar, *Cassytha filiformis*, the green thread like parasite, several species of *loranthus* and several epiphytic orchids are seen here. The white barked gouty stemmed trees of *Sterculia urens* and *Boswellia serrata* are very conspicuous against the background of the black rocks.

CLIMATE.

The year may be divided into three seasons; the cold season from November to February, the hot season from March to May and the rainy season from June to October.

In the cold season, the early mornings and nights are cold, making huge camp fires most enjoyable. The thermometer touches a minimum of 30°F. or lower. Hoar-frost may be seen in the valleys but little or no fog and mist occur in the district during winter. This season is very delightful, the nights being invariably cool and the air invigorating and exhilarating.

It is unpleasantly hot in the summer season with the hot westerly winds prevailing. On account of the barrier of hills in the south-east no sea breeze can penetrate and the atmosphere is generally dry. Very low values of humidity of the order of 15 per cent or lower may not be uncommon in these months during the afternoon. Even during the hot weather, the air being dry has not the same exhausting effect as the heat near the coast.

During the period February to June violent storms from north-west, called nor'wester, accompanied by thunder, lightning, rain and sometimes hail occur occasionally. During a nor'wester wind speed of 100 miles per hour at Jamshedpur is on record.

In the rainy season the rainfall is highest in the months of July and August. As the rains are not accompanied by the gloomy sky and unceasing torrents which fall in the plains of India, the landscape is pleasingly chequered by passing showers, and the tender foliage of the forests glistens alternately with golden breaks of sunshine or mellowed shades of green.

Rainfall.

The district has fourteen rain recording stations most of them having records extending over forty years. The normal monthly and annual rainfall of each of the rain gauge stations is given in table 1 at the end of this chapter. The normal rainfall in

each month as percentage of the annual along with the number of rainy days is also included in the table. These normals are based on data up to 1940.

The annual average rainfall of the district is 56 inches. The central belt of the district receives 50 inches to 55 inches and the rest of the area more than 55 inches. Some places in the western hilly area record more than 60 inches.

The main rainy months are May to October. Rainfall over 1 inch is also received in February and April. The south-west monsoon sets in, in the middle of June and withdraws by about the middle of October. In the months June to September, the district receives 30 per cent or more of the annual rainfall. July is the rainiest month in the district.

The rainfall of any place measured over consecutive years shows considerable variation from year to year. The distribution of annual rainfall of the district based on data for the years 1901 to 1950 is as shown below:—

Range					Frequency.
35.01—40.00	..	..	..	..	1
40.01—45.00	..	..	..	..	2
45.01—50.00	..	..	..	..	12
50.01—55.00	..	..	..	..	6
55.01—60.00	..	..	..	..	14
60.01—65.00	..	..	..	..	9
65.01—70.00	..	..	..	..	5
70.01—75.00	..	..	..	..	1

The average annual rainfall of the district based on these 50 years' data is 55.95 inches and differs slightly by 0.66 inch from the average in table 1, which is based on all data ending with 1940. The standard deviation is 7.8 inches and the co-efficient of variability 14 per cent. The average for the decades are—

Period.	Mean.	Difference from long period mean.	Decade mean as percentage of average.
1901—1910 ..	.. 56.10	0.15	100.3
1911—1920 ..	.. 53.40	—2.55	95.4
1921—1930 ..	.. 56.85	0.90	101.6
1931—1940 ..	.. 53.71	—2.24	96.0
1941—1950 ..	.. 59.66	3.71	106.6
1901—1950 ..	.. 55.95		

The lowest annual rainfall during the 50 year period was 39.32 inches in 1935 (70 per cent of average) and the highest 71.19 inches in 1929 (127 per cent of average) giving a range of 57 per cent of the average.

There have been 13 years when rainfall was less than 90 per cent of the average and 2 years only when it was less than 75 per cent of average. On 27 (54 per cent) occasions rainfall was above the average. There was no sequence of even two consecutive years when the district average annual rainfall was less than 75 per cent.

Table 2 gives the frequency distribution of annual rainfall of the individual stations together with means, extremes and variabilities based on available data from 1901 to 1950. The coefficient of variability is a measure of the variation and uncertainty in rainfall. The greater the coefficient of variability the greater is the variation in rainfall. It is about 20 per cent in the central parts of the district and 15 per cent to 20 per cent elsewhere.

The highest annual rainfall recorded at the individual stations has varied from 135 per cent to 165 per cent of the average. The lowest recorded has varied from 55 per cent to 75 per cent.

According to general practice, annual rainfall within 10 per cent of the average is termed normal and 11 per cent to 25 per cent in slight excess or defect according to sign. Table 3 indicates for each of the rain gauge stations two or more consecutive years when the annual rainfall was below 90 per cent of the average and below 75 per cent of the average.

TEMPERATURE

Temperature data are available only for two stations, Chaibasa and Jamshedpur, in the district. These are given in table 4.

December and January are the coldest months of the year. The lowest temperature in the district recorded is 39° F to 40° F. Temperature begins to rise towards the end of February. April and May are the hottest months of the year. The highest temperature recorded was 116° F at Chaibasa and 117° F at Jamshedpur.

With the onset of monsoon in the second week of June the temperature begins to fall till August. September is slightly hotter than August. However, the mean temperature begins to fall from the middle of September and winter sets in by about the last week of October.

The district is characterised by large diurnal variation in the winter and summer months. In these months the highest daily range is about 40°F. The variation is least in the monsoon months.

Relative Humidity.

The monthly and annual means of dry and wet bulb temperatures, relative humidity and vapour pressure at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur are given in table 5.

The summer months March, April and May are the driest in the year.

Cloudiness.

The mean cloudiness (in tenths) of the sky covered, is given in table 6. During the months November to April cloudiness is less than five-tenths of the sky. In the monsoon months the days are generally cloudy and nearly overcast condition prevails in the evenings.

Surface winds.

Table 7 gives the percentage number of days of wind from different directions at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur.

Winds are mainly westerly or calm throughout the year except that in Jamshedpur area about 20 to 30 per cent of the winds are easterly in the months May to September.

The table 8 gives the number of days with wind lying in various speed ranges in miles per hour and the mean wind speed for Chaibasa and Jamshedpur based on data from 1936 to 1940.

Winds in Jamshedpur area are generally stronger than those in Chaibasa area. A general feature is that the winds are very light in winter. At the time of a nor'wester in the region, during February to June, winds of gale force or more are not uncommon.

Thunderstorms, squalls, etc.

The table 9 gives the frequencies of occurrence of weather phenomena like thunder, hail, dust storms, squalls and fog at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur*.

*Data through the courtesy of the Metereological Department of India, Poona. (P. C. R. C.).

TABLE I*
Normal rainfall in inches, monthly percentage of the annual and average number of rainy days

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct.	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	'8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Chaitbasa	(a)	0.64	1.40	0.87	1.03	2.74	13.11	12.24	7.91	2.93	0.70	0.18	51.60
	(b)	1.2	2.9	1.7	2.1	5.3	25.4	23.7	15.3	5.7	1.4	0.3	
	(c)	1.4	2.5	1.7	2.2	5.2	16.2	16.6	11.0	4.4	1.0	0.4	73.9
Chakradharpur	(a)	0.68	1.36	0.74	0.88	2.83	13.56	12.36	7.01	2.71	0.67	0.18	52.51
	(b)	1.3	2.6	1.4	1.7	5.4	25.8	23.5	15.1	5.2	1.3	0.3	
	(c)	1.3	2.3	1.6	2.0	4.8	11.3	15.6	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.0	72.9
Ghatsala	(a)	0.64	1.27	0.93	1.18	3.50	13.63	13.90	8.60	3.07	0.60	0.21	56.86
	(b)	1.1	2.2	1.6	2.1	6.2	16.4	24.0	15.1	5.4	1.1	0.4	
	(c)	1.3	2.2	1.9	2.3	5.6	11.7	16.8	17.1	11.1	4.5	1.0	75.9
Baharagora	(a)	0.44	1.21	1.13	1.55	3.57	9.53	12.53	9.13	3.48	0.55	0.22	55.53
	(b)	0.8	2.2	1.0	2.8	6.4	17.2	22.6	22.0	16.4	6.3	1.0	0.4
	(c)	0.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	5.7	11.6	15.0	10.0	11.5	4.8	0.9	73.1
Gailkera	(a)	0.69	1.45	0.86	0.81	2.05	9.39	18.31	16.08	8.67	3.47	0.49	63.10
	(b)	1.1	2.3	1.4	1.3	3.2	14.9	29.0	26.4	13.7	5.5	0.8	0.4
	(c)	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.8	3.5	11.4	18.3	18.9	11.9	3.9	0.8	75.9

TABLE 1.—*concl'd*

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Jamshedpur	(a) 0.36	1.95	0.72	0.90	3.13	7.51	13.16	15.41	7.11	2.66	0.37	0.23	53.51
	(b) 0.7	3.6	1.3	1.7	5.8	14.0	24.6	28.8	13.3	5.0	0.7	0.4	
	(c) 0.9	3.7	2.0	2.1	5.1	10.7	17.4	18.0	11.2	4.2	0.7	0.4	76.4
Majhgaon	(a) 0.54	1.45	1.03	0.93	2.96	7.63	19.23	13.72	7.46	2.84	0.88	0.21	58.93
	(b) 0.9	2.5	1.8	1.6	5.0	12.9	32.6	23.3	12.7	4.8	1.5	0.4	
	(c) 1.3	2.5	1.9	1.9	5.0	10.3	18.4	16.3	10.4	5.0	1.5	0.5	75.0
Singhbhum Dist	(a) 0.64	1.40	0.87	0.96	2.71	8.47	14.88	13.71	7.94	2.90	0.55	0.20	55.29
	(b) 1.2	2.6	1.6	1.7	4.9	15.3	26.9	24.8	14.4	5.2	1.0	0.4	
	(c) 1.3	2.4	1.7	2.0	4.6	11.0	16.7	16.8	11.0	4.2	0.9	0.4	73.0

(a) Normal rainfall in inches

(b) Monthly rainfall as percentage of annual

(c) Average number of rainy days

TABLE 9.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
CHAIBASA.													
Thunder	1.1	3	3	4	10	13	10	11	12	4	0.1	0	71
Hail	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
Duststorm	0	0	0	0.4	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.9
Squall	0	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.4	0.6	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	4
Fog	0.1	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0.9
JAMSHEDPUR.													
Thunder	1.0	3	3	6	8	12	9	11	11	5	0.1	0.1	6.9
Hail	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.8
Duststorm	0	0.2	0.9	1.6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	9
Squall	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.7	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0	0	6
Fog	0.2	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.7	1.9

CHAPTER II

GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES

GENERAL GEOLOGICAL FEATURES

Of all the geological formations which occur in the district the following three are the most important (a) granites and gneisses of Archaean age intrusive into the oldest sedimentary rocks now highly metamorphosed, and known as the Singhbhum granite and gneiss, the Chotanagpur granite gneiss, and the Chakradharpur and Akarsani granophyric granite gneiss, (b) the Iron ore Series which are mostly metamorphosed, ancient sediments with contemporaneous basic igneous rocks and are equivalent to a large part of the Dharwar System of Indian Geology, and (c) the volcanic lava flows of the Dalma hill and its adjoining ranges

The greater part of the district is covered with rocks of the Iron ore Series and granitic rocks occur in the south east over a considerable area and along a small patch north of Chakradharpur. The plains of Singhbhum are partly on granite and partly on the schist and shales of the Iron ore Series. The shales which mostly form the central and southern parts of the Singhbhum plains merge into the hills of the Kolhan in the south and into those of Porahat to the west. Towards the west they gradually change to phyllites and towards the north to mica schists which extend to the Tamar plain of the Ranchi district. The mica schists form low ridges and undulating hills in the west in Porahat. A series of shale and quartzite hills extend into the Singhbhum plains to the south east of Chakradharpur and connect the southern outcrops of the Iron ore Series with the outcrops in the north.

The Akarsani granite gneiss forms a prominent hill across the mica schist plains to the east of Kharsawan village.

The third most important formation is the series of basic lava flows known as the Dalma volcanic flows after the prominent hill mass of Dalma north of Jamshedpur. The lavas form precipitous hills and ranges extending for over 100 miles.

South of the Subarnarekha in Dhalbhum lava flows cap the Dhanjori range and other hill ranges adjoining Mayurbhanj. Here the plains are formed either by the Iron ore Series of rocks or by a soda rich variety of granite.

In the Kolhan area of South Singhbhum the Iron-ore Series of rocks reach their maximum development and the rich banded haematite quartzite rocks of this series are the most important source of the iron ores on which India's iron and steel industry is based. The prominent Angarbira Hill, south west of Chaibasa, is made of basic lava flows of Dalma age.

Here and there are younger dykes and older inclusions of ultra-basic igneous rocks belonging to the peridotite family. The most important among these which have intruded the Iron-ore Series of rocks as small laccoliths have given rise to the chromite deposits of Jojohatu, some 10 miles west south-west of Chaibasa, and others occurring in the granite gneiss have yielded the asbestos deposits of Seraikela and Dhalbhum.

These older rock formations are overlain by a younger series of unmetamorphosed rocks consisting of conglomerates, sandstones and limestones in the Kolhan basin from Chaibasa southwards. They are known as the Kolhan Series in Indian Geology and are considered to be of the same age as the Cuddapah System of South India. Lastly, the granitic rocks are cut by a remarkable system of reticulating dykes of dolerite which form characteristic elongated ridges marked by rounded boulders of a dark rock. This dolerite has been named Newer Dolerite owing to its younger age. Their age is uncertain but they may be of Cuddapah age since dykes of younger age than the Dharwar and older than the Deccan lavas occur associated with the Cuddapah rocks of South India which are younger than the Dharwar System.

STRUCTURAL FEATURES

The most important structural feature of the geology of the district is a series of great anticlines and synclines which veer round from west-east to north-west south east in the northern part of the district. A series of highly metamorphosed rocks form a great geoanticline which commencing from the east in North Singhbhum extend through Seraikela, turning south-east near Jamshedpur. It thus forms a great curve in the north eastern part of the district which turns southwards near the Mayurbhanj border. North west of Kharsawan, a north westerly branch of the anticline forms an almost closed dome known as the Sonapat anticline.

Another remarkable structural feature is a great shear zone which has formed along the overfolded southern limb of the geoanticline as a zone of overthrust. This shear zone follows the same trend as the latter. From west to east trend in the western part of the district in the north, it takes a decided turn to the south east along the north east foot of the hills of the Dhanjori range through Rakha Mines and Badia. It then cuts across the Dhanjori quartzite farther south-east and disappears in the schists towards Singpara ($22^{\circ}22' \text{ N } 86^{\circ}35' \text{ E}$). Along this thrust zone the rocks have been highly sheared and even granites have been mylonitised.

This zone almost bisects the rocks of Singhbhum and forms a broad arc convex towards the north as it again swings to a

west south west—east north east trend in the Kolhan Its westerly section is marked by the valley of the Sanjai and the railway line

It would thus appear that the Iron ore Series of sedimentary rocks were folded into well defined anticlines and synclines over folded towards the south, and formed a great mountain range, extending east to west across North Singhbhum and South Ranchi to North Dhalbhum South of this main axis of folding earth movements were less intense and the rocks of Central and South Singhbhum are generally less metamorphosed than those of North Singhbhum

The rocks of the Iron ore Series show a rapid change in the degree of metamorphism across the strike from phyllites to mica schist and a similar but gradual change towards the west along the strike Tongues of soda granite and granophyre have been injected along the zone of thrusts east and west of Chakradharpur, Seraikela and Musabani The shearing movements must have continued from the post iron ore stage to the end of the period of granitic injections, since the granitic rocks have been sheared into sericite quartz schist and felspathic schists

The shear planes have been the main structural features which have controlled the localisation of the ore bearing fluids The copper belt for its most part follows this zone of overthrust The apatite magnetite veins and the copper lodes are genetically related to the soda granite and granophyre which were intruded along the copper belt

The shear zone in other places consist of epidiorites which are often completely altered to chlorite schists and talc schists, phyllites, mica schists, quartzites and conglomerates

North of the geoanticline there is a large geosyncline of volcanic rocks known as the Dalma lavas The northern end of this geosyncline has been overfolded and in places been overthrust, by the rocks to the north which form part of another geoanticline which extend across the southern parts of the Ranchi and former Manbhum districts

SOUTH SINGHBHUM

The sequence of beds in the Iron ore Series in the Kolhan area is yet conjectural The banded haematite quartzites crop out as ridges, the most important of which are arranged in the form of a narrow horse shoe open to the north and closed to the south in Keonjhar and Bonai The ridge forming the western side of this horse shoe is known as the Iron ore range It extends for nearly 30 miles The main basin of deposition of the younger Kolhan Series lies across the northern end of the eastern side of the horse shoe The Noamundi mine is at the northern end of

the eastern rim. There is a wide area of lavas with an occasional thin zone of phyllites intervening between them and the banded haematite-quartzite. On the western side of the horse-shoe also there is a wide area of lavas with a zone of phyllites between them and the haematite-quartzite. The lavas on the east side and the west side continue round the southern closed end of the horse-shoe. The area inside the horse-shoe also consists of phyllites with tuffs, lavas and some cherts, and occasional outliers of Kolhan rocks. All the formations dip persistently to the north-west. The lava, therefore, overlies the banded haematite-quartzite on the western margin of the horse-shoe, and underlies it on the eastern margin. It is not clear from the field work so far done as to whether this horse-shoe represents a geosyncline pitching to the north or a geoanticline pitching to the south. In the former case the sequence along the eastern rim with lavas at the bottom is the normal one and the sequence at the western limb is inverted due to overfolding. If, on the other hand, the structure is that of a geoanticline, the eastern limb is overfolded and the sequence on the western limb with lavas at the top is the normal one. The lavas are then comparable in stratigraphic sequence to the Dalma lavas. Petrographically the two lavas are similar.

The lavas on the east side of the horse-shoe consist of a number of flows with a bedded appearance and amygdaloidal lava. The lava is haematitised in many places even to the extent of forming an iron-ore. The lavas had also undergone contemporaneous alteration to sericite-rocks, talc-rocks and clay resembling phyllitic tuffs. The volcanic tuffs vary from coarse fragmental accumulations to fine-grained material. The latter is more common and has been altered to a normal phyllite.

IRON-ORE IN PHYLLITES.

The normal phyllites have a slaty cleavage and phyllitic sheen. They have been subjected to close folding. Although they are of a variety of colours, purple, ferruginous phyllites are more common which sometimes pass into an ore with over 60 per cent of iron.

MANGANESE-ORE IN PHYLLITES.

In many places the phyllites are manganiferous and here leaching has given rise to enriched zone of nodular psilomelane and pyrolusite within the phyllites, or to lateritic manganese at the surface with gradations between them. Detrital material from these have also been mined. Between Jamda and Gua, manganese deposits are disposed along at least four north-east, south-west belts. Another association of manganese-ore deposits which yield better-grade ore is with the cherts which are of widespread occurrence in the Iron-ore Series and are associated with the phyllites

and lava in the Kolhan Red, green and mottled jaspers are also common

Dolomite and chert occur with manganese deposits south of Nalda and dolomite occurs near Chaibasa

BANDED HAEMATITE-QUARTZITE

The banded haematite quartzite is a very striking rock formation consisting of interbanded layers of iron-oxide and silica. Owing to their great hardness these rocks resist weathering and form steep cliffs with characteristic conspicuous bands of different colours. The Iron-ore range is formed mainly of this rock. It extends for some 30 miles from Gua to Rontha in Bonai with a breadth from 400 to 1,000 feet and rising to 1,500 feet above the surrounding plains. The bands are of varying colours such as grey, brown, black, bright red owing to the nature of the iron-oxide, and are very irregular, crumpled and contorted. They vary in thickness from mere partings to several inches and are commonly quarter inch thick. The silicious bands are of fine-grained quartz or red jasper. These grade to massive iron ore.

The iron oxide is usually haematite, but cubes and octahedra of magnetite and pseudomorphs or haematite after magnetite (martite) also occur. A few crystals of iron carbonate or siderite also occur sometimes pseudomorphosed by silica. The thickness of the stage is not determinable owing to folding and faulting but is not likely to exceed 1,000 feet. It is very like the jaspilite of the Lake Superior region and can be matched with the pre-Cambrian ores of Venezuela and Brazil. By local replacement caused by circulating waters the interbedded ferruginous shales have been converted to iron ore to some extent here and there.

The whole of the ore mined is almost entirely haematite (massive steel grey type) with 69 per cent iron, varying through a porous shaly type produced by the leaching out of the silicious layers and carrying 60 per cent iron, to a fine soft powder with up to 69 per cent of iron. The reserves of 60 per cent or more ore in Singhbhum are estimated at 14,70,00,000 tons within 200 feet from the surface. Recent estimates made by Percival amount to more than double this figure.

ORIGIN

The formation of the iron ore beds is, according to Dunn, due to the oxidation of the land surface during breaks in the deposition of the Iron-ore Series of strata accompanied by thermal activity. It was a period of volcanism and widespread thermal activity. The oxidised surface products of highly ferruginous rocks were, along with silica, deposited in large lakes, or, silicification of finely-banded oxidised ferruginous sediments took place

in situ giving rise to the zone of banded haematite-quartzites. Iron and silica have been re-arranged by circulating water in later time giving rise to deposits of massive ore.

Spencer and Percival do not agree with the silicification theory. According to them iron and silica derived from the weathering of basic (iron-rich) rocks were carried away in solution or in colloidal form and deposited in large inland sea or ocean. Partial oxidation of the iron and any organic matter would reduce the solubility of iron and cause its precipitation as a mixed colloid, from which haematite, magnetite and siderite would derive. It would enclose any small crystals of carbonate or magnetite already formed and held in suspension.

Banding could have been caused by local or general variations in the proportion of iron oxide to silica in the colloidal sediment. There was intermittent supplies of mixed material, with more rapid settlement of the iron than the siliceous colloids.

EASTERN SINGHBHUM.

In eastern Singhbhum the Iron-ore stage consists largely of widespread metamorphosed basic igneous rocks, both extrusive and intrusive, in the south, while phyllites predominate in the north. Other rocks are mica-schists, tuffs, banded haematite-quartzites, carbon-quartzites, etc. The strike of the beds is north-west-south-east, but the structure is obscured by intrusive granite. The basic igneous rocks are generally altered to epidiorite.

The phyllites are sericitic but ferruginous and chloritic types occur. They are sometimes oxidised to haematite rock along the contact with the overlying Dhanjori rock. In many places the phyllites grade to cherts recrystallised to quartzites. At Kendarkocha quartz veins within the phyllites contain gold.

NORTH OF THE SHEAR ZONE.

North of the shear zone the geoanticline of mica-schists with intercalation of hornblende schists and the geosyncline of Dalma lavas extend for over a hundred and twenty miles from Porahat in the west to Midnapore district in the east. The mica schists together with the hornblende schists and quartz-granulites form the lower stage of the Iron-ore Series and are referred to as the Chaibasa stage. The schists attain their highest grade of metamorphism in the Sonapet anticline, in Kharsawan which is a branch of the main geoanticline and in Seraikela, where they have been turned into garnetiferous gneisses. The typical mica schists contain the two micas, garnet staurolite, sillimanite and tourmaline. There is also a zone of kyanite-quartz-granulite, within bands of phyllitic mica schists, in which the kyanite is segregated in places to a dense, massive, kyanite rock which is

used as a refractory material. The largest deposit of kyanite is at Lapsa buru in Kharsawan. Other rock types are garnetiferous sillimanite cordierite gneiss and feather amphibolites north of Riarda ($22^{\circ}52' N$ $85^{\circ}53' E$) and Ramdih ($22^{\circ}53' N$ $85^{\circ}38' E$).

There is a zone of phyllites, varying to mica schists north of the geoanticline which forms ridges in Kharsawan and Dhalbhum widening out to the west. They consist of chlorite with magnetite, kyanite, iron bearing ottrelite and occasional carbonates.

In Dhalbhum on the southern side of the shear zone, there is a group of sandstone quartzites overlain by lava with conglomerates, which form a triangular ridge and plateau area between Ranga matipahar in the north west, and Bungaburu and Turligaparnat in the south, which has been termed the Dhanjori beds after the Dhanjori range. The northern and north eastern part of this hilly tract is known as the Dhanjori range. The Dhanjori quartzite is overlain by lava flows which appear most likely to be the equivalents of the Dalma lavas. The thick Dhanjori conglomerate and the unconformity at its base have no equivalent in the Dalma area of the north. The quartzite conglomerate rests unconformably on an old erosion surface cutting across the phyllites epidiorites and quartzites of the Iron ore Series. The lavas rest mainly upon the quartzite, but in some places thin phyllites intervene between them. The lavas are vesicular and amygdaloidal but are sheared more particularly in the north and north north east in the shear zone where they have been squeezed into narrow synclines between quartzites. The lava has been metamorphosed to hornblende schist and the conglomerate has been sheared to conglomeratic quartz schist. Veins of copper have formed in this sheared conglomeratic quartz schist at Rakha Mines.

The Dalma lavas extend across the border of North Singhbhum to southern Ranchi and former Manbhum districts. In the eastern part in Dhalbhum, South Manbhum and western Midnapur they have been folded into a great syncline. They cover a large area in the west in Porahat and extend as a narrow belt as far west as Gangpur in Orissa. The flows have been metamorphosed into fine grained epidiorites varying to hornblende schists and where sheared pass into talc and chlorite schists. The lavas particularly along the northern side of the Dalma Hill, are amygdaloidal. The region of Dalma was a centre of explosive volcanic activity since a wide belt of agglomerate extends for nearly 20 miles along the southern slope of the Dalma Hill in Dhalbhum and there are three other belts of agglomerates farther west. On Dalma Hill proper they occur from summit to base.

The volcanic flows and sills form precipitous hills extending for over 100 miles and rising to heights over 2,000 feet above

the plains. The folding of the lavas is simple in the east and in the central area, but becomes complex with isoclinal folds in the west. The phyllites below the lavas were gently flexed and slightly denuded prior to the eruption of the lavas and the phyllites.

Between Dhobani and Musabani the lava has been intruded by the Akarsani soda-granite, while veins of copper of still later date have formed in the lava north of Dhobani. The lava has also been altered in places to biotite-chlorite schist which is often tourmaline bearing.

POTSTONE.

North of Kharsawan and Seraikela, in the region of high grade metamorphism, the phyllites are turned into mica schists with staurolite, kyanite and sometimes andalusite. Black carbonaceous phyllites occur occasionally. Chlorite schists have formed from the alteration of basic igneous rocks. Sometimes they grade to potstone or steatite which is worked locally. Some of the phyllites represent fine tuffs and even volcanic flows.

The rocks above these phyllites corresponding to the iron-ore stage are more metamorphosed here in North Singhbhum compared to South Singhbhum. Haematite-quartz schists are sometimes interbedded with some iron-ore specially in Porahat. Other rock types are quartzites and calc-schists.

GRANITES AND GNEISSES.

There were at least two periods of intrusion of granitic rocks, the one known as the Singhbhum granite and the other as the Akarsani soda-granite.

The Singhbhum granite shows considerable variation in texture, from an extremely fine-grained to a rather coarse-grained and somewhat porphyritic rock with felspar crystals in places up to six inches in diameter. The texture increases in coarseness away from the boundary, muscovite becomes abundant and the rock becomes more acid with increasing coarseness. The plagioclase content is so high that the rock may be classed as an adamellite varying to granite through granodiorite. Near Seraikela town, the granite is sericitised with a banded structure and granulation. It is more basic and may represent an earlier, more basic border phase, and might have absorbed the overlying shales. It is identical with the Chakradharpur granite-gneiss to the west.

In eastern Singhbhum, the granite shows the same diversity in texture. Along the western edge of the hornblende schists and phyllites, the granite is gneissic and banded. Gradations to hornblende granodiorite are common. In the east in Dhalbhum, a soda-orthoclase is present in many specimens. Apatite, sphene, zircon, iron-ores are accessories. Near its contact with the Diorite, minute needles of reddish brown biotite are present in the granite.

upon the old eroded surface of the Singhbhum granite or the Iron ore Series, has been constituted into a younger series called the Kolhan Series after the main area of its deposition

The main basin stretches south south west from Chaibasa. The basal beds dip gently away from the Singhbhum granite, in places they are quite horizontal and undisturbed, but they become increasingly folded towards the west and over the phyllites they are as closely folded as the older series. Steeply folded synclinal outliers of the basal beds of the Kolhan Series are found within the Iron ore Series outcrops. Faulting is common but not easily determinable.

MANGANESE ORE

The basal beds of the Kolhan Series, south of Chaibasa, have been replaced by manganese bearing solutions, and altered to incoherent sericite quartz rocks in which lenticles and veinlets of workable manganese oxide have been formed. The lavas and tuffs below the basal Kolhan conglomerate have been altered in places to massive haematite before the deposition of the conglomerate.

NEWER DOLERITE

The youngest rocks in the Singhbhum district are the numerous intrusions of the basic rock dolerite which have been called the newer dolerites in order to distinguish them from the older dolerites now metamorphosed to epidiorites, associated with the Dalma lavas. The dykes have penetrated the Singhbhum granite along joints, a major set striking north north east—south south west, and a minor set north north west—south south east. Occasionally they occupy irregular cracks in the granite and in places have favoured the contact between the granite and the Iron ore Series. They are found in the metamorphosed form of epidiorite in the Akarsani granophyre, and in the schists north of the shear zone but are almost absent from the Chakradharpur gneiss. They are absent in the granites and gneisses farther west.

The dykes form characteristic ridges marked by innumerable dark coloured boulders which extend as narrow low ridges across the country.

The age of the newer dolerite dykes is not certain. They were originally regarded as of Cuddapah age as the youngest dykes in South India are of this age. They do not cut through the Kolhan beds and may be of pre Kolhan age. Although not as much metamorphosed as the Archaean dykes the uraltisation of the pyroxenes indicate that they are at least older than the Deccan trap.

TERTIARY AND RECENT DEPOSITS

Tertiary grits occur on the tops of ridges resting on Kolhan shales in South Singhbhum. A small patch overlies the banded haematite quartzite east of Noamundi.

CANGA.

A recent deposit consists of all kinds of water-worn and angular boulders in a hard ferruginous matrix which is usually lateritic. It is known locally as *Canga*. It is mined as ore on Noamundi west ridge where it consists of iron-ore boulders on a limonitic matrix. It occurs at various levels. Usually it is found along river banks, either above the stream level, or even more than 20 feet above it. There are continuous exposures of *Canga* along parts of the Karo river.

LATERITE.

Laterite is widespread over rocks of the Iron-ore Series, particularly in South Singhbhum and specially over ferruginous rocks. It has been denuded away from much of the northern area by stream erosion. The greater part of the Manganese-ore in Singhbhum, Keonjhar and Bonai is of lateritic origin, and overlies the Iron-ore Series rocks. Lateritic manganese overlies Kolhan shales near Chaibasa and near Balijori (22°17' N. : 85°45' E.)

Provisional table of the rock sequence in southern Chotanagpur.

	North Singhbhum.	South Dhalbhum (south of the shear zone).	South Singhbhum
Iron ore Series	Dalma lavas (overlap)	Dhanjori stage. (2. lava) 1. Quartzite conglomerate.	Kolhan series (Purana). (Unconformity).
		(Unconformity)	
	Iron ore stage. (Phyllites quartzite, often haematite (impersistent).	Iron-ore stage— Phyllites and with lenticular arkose, conglomerate and quartzite Banded quartzites including haematite (impersistent)	Iron-ore stage. 4. Phyllites and manganese and rare dolomite. 3. Banded haematite quartzite. 2. Phyllites and tuffs Sangramsaï conglomerate 1. Lava.
	Iron-ore stage. (Phyllites, calcareous rocks with tuffs and basic igneous rocks possible overlap).		
	Chaibasa stage. Mica schists horablendo schists, quartz granulites and quartz schists, tuffs where less metamorphosed.	Phyllites, lenticular conglomerate, and basic igneous rocks. Each of the above is overthrust against the Chaibasa stage along the shear zone.	

MINERAL OCCURRENCES.

Apatite has been worked in Dhalbhum for many years. Veins of apatite-magnetite occur along a belt, the southern part of which between Patharghara and Khejurdari was at one time part of the

Bengal Iron and Steel Company's concession for phosphoric iron-ore. The Great Indian Phosphate Company worked the phosphate deposits at Badia, Kanyaluka and Surngi, during the first World War but the Company went into liquidation and the lease was transferred to the Indian Phosphate Syndicate in 1919. Mr E F O Murray has taken lease since 1940. Mining of apatite round Nandup at the northern end of the deposits has been carried on by Mr E F O Murray for many years.

The apatite-magnetite veins are found at intervals along a portion of the copper belt between Dhadkidi (22°45' N 86°06' E) in Seraikela and Khejurdari (22°24' N 86°39' E) in Manbhum. The section between Seraikela border and Garranadi in Dhalbhum, measuring about seven miles, includes the most important deposits. Pure apatite veins are rare and the great majority consist of apatite, biotite, chlorite with varying amounts of magnetite, and rare quartz.

The veins generally occur either in tongues of granite or in close association with it, where the veins occur in mica schists, small granite veins are seen to penetrate the schists. The granite is highly sheared and altered to a biotite or chlorite schist near the veins. Shearing had continued subsequent to the formation of the veins. The deposits are of magmatic origin and belong to an earlier phase of deposition than the copper lodes, since sulphides are not found in these veins while apatite and magnetite are common in the copper lodes.

Ramchandrapahar (22°43' N 86°13' E)—Chandraburu is the centre of the largest deposits. The thickest zone of veins is to the north east of Chandraburu, where at one point apatite, with schist partings, occupies a width of 60 feet. Another large vein at the southern foot of the hill has a width of 10 feet in places.

At present the apatite magnetite rock is worked at two places, one near village Surngi, near Dhalbhumgarh, and the other at village Bayanbil north of Ramchandrapahar near Tatanagar, both by E F O Murray. The rock is marketed in natural state for ferro phosphate or the apatite is ground for fertiliser. The rock has 20 to 40 per cent P_2O_5 and variable proportions of magnetite and quartz. It is used for fertiliser, high phosphorous pig iron and ferro phosphate.

ASBESTOS

Asbestos is found in several places in Seraikela and Dhalbhum associated with serpentinised ultrabasic igneous rocks. In Seraikela the ultrabasic rocks, whose hydro thermal alteration has produced the asbestos veins, are considered as inclusions in the Singhdhum granite. The largest deposits are at Barabana and Rajnagar in Seraikela. In Dhalbhum asbestos veins are associated with hydro-thermally altered ultrabasic rocks which appear to be intrusions.

into the granitic and dioritic rocks of the area. The principal occurrences are at Manpur and Gobradih. Small deposits have been found at several places such as Matku, Patkocha ($22^{\circ}36' \text{ N}$ $86^{\circ}0' \text{ E}$), Digarsai ($22^{\circ}35' \text{ N}$ $86^{\circ}11' \text{ E}$).

An occurrence of asbestos resulting from the alteration of the basic rocks of the Dalma Volcanics about half a mile south of Mahulbassa ($25^{\circ}51' \text{ N}$ $86^{\circ}19' \text{ E}$) near Chandil and Patkum has also been reported.

The asbestos is in every case the tremolite variety which is more harsh and brittle than chrysotile asbestos. It forms large "logs" measuring several feet in length and thick veins in the altered ultrabasic rock. It also forms narrow veins in the altered ultrabasic in which the fibres are perpendicular to the vein walls. The rocks are sheared and it seems that the shear planes have afforded the movement of hydrothermal solutions which brought about the serpentinisation of the rock and stress caused the formation of fibrous tremolite.

ATOMIC MINERALS

The earliest reference to a uranium mineral in India appeared in a German publication in 1860, in which Emil Stoehr recorded the occurrence of "Copper Uranite" an old name for torbernite, a hydrated phosphate of uranium and copper, also known in Indian literature as "Uranium micr", at Lopso Hill in Singhbhum. From the Old English Correspondence Volumes kept in Singhbhum District Record Room it appears that in 1855 on behalf of Messrs Durr-chmidt, Grob, Sand and Company, Prof Stoehr and Mr Schank had come from abroad to prospect Dhalbhum "geologically and then to fix upon the spots where mines are to be established".* Many years later it was found again with uranium ochres as encrustations on magnetite apatite rocks at Sungri ($22^{\circ}27' \text{ N}$ $86^{\circ}33' \text{ E}$), in Dhalbhum, associated with libethenite, a hydrated phosphate of Copper.

The Department of Atomic Energy Commission, Government of India, is exhaustively prospecting and drilling the whole copper belt for the development of atomic minerals.

CHROMITE.

Chromite deposits are always associated with ultrabasic rocks. In the Singhbhum district the ultrabasic intrusions into the Dharwars, near Jojohatu near Chaibasa, which have been largely serpentinised carry veins of chromite particularly on the walls of the serpentine, which are up to three feet wide. The veins are lenticular and may extend sometimes to 100 feet along the strike or dip. The deposits are primary magmatic segregations.

*Singhbhum Old Records a sister publication may be seen (P C R C)

The chromite mines are at Kittaburu where chromite is worked at the surface as well as underground. A motorable road connects the mines to Chaibasa at a distance of about 16 miles. Chrome ore is hauled by trucks to the concentrating plant and the concentrates are sent by truck to Chaibasa whence they are despatched to Tatanagar for use in the Iron and Steel Works at Jamshedpur.

There are small mines at Karkatakuti and Roro near Chaibasa.

The Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., have stopped their working at Kittaburu, Roro and Jojohatu, as they now get better quality of ores from their quarries in the Orissa field. Messrs Singhbhum Chromite Co. Ltd., are working their mines both in the surface and underground at Jojohatu ($22^{\circ}31' N$ $85^{\circ}38' E$) about 12 miles west of Chaibasa.

The abandoned mines of the TISCO, Ltd., can be reworked and their quality can be improved by concentration of the ore comprising simply washing, jigging and floatation at Chaibasa by the side of the river Roro and the concentrated ore can be utilised in the development of Chemical industry.

COPPER ORE

The occurrence of copper in Singhbhum was first surmised from the large number of ancient mine workings throughout the copper belt. As there is hardly any surface indication of copper now, the old workings serve as a guide to the presence of copper lodes. The ancient miners who worked and smelt the copper ores more than 2,000 years ago have left no workable copper down to the ground water level where they ceased working except in the pillars for holding up the hanging walls. They had no doubt considerable skill and occasionally their tools and some utensils made of soap stone and pottery have been found in the workings. Occasionally ancient furnaces made of clay have been found near slag heaps which in many places cover very large areas.

Copper was discovered in modern times in 1847 by Captain J. C. Haughton, Assistant to the Governor General's Agent in the south west frontier in a hill near Narayanpur in Seraikela which was called Tamadungri (copper hill) by the local villagers. Tamadungri was a centre of copper industry in ancient times but at the time of the discovery of copper in 1847 the villagers had no idea of the association of copper with it. Another hill called Tamapahar near Rakha Mines and a village called Tamajuri are reminders of old mining centres.

According to V. Ball the copper mines were worked by Saraks or lay Jains who once occupied the district and there are many tanks and veins ascribed to them. According to Col. Dalton the Jains were driven out of Singhbhum by the Hos. Mining must have been a slow process in that ancient time with crude stone

and later iron implements, and might have been intermittent. The latest period of working was probably between the 3rd and 6th century, since copper coins of later Kushan period were found at Rakha Mines.

The history of modern copper mining, however, is in contrast, a story of successive failures until recently.

Captain Haughton noted the occurrence of copper veins from Bara Topi in Kharsawan to Kamora at the south-west end of the copper belt, and described his findings in a paper on the geology and mineral resources of Singhbhum. Haughton's work brought the deposits into prominence. On the advice of the Board of Revenue detailed geological examination was undertaken by M. Emil Stoehr between 1855 and 1880. The first Singhbhum Copper Company was formed in 1857. About 1,200 cwts. to 1,300 cwts. of copper ore were produced monthly from the mines at Mandup and Jainjora (Seraikela). A smelting plant was erected at Rajdah and highly paid Saxon and English smelters were appointed. Owing to this heavy expense and high royalties paid to the Rajas of Dhalbhum and Seraikela the company went into dissolution in 1859.

The Hindustan Copper Company commenced operations at Rajdoha in 1862 and although royalties were fixed at half the previous amount, the company became defunct in 1864 after striking copper pyrites at Rajdoha.

The copper belt received further attention from the Geological Survey of India when V. Ball, an eminent Geologist of the Survey, undertook a systematic survey and a summary of the mode of occurrence of copper was published in his *Memoirs on the Geology of Singhbhum and Manbhum*.

The area received little attention for some years after this and meanwhile the Raja of Dhalbhum had sold the mineral rights to Prince Mahomed Bakhtiyar Shah, on whose death they came under the Encumbered Estates Act. The Rajdoha Mining Company took lease of the area from Rakha to Rajdoha from the Government. Work was done both at Rajdoha and Rakha. The shaft at Rajdoha did not cut the ore-bearing lode at a depth of 130 feet, while at Rakha a small lode was cut at 138 feet and a much larger one at 208 feet with long east-west drives. Yet the work came to a close owing to lack of funds. About 1903 Sir Thomas Holland made a private report on the property of the Pat Pat Gold Mining Company at Chakari, near Amda in Singhbhum. He drew attention to the unsatisfactory state of the knowledge of copper ores and on his report the geological survey undertook extensive boring operations along the copper belt. Modern successful mining followed this work of the survey.

The results of boring operations aroused fresh interest in the mining of copper and the Cape Copper Company secured an option on the lease held by the Rajdoha Mining Company in 1907, and carried on development work at Matigara (now Rakha Mines). This Company later bought the mine and production commenced in 1914. Production ceased again in 1922 but the mine was kept open till 1931. The Indian Copper Corporation took an option on the property in 1929.

Meanwhile the Cordoba Copper Company took an option on the Mushabani area of some 20 square miles from the Cape Copper Company in 1920, and purchased the mining rights in 1924. Although the Cordoba Copper Company had developed the Mushabani mine to a great extent, yet their finance fell short and in 1929 the Company transferred their assets to the Indian Copper Corporation. This Company also purchased the property of the North Anantapur Gold Mining Company at Chapri and that of the Ooregum Gold Mining Company in Kharsawan. The Indian Copper Corporation started smelting in 1929 at Maubhandar which was connected with Mushabani by an aerial ropeway.

The copper belt extends from Duarparam to the north-east of Chakradharpur, through Regadih, Kharsawan, Sini and Turandih, Rajdoha, Rakha Mines, Kendadih to Sinda, and then through Mushabani and Badia ending near Baharagora for a distance of about 80 miles. The copper lodes are best developed in the thrust zone between Rajdoha and Badia. The copper lodes occur in all types of country rock, such as mica schists, quartz schists, chlorite-schists, hornblende schists and epidiorite, and in granitic rocks. They are accompanied by the sericitisation, biotitisation and chloritisation of the country rocks in the immediate vicinity of the lodes.

Structurally there are two types of ores: a fine grained type and a coarse grained. The fine grained type is much higher in pyrrhotite ($\text{FeSrn } 1$) and nickel minerals and is often full of fine unreplaced gangue minerals such as quartz, biotite, chlorite, etc. The coarser type is usually richer in copper, and in this variety pentlandite $(\text{NiFe})_3\text{S}_4$ is more completely replaced by violarite $(\text{NiFe})_3\text{S}_4$. The Rakha lode is formed more typically of the coarser variety, while the Mushabani ore is rather of medium to fine grained sulphides without much quartz. The latter consists of 'solid' veins of sulphide and disseminated sulphides in a sheared biotitised country. Bands rich in pyrrhotite or in chalcopyrite or in pyrite may be distinguished. Fine quartz is disseminated throughout the ore. The chief copper ore is chalcopyrite (CuFeS_2).

The Indian Copper Corporation is now carrying on mining at Mushabani (Mushabani), Badia and Dhobani. Their leases cover an area of over 108 square miles, the main property being at

Musabani Musabani and Badia mines are on the line of the lodes at a distance of two miles and a half but are connected under ground Of two parallel lodes dipping about 30° eastwards, the main lode petered out in depth The third and smallest mine is at Dhobani, one mile to the west of Musabani

Between 1929 and 1951, 72,42,363 short tons of ore averaging 2.172 per cent copper, were treated, producing 1,31,581½ long tons of refined copper

Drills operated by compressed air and explosives are used in mining Crushing plant, workshop and foundry are located on the surface at the site of the mine at Musabani The ore is crushed and separated from waste rock and carried by aerial ropeway to the concentrating and smelting plant at Maubhandar, six miles away The plant is electrically driven power is supplied from the Company's main power station at Maubhandar

CLAY

There is a number of clay minerals which have different chemical compositions and the variation in essential physical properties amongst apparently similar clays is due to the relative proportion of the different clay minerals they contain Clay minerals fall under four main groups Kaolinite group, Montmorillonite group, Muscovite group, Aluminous group According to their varying chemical composition and physical properties clay has different uses It has often been seen that a quarry is worked for one particular quality of clay suitable for a single industry Other qualities of clay that may occur in the quarry but not required for that particular industry are rejected in waste dumps If the different varieties of clay mined from a quarry are classified, conserved and marketed according to needs of industries costs will be reduced all round and much valuable raw material which may be required for the industrial progress of the country will be conserved

The principal property of clay is plasticity which is its ability to yield readily to pressure without rupture and to retain the shape imparted to it Plasticity is developed when clay is mixed with the requisite quantity of water Clay water mixtures lose the water when dried and contract in the process The volume contraction expressed as a percentage of the original volume is known as shrinkage Clay undergoes shrinkage even after drying during heating The other important properties are behaviour under fire for ceramic industries and range of fusion temperatures which are important in refractories industry

There is no such thing as pure clay since clay comprises a number of clay minerals which may occur individually or in association with each other and with non clayey substances such

as silica, silicates, oxides, carbonates, etc., or iron, calcium, magnesium, soda and potash in many compounds. Some of these so called impurities when present in appropriate condition and quantity impart certain qualities to the clay which make it suitable for particular industries. Silica as sand is the common impurity. Its presence reduces shrinkage and gives rigidity to the clayware but makes the clay unsuitable for fire bricks. Iron imparts red colour and in limited quantities, may make the clay suitable for bricks, but is otherwise undesirable. Lime and magnesia in silicates and carbonates lower the heat resisting capacity and cause disintegration of wares prepared at low temperatures in contact with moisture. Alkalis lower the fusion temperatures, but are desirable in the manufacture of porcelain, acid resistant ware, and glazes.

Deposits of china clay occur at a number of widely separated places. They are either in the granite itself near its margins or in the rocks immediately adjacent to the granite and have resulted from kaolinisation and sericitisation of the Singhbhum granite and the adjacent country rock by hydrothermal agencies. The granite of northern Singhbhum is a rather felspathic type and was thus favourable for the formation of Kaolin deposits. The chief deposits are described below —

Magri (22°42'N 85°40'E) — This deposit has yielded a large quantity of china clay. The Kaolin has resulted from the alteration of sericite chlorite schists at the boundary of the granite and the adjoining fine granite. The deposit has a high quartz content.

Raghunathpur (22°47'N 85°59'E) north of the village — The deposit is more of a siliceous clay. The deposit is derived from the Kaolinisation of felspathic mica schists associated with granitic injection.

Rangamatia (22°46'N 86°02'E) — The deposit is relatively a large one about half a mile to the west of Rangamatia derived from the alteration of a felspathic schist.

Chapra (22°42'N 86°01'E) — The deposit is on the boundary of granite and shale and is derived from the granite.

Bharatpur (22°42'N 86°09'E) — This is a good deposit on the granite boundary but is a little siliceous.

Near railway station Kendposi P O Chaibasa, there are quarries of china clay deposits at Bahadaskand village, Bhonda Dudhjuri, Dumaria Karsa Kola, Balkand and Kamji.

There is an extensive deposit quarried at a depth of below 40 feet at Gundiposhi in the Kolhan (Kendposi R S). Another large deposit is at Karanjia, P O Hatgamarua, where the best

quality Kaolin is found. Another deposit worked in this neighbourhood is at Raikaman village P O Majhgaoon. The deposits of Kaolin are also located at Gundiposhi and Gaira (about 9 miles west of Chaibasa).

GOLD

Alluvial gold has been washed from the alluvium and sand from some of the rivers of Singhbhum, notably the Subarnarekha and the Koel in the neighbourhood of Bera Kasari ($22^{\circ}32'N$ $85^{\circ}14'E$). The source of the gold appears to be the numerous small veins of quartz which occur in both the phyllites and epidiorites.

The gold resources of Chotanagpur were investigated in 1904 by Dr Maclaren. Maclaren described the gold bearing quartz worked by the "ancients" at Sausel ($22^{\circ}37'N$ $85^{\circ}17'E$). The gold was accompanied by galena in quartz veins which traversed chlorite schist.

The mica schists of Sonapet ($22^{\circ}53'N$ $85^{\circ}40'E$) are riddled with grey veins and masses of quartz which are probably the source of the alluvial gold in the Sonapet valley.

The range south west of Ragadih ($22^{\circ}53'N$ $85^{\circ}30'E$) along the southern side of the Sonapet Valley contains abundant quartz veins and gold was worked here in the past about 1888. The ruins of the mine buildings may still be seen overgrown with jungle.

In modern times gold veins have been worked at Kendarkocha ($22^{\circ}18'N$ $86^{\circ}16'E$) in Dhalbhum by the Dhalbhum Gold and Minerals Prospecting Company, Ltd from 1916 to 1919 after which the mine was closed down owing to heavy expenses. The lease was taken over in 1924 by Mr E F O Murray who is now working it privately. From 1929 to 1934 he treated 952 tons averaging 11.23 cwt and yielding 540 ounces. About 1,000 ounces of gold are said to be still available in the tailings.

The original company had prospected nine so called deposits in the neighbourhood of Kendarkocha of which only one the Porojarna mine, proved really payable and is being worked by Mr Murray.

According to Dunn, gold veins (quartz veins) are found only in the zone of schists directly beneath the main Dalma lava flows, and future prospecting should be confined to this zone on either side of the flows. There is also a belt along the southern border of Dhalbhum from Kendarkocha westwards into Seraikela. Other belts are the belt of schists striking east from Narayanpur ($22^{\circ}45'N$ $86^{\circ}00'E$) in Seraikela to Matku ($22^{\circ}41'N$ $86^{\circ}14'E$), the narrow belt of schists striking north from Udal ($22^{\circ}32'N$ $86^{\circ}15'E$) and going to the former main schists belt west of Matku. Along

this last belt gold was noted at Digarsai ($22^{\circ}35'N$ $86^{\circ}15'E$) Attention should be paid to those veins which carry blue grey quartz In Ichagarh ($23^{\circ}02'N$ $85^{\circ}57'E$) goldbearing veins were worked by the Golden Reef Mining Syndicate but have recently been taken by another enterprise This area has been geologically investigated but it is apparently a simple ore, the gold being readily susceptible to extraction by amalgamation after crushing in stamp batteries

IRON-ORE

The Indian Iron and Steel Co, Ltd (Managing Agents, Martin Burn, Ltd) have their mines at Gua and Manoharpur where large reserves are available with an average content of 60 per cent of iron S Lal's mine is at Kantoria village near Barajamda railway station

The Tata Iron and Steel Co, Ltd, have their mines at Noamundi which are being worked since 1925 The deposits occur chiefly on two parallel ridges running roughly north to south, each about two miles and a half long and half a mile wide at the north, becoming wider to the south and extending into the Keonjhar district of Orissa There are two grades of ore the first grade has 59.65 per cent and the second grade 66.90 per cent of Fe

Recently several concerns have been granted mining lease for extracting iron ore around the main fields of Noamundi (Itarbaljuri, Kumirta, Utsill, Surbil, Kumirha, Gundijore, Baljori and Barabaljori), Gua (Nuia P F, Budha Hill, Banki and Ghatkuri) and Jamda (Bijoy, Bamiaburu, Bariaburu, Taiba, Baljori, Mohudijrapahar, Mergada, Lupunga, Karampada, Katinta, Jagtaburu and Raika), but most of the firms are working in the old style of mining methods and are not keeping pace with modern scientific development as regards extraction and development of the mines

Mention has already been made of the iron ore deposits of the Kolhan in South Singhbhum In addition to these, small deposits are found in Porahat such as on Bichuaburu to the south west of Siruda ($22^{\circ}18'N$ $85^{\circ}12'E$) Much of the haematite occurs as a fine powder The deposits are scattered and impersistent In the same neighbourhood iron ore may be found on the southern side of Araburu and on the south western side of Barangburu

The hills near Lukidburu ($22^{\circ}40'N$ $85^{\circ}27'E$) contain bands of haematite quartz schists interbedded with phyllites Some of the former are almost iron ores

Haematite schists and haematite quartzites crop out in the ranges which form the boundary between Dhalbhum and Manbhum, north of Kundlun ($22^{\circ}47'N$ $86^{\circ}23'E$)

Another belt of ferruginous schist varying to banded haematite-quartzites and iron-ore extends eastwards from the Kharkai river at Samran ($22^{\circ}44'N. : 86^{\circ}04'E.$) in Seraikela. In a more or less continuous bed of banded haematite-quartzite which grades at intervals to a ferruginous phyllitic schists, east and west of Jaikan ($22^{\circ}43'N. : 86^{\circ}07'E.$), high grade specimens of iron-ore may be obtained.

An extensive banded haematite-quartzite crops out on some hill tops overlying serpentine and hornblende schists, south-east from Bhitardari ($22^{\circ}40'N. : 86^{\circ}12'E.$). Banded quartzites, often haematitic, extend at intervals from Binburn through Patka south-eastwards towards Udal ($22^{\circ}32'N. : 86^{\circ}16'E.$).

Haematite-phyllites are common in the chloritic phyllites and mica-schists on the Dhalbhum-Mayurbhanj border some of which form a soft iron-ore, but the quantity is nowhere very large.

MAGNETITE.

A small deposit of titaniferous and vanadiferous magnetite occurs as a contemporaneous magmatic dyke and veins in the basic rocks at Dublabera ($22^{\circ}29'N. : 86^{\circ}17'E.$). It has been leased by the Dublabera Mining Co. Ltd. Small quantities of the ore were exported before the War and a method of treatment for extraction of Vanadium was worked out by Messrs Christiana Spigerverk of Oslo in Norway. About 2,000 tons of ore have been disposed of in India.

MANGANESE.

Singhbhum is not an important producer of manganese. Deposits of manganese-ore in the Singhbhum district occur both in the Iron-ore Series and the Kolhan Series. The former type is found in southern Kolhan and at Ledaburu ($22^{\circ}28'N. : 85^{\circ}23'E.$), where manganese-ores occur as thin lenticles in phyllites, as irregular replacement masses in cherts and as manganiferous surface laterite. The higher grade deposits (over 48 per cent Mn. suitable for the manufacture of ferromanganese) are generally associated with cherts. The largest deposits are of the lateritic type which may be also of high grade. At one place near Gua, an outlier of the basal Kolhan Series conglomerate contains a little manganese. The South Singhbhum deposits are small but others are likely to be found. In northern Singhbhum there is an occurrence of manganiferous laterite at Lanji ($22^{\circ}49'N. : 85^{\circ}35'E.$), and at Basadera ($22^{\circ}40'N. : 86^{\circ}30'E.$) in north-eastern Singhbhum manganese occurs in phyllites.

Deposits associated with the Kolhan Series occur close to Chaibasa. The ores have replaced both the basal sandstone and limestone. They occur as thin lenticles parallel to the bedding

of the rocks, or as lateritic material at the surface; the latter is commonly high in iron. The ores are concretionary and consist of psilomelane and pyrolusite. The manganese has been segregated by solutions which obtained their manganese content probably from the underlying mangniferous rocks of the Iron-ore Series.

The Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., have their mines at Gua in South Singhbhum and Manoharpur. Sri N. V. Rathor owns mines at village Sendaburu near Barajamda. The ores are both high and low grade and are marketed in raw state.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS : KYANITE.

Along the northern side of the copper-belt, kyanite occurs associated with kyanite-quartz granulite and aluminous mica schists along a belt about 80 miles long stretching east from the western side of Karaikela to Dhalbhum as far as Shirbaidungri ($22^{\circ}21'N. : 86^{\circ}40'E.$) through northern Singhbhum, Kharsawan and Seraikela. The kyanite occurs as segregation and veins in these rocks. Apart from a few deposits of massive kyanite in schists near Lapsaburu and a small deposit at Ghagidih, much of the kyanite occurs as large and small boulders on the surface and buried in the soil. The ore is won by quarrying on the hill sides. The Lapsaburu deposit in Kharsawan ($22^{\circ}48'N. : 85^{\circ}44'E.$) is one of the richest deposits in the world and is estimated to contain over 30,00,000 tons. Apart from Lapsaburu deposit in Kharsawan, small deposits are also located in the villages of Lepta, Karkatta (Rajkharswan) and Kera (Kharsawan). Other small deposits are at Jhar Gobindpur ($22^{\circ}48'N. : 86^{\circ}05'E.$) in Seraikela, Ghagidih ($22^{\circ}45'N. : 86^{\circ}11'E.$), between Badia and Bakra Kanyaluka ($22^{\circ}28'N. : 86^{\circ}31'E.$), and at Mohanpur ($22^{\circ}34'N. : 86^{\circ}32'E.$). The mineral also occurs near Rakha Mines east ridge, Shirbai Singpura ($22^{\circ}22'N. : 86^{\circ}35'E.$), Chirugara ($22^{\circ}33'N. : 86^{\circ}31'E.$), north-west of Dhoba ($22^{\circ}32'N. : 86^{\circ}31'E.$) and north-west of Bhakar ($22^{\circ}23'N. : 86^{\circ}36'E.$).

Small deposits of kyanite-rock occur along a narrow belt 7 miles in length extending from Ichadih ($22^{\circ}04'N. : 86^{\circ}10'E.$) to Salbani ($23^{\circ}04'N. : 86^{\circ}17'E.$), but owing to the high percentage of mica present in the rock it is not suitable for refractory purpose.

The Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd. own the mines at Lapsaburu where there are several quarries. The larger boulders are blasted. The material is exported in raw state after washing and dressing to all parts of the world, including United States, United Kingdom, Belgium, France, Australia, Sweden, etc. Messrs K. M. C., Ltd. and Messrs Misri Lall Dharam Chand, Ltd. are working their quarries at Lepta, Karkatta and Kharsawan respectively.

The Eastern Mineral, Ltd. are working mines at Ghatsila and Mr. E. F. O. Murray works the ore at Kanyaluka.

Kyanite containing over 60 per cent Al_2O_3 is used as a refractory material after calcination.

LIMESTONE.

The limestones found in the Singhbhum district are generally impure and not suitable for industrial purposes such as flux in the steel industry, chemical and cement industries.

There is a zone of limestone immediately overlying the basal sandstone in the Kolhan Series where outcrops extend from Chaibasa to Jagannathpur ($22^{\circ}13'N. : 85^{\circ}30'E.$), a distance of about 30 miles. It is of variable thickness thinning out completely in places attaining its greatest thickness of about 40 feet near Rajanka ($22^{\circ}20'N. : 85^{\circ}44'E.$).

The Associated Cement Company, Ltd., are working the Kolhan limestone at Jhinkpani. It is a high grade material with over 48 per cent CaO and is used in the manufacture of Portland cement. It is a pink, grey or greenish limestone often containing thin lamellae of phyllite, shale or chert.

MICA.

A pale-green mica has been prospected at Purnadihi ($22^{\circ}20'N. : 86^{\circ}39'E.$), Bengaria ($22^{\circ}19'N. : 86^{\circ}38'E.$) and Laubana ($22^{\circ}32'N. : 86^{\circ}41'E.$).

MINERAL PIGMENTS.

Three classes of mineral colours are in commercial use, namely — (1) natural mineral pigments, (2) pigments derived by direct treatment of minerals as sulphides and (3) chemically manufactured *inorganic pigments*. The natural mineral pigments include yellow ochre, red ochre, red oxide, ground slate and sometimes shales also.

Red and yellow ochres of fair quality are found in the Iron-ore Series phyllites in the neighbourhood of Goilkera ($22^{\circ}31'N. : 86^{\circ}23'E.$). Some 2 miles south of Kuira ($22^{\circ}32'N. : 85^{\circ}31'E.$) massive shales grade to fine red ochres over quite a wide area. There are many similar occurrences in southern Kolhan. The villagers in Dhalbhum obtain ochre for colouring their huts from the ferruginous phyllites near Mangru ($22^{\circ}20'N. : 86^{\circ}16'E.$) and north of Maheshpur ($22^{\circ}23'N. : 86^{\circ}30'E.$). Clays at Motabandi ($22^{\circ}33'N. : 86^{\circ}38'E.$), Karhi Dungri ($22^{\circ}32'N. : 86^{\circ}45'E.$) and near Dharadih ($22^{\circ}43'N. : 86^{\circ}42'E.$) are used as a colour wash.

In the hills along the edge of the Dalma Lays to the south-east and west of Chandil ($22^{\circ}57'N. : 86^{\circ}04'E.$) there are deposits of red ochres and black carbonaceous phyllites.

In the Porahat at Bichuaburu ($22^{\circ}39'N$: $85^{\circ}24'E$) Karamtaburu ($22^{\circ}40'N$ $85^{\circ}25'E$) and Lukudburu ($22^{\circ}40'N$ $85^{\circ}27'E$) there are considerable deposits of micaceous haematite which have not yet received attention

TALC

There is a series of soapstone and talc schist deposits which extend from east to west across Singhbhum parallel with the copper belt. The best of these is in the hills north of Bhitardari ($22^{\circ}41'N$ $86^{\circ}11'E$) where the talc is accompanied by magnesite. There are some old workings at the place which show that the ancient people here were more efficient in quarrying and mining. Smaller deposits occur at several places along the copper belt, the one at Mahulisol ($22^{\circ}28'N$ $86^{\circ}34'E$), north of the copper belt, is one of the largest in Singhbhum.

There is another group of talc deposits in the southern part of Dhalbhum. Soapstone is also associated with the chromite bearing ultrabasic rocks near Chaibasa and extensive deposits have been quarried at Nurda ($22^{\circ}20'N$ $85^{\circ}41'E$), 18 miles south west of Chaibasa.

There is a good deposit of soapstone round and about Patkum near Ichagarh ($23^{\circ}02'N$ $85^{\circ}57'E$) and the stones produced are extensively used for manufacture of idol, plates, bowls and the like.

POTENTIAL POSSIBILITIES

Manganese and Iron ores

The minus half inch rubbles available along with the lumpy ores are mostly thrown away. They generally analyse from 47 per cent to 52 per cent iron content. Millions of tons of this material are lying in huge dumps near about all the working mines. They can easily be converted by simply washing in trommels, crushing to minus sixteen mesh size and sintering the product. The sinters on an average will analyse 60 per cent iron content. In addition it will save the railing and shipping space owing to increase in density and loss of moisture. The sinters may be enriched in metal content by additions of blue iron ore dust that is occasionally available along with haematite. This is generally thrown away. This analyses 62 per cent to 69 per cent iron content on an average. Huge dumps of this material is lying near about Tatas and Indian Iron and Steel Co's mines. This material will save the crushing cost to minus 16 mesh size for sintering.

The manganese ore of the district is poor in quality and quantity, occurring primarily in the form of pyrolusite and polyanite with occasional lenses of psilomelane. Nothing more than 50 per cent of the total output will fall within saleable commercial grades. To avoid mining non saleable mineral, the practice

prevalent in the area is selective mining which can never satisfy the prescribed mining regulations. Hence, beneficiation is a dire necessity here, adoption of which will eliminate mining complexity as also will add to quality and quantity of the product. Barring investment in machinery, the process is simple and quite well paying. Even the most coveted quantity-production of manganese-dioxide for dry batteries and artificial manganese dioxide for jet-propulsion aeroplanes is possible.

CHROMITE.

A concentration plant comprising simply washing, jigging and floatation in Chaibasa by the side of the river Roro may be used in producing potassium or sodium dichromate or chromic acid or electrolytic chrome metal or chrome plating. The possibility will be brighter with the availability of cheap electricity from Damodar Valley Corporation.

KYANITE.

Huge deposits of poor grade material are lying dormant near about Ghatsila. With the availability of D. V. C. cheap electric current, it will be a paying proposition to start a beneficiation plant near about Ghatsila and utilise the concentrates in the production of mullite and later on to refractory bricks and tiles.

ASBESTOS.

Good materials of amphibole asbestos is available in Seraikela deposits, but in other places in Singhbhum the deposits are poor but abundant in quantity. These poor varieties may either be beneficiated or be converted to asbestos roofing sheets by installing a plant near about Haludpokhar.

SOAPSTONE.

Very poor in quality. It may be profitably utilised in producing flooring types, electrical goods and household fancy materials.

REFERENCES

NOTE—The above chapter on the Geology of the Singhbhum district has been compiled from the publications of the Geological Survey of India and the Directory of Mines and Metals. The following are the main sources of information —

- (1) *Manual of the Geology of India* Pascoe, E H, Government of India publication
- (2) *Geology of North Singhbhum including parts of Ranchi and Manbhum districts* Mem Geol Surv India, Vol LIV, Pt 2, 1929
- (3) *The Mineral Deposits of Eastern Singhbhum and Surrounding Areas* Mem, Geol Surv India, Vol LXIX, Pt 1, 1937
- (4) *The Geology and Economic Mineral Resources of Bihar* Mem Geo Sur India, Vol LXXVIII, 1941
- (5) *The Stratigraphy of South Singhbhum* Mem Geol Surv India, Vol LXIII, (3), 1940
- (6) *The Iron ore Deposits of Bihar and Orissa* Mem Geol Surv India, Vol LXIII, Pt 2, 1934
- (7) *The Gabbro Rocks Found Near Gorumahisani Pahar, Mayurbhanj State, Orissa and the Origin of the Associated Magnetite Deposits* Chatterjee, S C Proc Nat Inst Sciences, India, Vol XI, No 3, 1945
- (8) *The Structure and Origin of the Banded Haematite Jaspers of Singhbhum,* India Spencer, E and Percival F G, *Economic Geology*, Vol 47, No 4

CHAPTER III.

HISTORY

Singhbhum, that sub montane region forming the southern fringe of the Chotanagpur plateau, has a hilly upland tract, containing hills alternating with valleys, mountains which were formerly forest clad, and in the river basin stretches of comparatively level or undulating land. Situated, between ancient Magadha country and the territories in the extreme east, nature had destined the area, to be a refuge and harbour of peoples, who had lost political hold in the plains. While having been supplied with rich mineral ores the exploitation of which naturally would not be neglected by man for his economic and social needs it attracted civilized men. These two roles, which history had destined for the area, run through the whole gamut of its existence, though very little is known about its ancient history. Even the present name, Singhbhum, whether you call it the land of the Singhs, or derive it from *Sing-bonga*, the divinity of the *ab origine*, is of recent origin, and we have no knowledge about its early history. Most possibly, it was included in the ancient *Suhmadesa*, because it was also the marchland between the Gangetic delta and the eastern sea coast. In the *Ramacharita*, compiled by Sindhya-karanandi, during the reign of Emperor Ramapala, there is mention of an area called *Atavika-desa*, whose chief was Lakshmisura. This might be the present Singhbhum, Seraikeia and Kharsawan territories. The echo of this is found in the early annals of the British in India when this area was known to them either as the jungle territory or as *garhjat*. The *Puranas* also mention several tribes such as *Bahirgiryas*, *Antargiryas* and *Suhmottaras**. The general presumption has been that *Antargiryas* and *Bahirgiryas* are peoples of Santhal Parganas. This is probably too far fetched and *Antargiryas* probably stand for the inhabitants of the Chotanagpur Division such as Ranchi, Palamau, etc. while *Bahirgiryas* were probably the residents of Singhbhum and Dalbhum areas. The *Suhmottaras* require no explanation. Beyond these, it is very difficult to find any reference to the area which was probably outside the pale of information of the Pauranic geographers.

STONE AGE INDUSTRIES—PALEOLITHIC

Nature had bestowed on the area, all the amenities of life, under which the hunters, fruitgatherers and the cave dwellers could easily flourish. Therefore, stone age remains have been found in Singhbhum, but, not to the extent that would give satisfaction to the inquisitive mind. While the last half of the 19th century saw in Europe a brisk progress in the systematic study

* *Brāhmanda Purāna*, 49—56 11 *Vāyu*, 45—120 11

of the early stone age industries, our information not only about Singhbhum but for the whole of Bihar, is still so elementary, that it is difficult to reconstruct a complete picture of the habits and habitations of early man. Systematic and well planned excavations have been absent, and our knowledge is derived from the love of labour bestowed by few individuals who had come for totally different purposes, but were attracted by the finds. The result of this random collection is our only source of information about the stone age in Singhbhum. The first discovery of such remains was made by Capt Beeching in 1868, when he marched from Ranchi with a company of the 10th Madras Native Infantry, to pay some attention to the old Keonjhar State. A number of chipped implements usually found either lying loose in the gravel or in sandy depressions were found near the rivers of Chubasa and Chakradharpur. V Ball in his comments pointed out that the remains consisted of some chert flakes and knives. There was strong evidence of their human origin and those found at Chakradharpur were within three miles of the nearest source of the material, which was highly vitrified quartzite. He referred them to the palaeolithic or the old stone age*. He himself also found similar stone implements in 1870†. Again in 1874 some more stone implements were found consisting of a large adze of excessively dense and hard quartzite, wedge shaped stone of the same material and a smaller adze of a black igneous rock, all of the shouldered celt type already found in Burma‡. Very recently, such stone artefacts have been found at Durgapur while the Damodar Valley Project was being carried out. The close resemblance of form, which these bear to the implements of Burma possibly suggest affinities which require further proof. The theory is that both these areas were probably inhabited by a people, in a distant antiquity, having common origins,

In 1912 the late S C Roy of Ranchi drew our attention to the pre historic antiquities found in Uttar Pradesh and Chotanagpur and thought that there are grounds for inferring that the Mundas and the other Kolarian tribes originally lived in the hilly regions along the Aravali and the Vindhyan ranges and gradually spread to the north and occupied the valleys of the mighty rivers of northern India which was followed by an admixture with the Dravidians. In 1917 Mr C W Anderson brought to our notice a number of implements from the valley of the Sanjaya and the tributary streams. The head of a wild horse very much allied to the modern horse, was discovered. The implements were both chipped and polished which possibly show that they

* *Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 1868 p 177

† *Ibid.*, 1870 p 268

‡ *Ibid.* 1875, pp 118—120

belong respectively to the old and new stone-ages*. In 1918, Sri S. K. Biswas came across a few polished hammer stones in Singhbhum; and presented them to the Geological Department of the Presidency College, Calcutta. According to Sri Biswas one of them was obtained from Nadup or Ladup, about five miles south of Kalamati Railway Station, of the South Eastern Railway; and the other about a mile and half, east of the workings of the Cape Copper Mines at Matigara. They were noticed by the late Prof. H. C. Das Gupta, who was of opinion that the implements were all found on the debris at the mouth of ancient copper mines. The rocks which were utilised in preparing the specimens are hornblende-schist, a rock which is not very common in the area. The strata are phylitic and quartzite, showing that the rocks used for the manufacture of the implements, must have been brought there by the persons, the remnants of whose handicrafts they are. The implement was broken and had a thickened head followed by a portion which is flat. A similar specimen was found by Mr. Rivett-Carnac in Banda. It is rather difficult to say definitely anything about the uses to which this peculiar implement was put. But, in consideration of the fact that it was found with the debris, at the mouth of old pits, dug for copper ores, it may be inferred that it was used as a hammer to break the cupreous rocks; but the precise way in which it was handled is still unknown to us†. V. Ball also noticed ancient copper workings in Singhbhum, as early as 1869, when he stated that they are attributed to the *Seraks*, possibly a race of Bengal Brahmins. But, he was not sure whether these miners worked with stone implements or not. The fortunate finds of Sri Biswas puts an end to a long standing puzzle.

About ancient mining Dr. Stoehr, the geologist, has written :—

“In spite of the rudeness of the mode of extraction, the work must be admitted to have been sagaciously conducted. The ancients never went deep, sometimes hindered by the water, which everywhere is reached below the level of the valleys, sometimes by the fear of working underground. The use of powder in blasting must have been unknown to the people of that time, for I everywhere found in the old works, where open, single pillar undisturbed, very rich in ore, but in such hard rock as only to be won by blasting. The ancients seem to have smelted the ore in little furnaces on the spot, for one finds remains of walls, heaps of slag, and even copper bloom in many places. It is impossible to determine the age of the old workings; the heaps and fallen-in pits are mostly overgrown by thick jungle and covered by old trees; only here and there one finds large openings

* *Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society*, Vol. III, pp. 349-362.

† *Indian Antiquary*, Vol. XLVII, 1918, pp. 135-36.

in the rock, at present the refuge of crowds of bats, whose dung covers the floor more than a foot deep, the cavity itself being converted into a beautiful green hall by a thick crust of malachite

"If one asks the inhabitants when such work was in progress they do not know, and they speak of 100 years with the vague ideas of Asiatics about time, representing thereby an arbitrarily long period. It seems to me, however, certain that the present half wild inhabitants are not in a condition to carry out such works and these may be relics of an ancient civilization, like the rock temples of the neighbouring Orissa like the fruit trees (mango and tamarind) that one often finds as very old trees in the middle of the thickest forest, as again the remains of the great town Dalmi, which once stood in the thick woods of the Subarnarekha. Only one story has reached me of the ancient mines. Where from the lofty Siddheswar, the ridges of Bindraban, Ramgarh and Mahadeo descend into the valleys as spurs, one finds on Bindraban extensive old diggings and pits, and on Ruamgarh slag heaps and remains of brick walls. There, at Ruamgarh a Raja of the name of Ruam must have lived and have made the diggings and houses. In the story this Raja is reported to have two tongues, so I must consider him as a person who spoke two languages, in fact a foreigner"*

Further enquiry regarding these ancient mines was made by Professor Ball in 1868. He found "ancient excavations in every conceivable situation at the tops of hills in valleys, in the thickest jungles and even in the middle of cultivation where the rocks are obscured by superficial deposits. These excavations show that the ancient miners had carefully searched the country and had considerable mining skill, while the slags furnish conclusive evidence of their proficiency as practical metallurgists. The mines he found, were attributed to a people called Seraks, who once held the country. The same tradition of the former rule of these people was discovered by Major Tickell who in 1840 wrote—"Singhbhum passed into the hands of the Surawaks, a race, now almost extinct but then numerous and opulent, whose original country is said to have been Sikharbhum and Pachete. The oppressions of the Surawaks ended in their total expulsion from the Kolehan"†

CHALCOLITHIC AGE

Our ignorance about the copper age in Singhbhum is colossal, notwithstanding few copper weapons that have been found in

* *Copper Deposits of the Singhbhum, Records of the Geological Survey of India, III 93*

† The Hodesum (improperly called Kolehan), *Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 1840, p 696

Singhbhum and are now displayed in the Patna Museum. They cannot be separately described from the Chotanagpur specimens which by their typology show historical contexts. Because, it is quite conceivable that in this remote area, copper age might have lasted to a later date than in the plains. But what passes our comprehension is the condition of these areas when brilliant Chalcolithic civilizations were flourishing in Sindh and the Punjab. What were these people doing when over the charred remains of Rupar I, the people making the Painted Grey ware were residing. These questions can only be answered when the excavator's spade, wielded scientifically, has yielded a mass of evidence. Still more meagre is our knowledge of these areas, when the Mauryan legions were hurling back the Greeks under Selukos beyond Hindukush, or when Udayin was transferring his prehistoric capital of Rajgir, to the confluence of the Sone and Ganges, at a place called Pataligama. Nor we think that these happy hunting dens of Carnivora, with its world of birds and eternal forests, were very much disturbed when the last Mauryan king was murdered by his general within the palace of Asoka and Chandragupta. The pages of history, busy as they have been with the doings of the kings, their grandeur, their generals and nobles have forgotten to note the heart throbs of the humble hill people. But, it is possible that the rich minerals of this backward territory were in demand in the great metropolitan cities of ancient India.

It is quite possible that Singhbhum, along with the greater portion of Chotanagpur, was included within the empire of Samudragupta if "all the jungle countries" mentioned in the Allahabad Pillar inscription of the same monarch is correct. Because, according to the late Dr. D. R. Bhandarkar, the forest belt extended from Baghelkhand up to the coast of Orissa. Then, for centuries, we have no information. In the 7th century of the Christian era we are faced with an unknown dynasty issuing a peculiar type of coins known as "Puri Kushan" coins. These coins were preceded by some Roman gold coins, belonging to the Roman Emperors, Constantine, Gordian, etc. The find of Roman coins does not imply anything of significance particularly when, they were not found in Singhbhum proper, but, at Bamanghati, in the Mayurbhanj district of Orissa. On the west, there was the famous port Tamralipti, known to the classical writers as *Tamalis*. On the east, were the famous ports of Kalingapattanam and Dantapura, called by the Greek and the Roman geographer *Dandagula*. Therefore, Roman gold coins are likely to be found in Orissa and Singhbhum. Puri Kushan coins, however, are a different proposition which requires to be dealt with in greater detail.

Formerly, this series of coins were taken to be temple tokens, but, the subsequent evidence has made this theory untenable.

and we may safely recognise it as a currency, used all over Orissa and the adjoining territories. The first recorded find of the so called Puri Kushan coins was made at least four miles west of Purushottampur, close to the modern village of Pandya, in the Ganjam district in 1858. The next find was made, in the Puri district in 1893, at the Gurbat Salt Factory, Manikratna. The third find was made on the 31st May, 1917, on the northern slope of Rakha hills in the neighbourhood of the ancient copper workings, in the Singhbhum district. 910 copper Puri Kushan coins were sent to the Asiatic Society of Bengal by the then Collector of Balasore. In 1923 another hoard of the same type of coins, in association with the copper issues of Kanishka and Huvishka, was found at Bhanjalia, in the Mayurbhanj district of Orissa. The late Mr R. D. Banerji refers to a hoard of 282 coins having been found in the old Mayurbhanj State. In that hoard there were 112 coins of the Imperial Kushans. Similar coins were also found at Biratgarh, Nuagoan and Sitabinji.

The type generally consists of the figure of a god or king wearing Central Asian costumes as in Kushan coins. One coin of the Rakha hill mines find bore a legend, which was not the case with any Puri Kushan coins so far found. The legend was on the obverse, while three cones had taken the place of the Kushan king and below them was the word *tanka*. The characters belonged to the 7th century A. D. Except stray notices very few attempts have been made to assess these hoards critically.*

The find of these coins in association with the copper issues of the Imperial Kushans raises a very important point. They seem to have been followed, if not actually contemporaneous, with these issues. The find of coins of Kanishka and Huvishka along with these coins seems to corroborate this theory. Because the Great Kushana Empire which extended from the Caspian sea to the Narbada disintegrated after Huvishka. The diffusion of the coins of Kanishka and his successors is indeed great. Little is known of the fact, that hundreds of uncharted ruined sites in Basti district of the Uttar Pradesh districts of Champaran and Shahabad in Bihar have yielded such coins. Gold and silver may be carried to most distant lands due to extensive commercial intercourse as was the case with the find of Roman coins at Bimanghati and elsewhere where, by no stretch of imagination can we prove the existence of Roman political influence, but not copper. The silver coins of the Great Kushans have been found in East Bengal, therefore the occurrence of copper coins in Orissa and Chotanagpur need not surprise us. But what is interesting is their occurrence at such widely separated places as Ganjam, Barabhum, Puri, Mayurbhanj, Balasore and Singhbhum.

In the first place they prove that these were not temple tokens. They were current in the ancient States of Suhma, Odra, Kalinga and Utkala. The late Mr R D Banerji propounded the theory that when northern and southern Bihar were annexed to the empire of the Great Kushans, Orissa and the eastern seaboard as far as the Rishikulya and Langulhya rivers were also conquered. And, this implies that Singhbhum, Manbhum and portions of Chotanagpur also might have shared that fate, but, as far as Puri-Kushan coins are concerned we have to find out whether these were imitation of Kushan coins struck in Orissa, or, whether they were actually issued by Kushan mints. On this point there would be controversy. Some of the coins examined suggest that they were not Kushan imitations but possibly supplanted their issues, when contact with the Kushans ceased in eastern India. Secondly, they indicate that they were not issued by any minor dynasty of Orissa, but, by a line of monarchs, whose territories extended, from Ganjam to Singhbhum. But, history at present is not aware of any such dynasty. The Rakha hill mines find, near the ancient copper workings, is important, inasmuch as it indicates the possible existence of a mint in the locality.

In the seventh century of the Christian era, Sasanka, of unknown lineage, must have ruled over this territory. From the *Harsha Charita*, we learn that Rajyavardhana was killed by the king of Gauda. But, according to Yuan Chuang, Sasanka, the king of Karna Suvarna, in eastern India, killed the Thaneshwar king. A seal of Sasanka was found engraved on the hill of Rohtasgarh and Ganjam Plates of Madhavaraja the II dated in 619 20 A D mentions him as *Maharajadhiraja*, that is, the suzerain lord of Ganjam. Two copper plate records of Sasanka's reign found at Midnapore, establish that the jungle area too was under his control. Therefore, Sasanka probably ruled from Shahabad to Ganjam in the early half of the 7th century A D, when Singhbhum in all possibility came to be included within his empire. We have no knowledge of what happened to Sasanka, but this is definite that he lost his realm to the combined attack of Harsha and his ally Bhaskaravarman of Kamrupa. The tradition at Kichang, six or seven miles away in Keonjhar, which ascribes the temples at Benusagar to a king named 'Shashanka' may be partially correct.

The antiquarian remains at Benusagar belong to the Pala period. The copper plate record found at Bamanghati introduces us to yet another dynasty known as Bhanjas of Orissa. These rulers are divided into several dynasties such as the Adi Bhanjas of Khijuga-Kotta, the earlier Bhanjas of Khinjali-mandala, the Bhanjas of Baudh and the later Bhanjas of Khinjali. They claim descent, from an ancestor, who was born from an egg. Their inscriptions are no doubt written in Sanskrit, but are full of

inaccuracies, which have prevented a proper assessment of their chronology and historical position. They were unassuming people since in the records they do not have any vain glorious imperial titles, but, are satisfied with the honours of a feudatory, without any insignias of royalty. They occupied the flat country adjoining the hills assuming independence when chance offered, professing fealty to the supreme power, when the three great divisions were united under some powerful dynasty. They, therefore ruled over a very extensive area in Orissa and border tracts of Bengal and Bihar and possibly Singhbhum was included in their dominion. The great difficulty, about the genealogy and the chronology of these kings, is lack of authenticated information, but they are gradually taking shape. The Tekkali plates give us a definite date being *Samat* 800, all other inscriptions are dated in regnal years, like those of the Palas and the Senas.

In the 10th century of the Christian era Rajendra Chola the Great invaded Orissa and lower Bengal his route was through this territory and we may safely assume that Singhbhum being quite near to Benusagar and Mayurbhanj did not escape his attention. The conquest of Rajendra Chola was however, not permanent and Mahipala I of the Pala dynasty was able to establish the second Pala Empire, when this area must have passed into his hands. This is confirmed by the mention of the various feudatories who helped Ramapala a descendant of Mahipala I, in crushing the *Kanarita* rebellion in Bengal, and establishing the third Pala Empire. The *Ramacharita* of Sandhyakaranandi gives a list of loyal feudatory princes, and amongst these is mentioned Lakshmisur of Apra mandara, who is described as the head of the group of feudatory chiefs of all the forest countries, and whose territory was in the neighbourhood of that of Surapala ruler of Kujabati, which is about 14 miles north of Navar Dumka in the Santhal Parganas and Rudra Sihar ruler of Talakampa (Telkupi in the Manbhum district). All these show that Lakshmisura headed all the *Mankis* in the forest tract. He was possibly the medieval chief *Manki*, a custom which was prevalent in Chotanagpur division during the advent of the British rule in Bihar. It is also possible that his territories included Singhbhum.

The medieval remains in Singhbhum are few and far between due solely to the lack of proper survey except that carried on by Mr J D Beglar during the seasons 1874-75 and 1875-76. Among the sites, most important for studying the culture of the tract in pre Islamic times Benusagar comes first. Benusagar or Benusagar is a small village on the border of the Singhbhum and Mayurbhanj districts of Orissa situated at a distance of 53 miles from Chaibasa the district headquarters of Singhbhum. Notwithstanding its location in a remote area predominantly inhabited by Kols and other aboriginal tribes the place was able

to attract notice of the archaeologists even in the 19th century. The earliest visitor seems to have been Col Tickell. Next came Mr Beglar who visited it twice in 1840 and 1875. The place has since been declared protected under the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (Act VII of 1904).

The archaeological remains of the place consist of low mounds, ruins of bricks and stone temples, phallus and stone images. The mounds are scattered all over the area, but miscellaneous remains are to be met with at a particular spot, known as 'Devasthan' on the eastern embankment of a large tank, from which the modern village has probably derived its name. The Devasthan is of recent origin. It consists of a low enclosure, constructed with *disjecta* from ruined temples, and a thatched house. In this enclosed area and in its close proximity are to be seen several stone images, some complete and the rest damaged, 8 phallic emblems of Siva and the foundations of four temples, with their remains scattered round them. The building materials were bricks and two kinds of stones: chlorite and laterite.

The Devasthan occupies the main temple site of the place, where the collected *disjecta membra* testify to the existence of at least 4 structures, excluding those which still lie buried under the ground. To the north and the south of this Devasthan, there are small brick mounds, which probably mark the sites of ancient temples. The present Dak Bungalow, standing on the southern side of the tank, was also erected on the site of a temple. Ample evidence, therefore, exists to conclude that the area roundabout the tank possesses ruins of several temples, of which none is surviving to our time, though signs of iconoclastic vandalism are absent. The exact number of the structures cannot be determined, in absence of large scale excavations, but the 8 phallic symbols of Mahadeva possibly indicate the existence of 8 temples. *The other miscellaneous images found in the Devasthan area* were either decorative elements of the fanes or originally enshrined in the side niches of the temples.

The available evidence, therefore, makes it quite clear that Benusagar was a place of worship for the Saivas, possibly a place *Ashla Sambhu*. That the number of *Sambhus* might have been increased to infinite in later times is also probable. In medieval eastern India, a practice had grown up to establish places of worship, with 8 phallic emblems of Siva-Mahadeva, and several places shared this feature with Benusagar. These are Bhuvaneshwar in Orissa, Kiching in the Mayurbhanj district, a place only five miles to the south of Benusagar, Khehparta near Lohardaga in the district of Ranchi. Since, none of the temples have survived, it is difficult to opine about the style of temple architecture that was prevalent at Benusagar, but, the examples of such places, as Kiching and Ranipur-Jural, possibly indicate

is on the Subarnarekha. It is mentioned in the *Ain-i-Akbari* that Chotanagpur or Kukrah was included in the Subah of Bihar. It is said that the ancestors of the Raja of Porahat were three brothers in the bodyguard of Akbar's general Man Singh, who took the part of the Bhuiyas against the Hos and ended by conquering the country for themselves*.

In 1616 A.D., Ibrahim Khan Fateh Jung, the brother of Queen Nurjahan, and the then Governor of Bihar, under Jahangir invaded Kukrah which had, it seems regained independence during the disturbance that followed the death of Akbar in 1605 A.D., defeated and captured Durjan Sal, the 46th Raja of Chotanagpur who was deprived of his riches and later on imprisoned in the fort of Gwalior for twelve years, at the end of which his success in distinguishing a real from a false diamond was rewarded with his release and restoration of his former dignity. The annual tribute to be paid by him was fixed at Rs 6,000. In 1632 A.D. Chotanagpur was given out as a *Jagir* to the Governor at Patna in return for an annual payment of Rs 1,36,000. This was raised to 1,61,000 in 1636 A.D.

In the reign of Muhammad Shah (1719-1748 A.D.) in 1724 A.D. Sarbuland Khan, the Governor of Bihar, led a campaign against the Raja of Chotanagpur and obtained his submission and he returned with a huge amount in cash and diamonds. In 1731 A.D. Takruddaula, the then Governor of Bihar, led a punitive expedition against the Raja for non payment of tributes. In 1735 A.D., Alivardi Khan with some difficulty enforced this payment and it was continued till the British occupied the country †.

The complete disintegration of Mughal Empire had been reached. In 1742, the Maratha nemesis overwhelmed Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and their inroads became a common feature. The contemporary narratives the *Sair ul Mutakharin* and *Riyaz-us-Salatin* throw ample light on the history of the period under review. It is stated that Bhaskar Pandit, the general of the Maratha army, entered Chotanagpur through Chattisgarh and fell upon the Midnapore district through Mayurbhanj and Pacheri ‡.

Hos

The Hos are believed to have migrated from the Chotanagpur plateau and overcome the Bhuiyas, who then held part of Singhbhum. They found a hilly fastness in the south of the district, where they successfully maintained their independence,

* *District Gazetteer* (1910) p. 26

† *Vincent of April*, 1832, written by Mr. Thompson, Deputy Secretary to Government, mentioned in Mr. S. C. Roy's book *Mundas and Their Country*, p. 161.

‡ *Marathi Riyasat, Madhya Bibhag*, Part II, pp. 483-85, quoted in R. D. Banerji's *History of Orissa*, Vol. II, p. 91.

their military prowess earning for them the sobriquet of Larka Kols, that is, the fighting Kols. The north of the district came under the rule of the Singh family of Porahat, who claim to be Rathor Rajputs and whose head was formerly known as the Raja of Singhbhum. At one time the Singh Rajas also ruled over the country now included in the States of Seraikela and Kharasawan, and claimed suzerainty over the Kolhan, a claim, however, which the Hos denied. According to Colonel Dalton, old Hos told him that they honoured and respected the Singh chiefs, but regarded them, till they quarrelled, rather as friends and allies than as rulers. Even if they ever were subjects, they had achieved their liberty in various hard fought fields*.

Three formidable but abortive attempts to subjugate them have been recorded—one made by Dripnath Sahu, the Raja of Chotanagpur, at the head of more than 20,000 men, assisted by the troops of the Raja of Singhbhum, the second by Raja Jaganath Sahu of Chotanagpur, with almost an equal force, in 1770, and a third in 1800 an invasion from the Mayurbhanj side, headed by a chief called the Mahpatra of Bamanghati. On the first of these occasions the Hos drove their assailants out of Singhbhum with immense slaughter. The second invasion was no more successful. The Raja's troops succumbed to the first onslaught of the Hos, many hundreds were slaughtered on the battlefield, and many more were killed or died from thirst in the retreat, for the action was fought at noon in the intense heat of May. The Hos pursued the remainder for ten miles, till the fugitives had surmounted the steep ascent into their own country. The Hos retaliated on the border villages in Chotanagpur, and also laid waste the adjoining portions of Gangpur, Bonai, Keonjhar and Mayurbhanj, some of the raids being instigated by the Porahat Rajas. It was usual, indeed for those chiefs, when they wished to annoy a neighbour, to incite the Hos to make a raid on him. "These", says Colonel Dalton, "were, I think the only invitation of the Singhbhum chiefs that they ever attended to. Whenever there was a row, they eagerly entered into it, and all malcontents invariably sought their assistance."

Some authorities are of opinion that the Hos owing to their military prowess maintained their independence in the wake of Muslim conquest, by whom the whole of their country was included in the vast unexplored tract, called Jharkhand which stretched from Rohtasgarh to the frontier of Orissa.

BRITISH PERIOD

British relation with Dhalbhum

British relations with Singhbhum date from 1765, when a punitive British force marched against the then Raja of Dhalbhum,

* Dalton's *Ethnology of Bengal*

brandy and butter He succeeded, however, in getting the *sardars* to come in, and in September the Resident reported that Ghatsula was "entirely settled, and the business going on in a proper channel".

Next year (1769), the Chuars or Bhumij resumed their predatory raids, a body of 5,000 invading Dhalbhum and forcing the new Raja to retire to the fort of Narsingharh, with a small body of the Company's *sepoys* They were soon, however, expelled by a punitive expedition, sent from Midnapore, under Captain Forbes, who then retired, leaving a small party of *sepoys* at Kuchang As soon as he was gone, the *sepoys* were treacherously cut off Lieutenant Goodyear was then sent, with two companies of *sepoys* to Kuchang, to take possession of the country, to collect rents on the Company's account, and if possible, to arrest and send to Midnapore the zamindar, his brother, and any others concerned in the death of the *sepoys* The idea of annexing Kuchang was, however, given up, as being an encroachment on the rights of the independent Raja of Mayurbhanj, who appointed the zamindars both of Kuchang and Bamanghati He was induced to depose the former and to give Kuchang to the zamindar of Bamanghati, while the Company decided to have nothing further to do with Kuchang The zamindar was, however, required to obey whatever orders he received from the Resident at Midnapore, and he was to be answerable for all disturbances or raids on the Company's territory If he did not abide by this agreement he was to be turned out, not only from Kuchang but also from Bamanghati

In 1773, fresh disturbances broke out, Jagannath Dhal gathering his partisans attacked his successor Baikuntha Dhal, with a large force Such disturbances were no new feature, as the Resident at Midnapore reported to Warren Hastings — 'As soon as the harvest is gathered in, they carry their grain to the tops of the hills, or lodge it in other fastnesses that are impregnable, so that whenever they are pursued by a superior force they retire to these places, where they are quite secure, and bid defiance to any attack that can be made against them The zamindars are mere freebooters who plunder their neighbours and one another, and their tenants are a banditti whom they chiefly employ in their outrages These depredations keep the zamindars and their tenants constantly on arms For, after the harvest is gathered in, there is scarcely one of them who does not call his *ryots* to his standard, either to defend his own property, or to attack his neighbours The effects of this, I may say, feudal anarchy, are that the revenue is very precarious, the zamindars are refractory, and the inhabitants rude and ungovernable" This year, the disturbances were on a larger scale than usual, and Captain Forbes had to be sent with a force of *sepoys* to reinforce the Raja and restore order, and when he

had done so, two companies were left at Narsingharh and Haludpukhur to preserve the peace

Next year, the Chuars again broke out under Jagannath Dhal. All the villages were burnt or totally deserted from Baharagora as far as Narsingharh, and even beyond it, to within a mile or two of Haludpukhai. The Lieutenant in command writing in April, 1774, asked for reinforcements and permission to make reprisal on this insolent Raja, adding—"As these people are under the most terrible apprehensions from the effects of a gun, if one was sent, it would be of infinite service". The gun, however, was apparently not sent, for next month he reported that he was informed that "the hill fellows in the whole environs have agreed to join Jagannath Dhal, or act in concert with him, to drive our sepoys out of every part of the country. Though I lay very little stress on this last advice, my ammunition is so much exposed, that two or three enterprising fellows in a dark night might destroy it notwithstanding the utmost diligence of the sentries—in which case, this detachment must be cut off, for these people, being as brave as our sepoys, their numbers must prevail, when they can not be kept at a distance, their arrows being as superior to bayonets as muskets are to arrows. Unless Jagannath Dhal is subdued, the Hon'ble Company can never receive an anna from this side of the Subarnarekha river, but when sepoys are stationed here, as he tells me under his hand, in answer to a message I sent him, that he ought to be Raja, and that till he is, he will never cease destroying this country with fire and sword"*. Eventually, in 1777 Jagannath Dhal was reinstated in the estate on agreeing to pay a revenue of Rs 2,000 for the first year, Rs 3,000 for the second year and Rs 4,000 for the third year, and in 1800 the estate was permanently settled at an assessment of Rs 4,267.

Apart from political settlement in 1800 with the British Government, the year coincided with the extension of Permanent Settlement to Dhalbhum. At that time it formed part of Midnapore but in 1833 it was transferred to Manbhum and in 1846 to Singhbhum.

EARLY RELATION WITH PORAHAT

In a lengthy despatch to R. D. Mangles, Secretary to Government, Fort William, dated 22nd August, 1836, T. Wilkinson, Governor General's Agent, provides an account of the state of affairs prevailing in Singhbhum and the four contiguous Kol Pirs of Bamanghati. Beginning with a short account of the topography of Singhbhum, Wilkinson has narrated the circumstances which led to form relations with Singhbhum and the events which

* This account of the early history of Dhalbhum has been compiled from Mr J. C. Price's *Notes on the History of Midnapore*.

In 1819, the Political Agent, Major Roughsedge, directed his assistant Lieutenant Ruddel to negotiate with the Raja of Singhbhum. The latter was unwilling to accede to the terms proposed, negotiations were broken off. In September of the same year, owing to disturbance in Tamar occasioned by the turbulent *jagirdars*, the expediency of renewing negotiations with Singhbhum was submitted to the considerations of Government and in October, 1819 the sanction of Government to renew the negotiation was communicated to the Political Agent.

By the 16th January, 1820 the lord of Seraikela and Thakurai of Kharsawan willingly agreed to place themselves under the protection of the British Government and before the 1st of February, Raja Ghansham Singh of Porahat followed suit, agreeing to pay an annual tribute of 101 *sikka* rupees.

In course of his engagements, the Raja of Singhbhum had expressed his hope that the Government would assist him (i) in recovering from the Seraikela Kumar, his household image (Pauri Devi) which had some generations before been carried off by the Kumar of Seraikela, (ii) in establishing his authority over certain *taluks* of which he had been forcibly deprived by the Seraikela prince and Kharsawan Thakurai, and (iii) in checking the inroads and reducing to subjection the Larka Kols, who were in possession of by far the greatest portion of his country.

Major Roughsedge promised the Raja of his assistance, for the attainment of the first and the third of the objects solicited but intimated to him that he was bound to observe certain principles which would preclude his affording assistance for the accomplishment of the second.

After Major Roughsedge had completed his arrangements with the Singhbhum Chiefs and tranquility had been restored in Tamar, he entered Singhbhum, and accompanied by the Raja and Babus, proceeded to Serukela and persuaded Bikram Singh, the ruler of Seraikela, to restore the Pauri Devi to the Raja, but without success. In March, 1820 he left Seraikela accompanied by the Raja and several Babus, and commenced his march towards Sambalpur passing directly through the Kol *Pirs* from north to south. He had with him the Ramgarh Battalion and some irregular horse.

The Kol *Pirs* traversed were Adjoodea, Raja Basa, Goomla and Jaintgarh, in his progress, he was driven into hostilities with the Larka Kols, in the first instance, by the treacherous conduct of the Larkas of Raja Basa *Pir* and was subsequently under the necessity of attacking the Kols of Bembea, in the neighbourhood of Jaintgarh, on which occasion few lives were lost by the Kols and the troops were much harassed, owing to the advanced state of the season. Major Roughsedge without having

been able to induce the southern Kols to submit, deemed it advisable to take the Ramgarh Battalion into cantonment at Sambalpur. Before leaving Singhbhum, he pointed out to Raja Ghansham Singh, the advantage of establishing a *thana* at Jaintgarh of 100 well-armed Barkandazes and offered to procure them for him from Sambalpur. The Raja expressed a desire to have the Barkandazes and they were accordingly sent, under a Subadar named Buoran Singh, to the Raja of Porahat.

On the 17th February, 1821 Major Roughsedge reported to Government that the hundred Barkandazes, sort of local levies or yeomans sent to the Singhbhum Raja from Sambalpur had been attacked by the Larkas, first in Goomla *Pir*, and subsequently in Chainpur on which occasions the Barkandazes had been defeated with seven loss amongst whom was the Subadar. On this occasion the Kuer of Seraikela afforded shelter to the fugitive Barkandazes and promptly reinforced the garrison of Chainpur with his armed retainers.

Under the circumstances it was deemed necessary to send a considerable force, which under the command of Colonel Richards entered Singhbhum. The Ho leaders after a month's hostilities and encouraged by a proclamation, surrendered. They earnestly prayed at this time to be taken under the direct rule of the British, but unfortunately their wishes were not complied with, and they were compelled to enter into agreements to pay tribute to the chiefs. The following are the terms of agreement:—(1) We acknowledge ourselves to be subject to the British Government and engage to be loyal and obedient to its authority. (2) We agree to pay to our chief or zamindar 8 annas for each plough for the five years next ensuing and afterwards one rupee if our circumstances admit it. (3) We engage to keep the road through our *parganas* open and safe for all descriptions of travellers, and if robbery takes place, to deliver the thief to justice and account for the property stolen. (4) We will allow persons of all castes to settle in our villages and afford them protection; we will also encourage our children to learn the Oriya or Hindi tongue. (5) If we should be oppressed by our chiefs or zamindars, we will not resort to arms for redress, but complain to officers commanding the troops on our frontier or to some competent authority".

Detachments of troops were posted at Kutkurinjah in Keonjhar, to the south and bordering on Singhbhum at Boerda in Bamanghati and at Chakradharpur. These guards were intended as a check on the Hos and to prevent the zamindars making exactions from or otherwise oppressing them.

After the completion of these arrangements Major Roughsedge returned to Sambhalpur, and in January, 1822 died of fever. Colonel Gilbert who succeeded Major Roughsedge made a tour

through Singhbhum in 1823 and found the Hos both in Singhbhum and Bamanghati peaceful. He now proceeded to put to action, the commitment made by his predecessor, regarding the restoration of Pauri Devi to the Raja of Porahat from Seraikela. In consequence of his representation, the Government intimated to the Kumar of Seraikela that the latter should restore the Pauri Devi to the Raja. The Kumar evading compliance, Colonel Gilbert marched with the Ramgarh Battalion to Seraikela and on the 8th of March, a party of the Battalion entered Kumar's house and without opposition was allowed to bring away the image, which was restored to Raja Ghansham Singh.

From 1824 to 1830 nothing of consequence occurred in Singhbhum. In May, when Wilkinson reached Hazaribagh to assume charge of the Agency, he found that the Hos of Jaintgarh and Beradia Pirs in the south of Singhbhum had risen against Ragnath Bisi, the chief of Jaintgarh, and plundered not only the whole of his property, but drove him out of the country. The Larkas were headed by Matha Munda of Bendia and Joomal Munda, the son of Sultan, who had in 1822 been seized by Bisi, sent to Sambhalpur, and died on the road. The causes assigned for the outrages committed were that the Bisi had in 1822 apprehended Joomal's father and that he had oppressed the Hos. There were also strong reasons to suspect that the Raja of Singhbhum had intimated the Hos that he would be well pleased if they would attack and turn the Bisi out of Jaintgarh. No attempt was made to restore order or seriously to check the predatory predilections of the Hos.

KOL REBELLION

In 1831 the Hos joined the rebellion (commonly called the Kol rebellion) of the Mundas of Chotanagpur. There had long been smouldering discontent among the latter, owing to the way in which their villages were granted away to foreign farmers in supersession of their headmen. The explosion was actually occasioned by the treatment of the Mundas resident in or to the north of Singhbhum. Harnath Sahu, the brother of the Maharaja of Chotanagpur, gave farms of some of the villagers in his estate to personal favourites, Muhammadans, Sikhs and others, in utter disregard of their ancestral occupants. Twelve villages bordering on Singhbhum which had been held by a *manli* called Singrai, were thus given to the Sikhs. Not only was the *manli* dispossessed, but two of his sisters were seduced. A similar complaint was made against the Muhammadan farmers. One of them acted very oppressively towards one Surga, a Munda, of Bandgaon in Singhbhum, and it was said, had abducted his wife. The two aggrieved men, with others smarting under their treatment, called together the Mundas of Bandagaon and the adjoining tracts in Ranchi and resolved to burn, plunder and murder. Thus was

no vain threat. A few weeks later a body of 700 men headed by Surga and Singrai plundered and burnt the villages from which Singrai had been ejected; and next month sacked the village of Jafar Ali, the seducer of Surga's wife, murdering him, ten of his people, and the unfortunate woman.

The Munda population on the borders of the Ranchi and Singhbhum districts rose *en masse*, the Hos of Singhbhum coming to their aid in defence of human rights and forming the most formidable division of the rebel army. The insurrection quickly spread over practically the whole of the present district of Ranchi and overflowed into Hazaribagh, the *Tori pargana* of Palamau, and the western portion of Manbhum. The insurgents carried fire and sword from village to village, ruthlessly butchering every Hindu and non-aboriginal they could lay hands on, burning their houses and looting their property. To put down the rebellion, military operations on an extensive scale were found necessary. The only local body of troops at the time consisted of the Ramgarh Battalion which was stationed at Hazaribagh. They immediately took the field and were reinforced as speedily as possible by troops from Barrackpore and Dinapore; and by the 50th Bengal Infantry, which was on its march through from Gorakhpur. Different parties of the marauders, sometimes numbering several thousands, were successively met and routed, though not without loss from wounds by axes and arrows. In several instances, indeed, the insurgents showed extreme courage, in themselves making the attack, and it was necessary more than once to bring artillery into action before they could be driven out of some of their fastnesses. Operations had to be continued for over two months, during which many hundreds of the insurgents were butchered in action, before the rebellion was finally quelled. Surga and Singrai's brother, the heroes of the rising, held out to the last, but surrendered in March, 1832. Their example being followed the insurrection came to an end. But no memorial marks the field of battles or the places where they met supreme punishment for having the courage to make a stand for their birth rights, their land, liberties of their people and sanctity of their women.

The Kol revolt was indeed a national movement of the aborigines. It had more right to be regarded as a freedom struggle by the half civilized jungle folks than the movement of 1857. It was a widespread revolt of different sections of aboriginal people in Singhbhum, Chotanagpur and the adjoining territories as a protest against the inequities, inefficiency and maladministration by the British.

• In 1821 four of the five *Pirs* in the Bamanghati Subdivision of that State had been forcibly annexed by the British Company and now formed into the district of Singhbhum in Bihar. These four *Pirs* were entirely inhabited by Kols and therefore the local

name for this territory was Kolhan. The remaining *Pir* remained under the Mayurbhanj State subject to the control of the Commissioner of Katak (Cuttack) in his capacity of Superintendent of Tributary Mahals in Orissa. There was one *Sarbarahkar* in charge of all the five *Pirs*. The four *Pirs* of Tai, Bharbharya, Anla and Lalgadh being in British territory the *Sarbarahkar* now imagined himself to be independent of the Raja of Mayurbhanj and owing obedience only to the Agent to the Governor-General on the south-western frontier at Hazaribagh, in spite of the fact that he still held land within the Mayurbhanj State. The *Sarbarahkar* had evidently gained over Captain Wilkinson, who recommended the transfer of the entire Bamanghati tenure to the Commissioner of Orissa. On the 3rd April, 1832 the *Sarbarahkar* rebelled against the Raja and burnt some villages on the great southern road from Calcutta to Nagpur, which passed through Medinipur and Sambalpur. The Company's Government received a report from Mr Stockwell, Commissioner of Katak, on the 6th April, stating that the latter had summoned both Raja Jadunath Bhanja and the *Sarbarahkar* of Bamanghati in order to effect a reconciliation between them. Both parties attended on the Commissioner at Balasore, from January to the 11th of March, who decided that Raja Jadunath Bhanja had a right to remove the *Sarbarahkar* or to modify and change the circumstances of his tenure. The second decision of the Commissioner is more important for the history of Feudatory Chiefs in Orissa. Mr Stockwell states as his second conclusion "that it was a case of internal management and arrangements of that nature with which the Government desired that there should be no interference, and that the *Sarbarahkar* as vassal must submit to and abide by the orders of his feudal chieftain." It is, therefore, absolutely clear that following the Maratha system of non-interference with the internal affairs of a feudatory state the British Company's Government even in 1832 did not want to meddle between Raja Jadunath Bhanja and his subordinate of Bamanghati. The *Sarbarahkar* was directed by Stockwell to wait upon Raja Jadunath Bhanja and settle with him the terms for the future, more specially on the point of doing homage to his chieftain, but the latter vanished during the night. Raja Jadunath Bhanja was not competent to deal with the *Sarbarahkar* and so Stockwell marched to Bamanghati with a company of the 47th Native Infantry. The Government ordered troops at Medinipur to be ready but Stockwell was informed that the Government did not propose to order the regiment at Medinipur to march immediately. On the 14th April, Stockwell replied that the five *Pirs* should be rendered entirely independent of the Raja and his *Sarbarahkar* and placed under some Kol chief who possessed sufficient influence. The *Sarbarahkar* opposed Stockwell's advance and the latter was compelled to call on the Officer Commanding at Medinipur to advance with all troops available. On the 15th a foraging

party of British troops was attacked and plundered and Stockwell retired towards Bangirimusi. He was again attacked and a Havildar killed and two sepoy's wounded in this action. Stockwell now applied for reinforcements from Chotanagpur. He reached Bamanghati on the 10th May with the troops from Medinipur after meeting with some opposition. On the 15th May, he reported to the Government that he did not require the co operation of any troops from Chotanagpur. In the meanwhile, Captain Wilkinson arranged terms with the *Sarbarahkar* by promising him continued possession of his tenure and a full enquiry into the causes of his dispute with the Raja of Mayurbhanj on condition of his ceasing hostilities and going to Captain Wilkinson. The *Parwanah* was received by the *Sarbarahkar*, Madhavdas, but a violent sickness broke out among the troops, which compelled Stockwell to abandon the Bamanghati country. He found out that the intention of Madhavdas *Sarbarahkar* was to render himself completely independent of any controlling power. A meeting of the inhabitants of Bamanghati was held and Stockwell reported on the 22nd of May that he had decided to withdraw the troops into cantonment at Medinipur. Lieutenant-Colonel Doveton, Ensign Manningford and Sergeant James Mc Maera died at Bamanghati with twelve sepoy's of fever alone. On the 26th May Madhavdas reached Captain Wilkinson and the Government ordered his restoration. He was ordered to pay the due tribute to the Raja of Mayurbhanj. The five *Pirs* were placed under Captain Wilkinson through whom the tribute was to be paid. The Government having decided on the full restoration of the guilty Madhavdas, Stockwell resigned by way of protest against the injustice done towards him and the Raja of Mayurbhanj.

It appears from another despatch to the Court of Directors, dated the 6th September, 1836 that Madhavdas *Sarbarahkar* was a *Mahapatra* in rank. Ajumber Singh, the Kumar of Seraikela, was a party in the dispute and Raja Jadunath Bhanja stated that the Kumar was actually assisting the Kols. Mr Ricketts, the successor of Stockwell, suggested that Raja Jadunath Bhanja should be maintained in his present position and supplied with arms and ammunition on promising not to molest the Kumar of Seraikela, that the Kumar should be assured of protection on condition of his not aiding and abetting Madhavdas *Mahapatra*, and finally, that he could persuade Raja Jadunath Bhanja to make a suitable provision for Madhavdas. Captain Wilkinson was assured by the Kumar that he had not aided Madhavdas and reported that Raja Jadunath Bhanja and the Raja of Singhbhum intended to attack the State of Kharsawan. The Government warned the Kumar of Seraikela about assistance given by him to Madhavdas. But Captain Wilkinson stated that no assistance had been given by the Kumar to Madhavdas. The same authority reported that Mayurbhanj troops had captured a place called

Tetaposa with the help of the Kols of Lalgadh and Aula Pirs, which placed the whole of Bamanghati entirely at his mercy. Captain Wilkinson of Hazaribagh supported the Kumar of Serai Kela, while Mr Ricketts of Orissa supported Jadunath Bhanja. The former settled the boundary between the Kumar and the Raja into two Pirs named Jarai and Giddarsingra.

The Kols of Bamanghati gave repeated trouble and on the 28th April plundered the Government *Dak Chaulis* in the Mayurbhanj State. Raja Jadunath Bhanja stated that this act was committed by two tribes of Kols at the instigation of the Kumar of Serai Kela and Madhavdas Mahapatra in order to draw the displeasure of the British Government on Mayurbhanj. It was elicited during an enquiry that the offence was committed by the Kols of Lalgadh Pir who were adherents of Madhavdas, headed by his cousin Ratanmani, who gathered his adherents in the country of Kumar Ajambar Singh. The Kols also attacked a party of sepoys returning from an outpost on relief and wounded three of them. Raja Jadunath Bhanja agreed to pay the expenses of the Ramgarh Battalion if they were stationed at Bamanghati and he permitted the utilisation of their services for the reduction of the Lalgadh and Aula Pirs. Madhavdas Mahapatra had been ejected from his territory and was residing at Hazaribagh since December, utterly destitute and maintained by Captain Wilkinson. Raja Jadunath and Kumar Ajambar Singh of Serai Kela were both warned that whoever broke the peace would be severely dealt with. The cost of repairing the *Dak Chaulis* was paid by Raja Jadunath Bhanja but the final decision of the Government was suspended till the receipt of the decision of the Court of Directors *.

GANGA NARAIN REBELLION

Hardly had Kol rising ended in March, 1832, Ganga Narain Singh of Manbhum revolted. This Ganga Narain was a disappointed claimant to the Barabhum estate of Manbhum, and for a time the Bhumi carried all before them, sacking every place worth plundering. In November, 1832 however a strong military force compelled them to take refuge in the hills, from which Ganga Narain fled to Singhbhum. There he endeavoured to gain over the Hos who were just then at issue with the Thakur of Kharsawan, who claimed supremacy over a portion of them.

Owing to pre occupation of the Government with the Bhumi rebellion, in October, 1832, the Hos of Singhbhum headed by a chief named Bindrai Mu entered Sonopore and committed depredations. In the same month a detachment of the 38th Regiment Native Infantry under the command of Subedar Mangal Singh who had proceeded to Kalkapur in Dhalbhum with a view

* Mr R D Bannerji's *History of Orissa*, Vol II, pp 298-302

to protecting the country during Ganga Narain Singh's disturbances was surrounded by 4,000 Chuars composed of men of Dhalbhum and Kols from Bamanghati and Singhbhum. The Mahapatra although engaged in protecting his own villages against the inroads of the Kols promptly proceeded with all his followers to the relief of the Subedar.

Whilst the troops were occupied in Barabhum in December, 1832, Thakur Chytten of Kharsawan, who was at this time at logger head with the Hos was attacked by the Hos of Kera and adjoining *parganas* at the instigation of Kera Babu if not the Porahat Raja. As mentioned before Ganga Narain Singh who fled to Singhbhum also joined the Hos in this attack against the Thakur of Kharsawan. But Chytten Singh successfully resisted the Hos and in one engagement, Ganga Narain was also killed. The Thakur had the pleasure of sending his head to T. Wilkinson. As a result of this rebellion as mentioned before, Dhalbhum was detached from Midnapore and placed with the neighbouring territory (Manbhum) under a special officer known as the Agent for the South-West Frontier.

Since 1832, the year in which the quarrel between the Mayurbhanj Raja and Bamanghati *Sarbarahkar* became of a serious nature, *dawks* on the Bombay road have frequently been carried off by the Hos. On two occasions also guards of the Ramgarh Battalion have been attacked between Bamanghati and Katkarinja. The attacks on both the *dawks* and the guards were instigated by one of the contending parties with a view to bringing the other into disgrace with the Government.

ANNEXATION OF THE KOLHAN.

Sir Thomas Wilkinson, the Agent, remembering the assistance rendered by the Hos in the rebellion of 1832 and their defiance of Government, now represented the necessity of thoroughly subjugating them, and the futility of forcing them to submit to the chiefs of Porahat. He therefore proposed that the Kolhan should be occupied by an adequate force, and that when the Hos were thoroughly subdued, they should be placed under the direct management of a British Officer to be stationed at Chaibasa. These views were accepted by Government, and a force composed of two regiments of native infantry, a brigade of guns, and the Ramgarh Battalion, commanded by Col. Richards, entered the Kolhan in November, 1836. Operations were immediately commenced against the refractory *Pirs*, and by the end of February following all the *mankis* and *'mundas* had submitted. All the most important parts of the Kolhan were visited by the Agent and his troops; but there appears to have been very little actual fighting. The men whom it appeared desirable to make an example of, in consequence of their having been leaders in the previous

disturbances, were given up or captured, and the others readily acquiesced in the arrangements proposed. Engagements were now taken from them to bear true allegiance to the British Government, and it was stipulated that they should no longer obey the orders of the Porahat chiefs, to whom they had previously been required to submit. Altogether 620 villages with a population estimated at the time at 90,000 of whom two thirds were Larka Kols or Hos, were thus brought under the immediate control of the British Government, and simple rules for their administration of this new acquisition were drawn up and promulgated.

In order to make the Hos submissive and docile, T Wilkinson drew a directive to be strictly followed in the newly annexed areas of the Kolhan. He suggested that Hos should be compelled to pay *Malguzari* at the rate of eight annas per plough agreeably to the engagement they entered into with Major Roughsedge in 1821 and the collections should be made through the *mankis* and *mundas* whose appointment should chiefly depend on the popularity and influence they had in their *Pirs*. All criminal and civil justice should be administered by the officer in charge who should be required to make extensive use of *panchayats* composed of the *mankis* and *mundas* held in high estimation among the Hos. The success of this measure would depend much on the personal character of the officer first appointed to the charge. He ought to possess good sound judgment, great firmness, patience and tact in managing the natives and should be accessible at all hours. Schools should also be established and the rising generation instructed, and probably no finer field could be found in Indian Missions.*

He tried to ban the evil practice of witch craft and *sokhaism* in consequence of which murders were frequent among the Hos. The murders were not confined to the person supposed to be the witch but all near relations of the supposed witch killed so that none may remain to retaliate on the parties who committed the murders.

Lt Tickell was posted as the first British administrator at Chaibasa in 1837. He was a great naturalist and extremely sympathetic to the Kols. His compilation on birds and social customs of Singhbhum which was published in the journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1840 is an authoritative document of 19th century A. D.†

Among the administrative measures taken by Lt Tickell, special mention could be made of an attempt to open up communication, establish schools, *hats*, *melas* and jail. The rules of Wilkinson emphasised on direct contact with the Hos and to

* J B R S, Vol XLII (1950) p 293

† J A S B, 1840, p 696

depend less on the *Dobhasis* or interpreters and the local chiefs. The integrity of the *mankis* and *mundas* was sought to be maintained and the local administration was carried on through their help. In 1854 Ricketts, who was the Member of Board of Revenue, made an extensive tour throughout the Singhbhum and reiterated in a published report the necessity of following closely the Wilkinson directives*. Dalton who was the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division had also published authoritative records of the history and customs of the Hos which were later incorporated in his *Ethnology of Bengal*.

THE REVOLT OF 1857

In the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum O' Malley mentions that for 20 years after the 620 villages, with a population estimated at the time at 90,000 of whom two-thirds were Larka Kols or Hos were brought under the immediate control of the British Government, the district which had been until 1837 a constant scene of bloodshed and rapine had perice O' Malley observes that this peace was broken by the "Mutiny of 1857"

O' Malley describes "When the Mutiny broke out Chaibasa, like other stations in Chotanagpur, was held by a detachment of the Ramgarh Battalion, which, though a local corps, was composed, to a great extent, of Hindustanis of the same material as the regiments of the line. On the 30th July the troops at Hazaribagh mutinied. A detachment of the Ramgarh Battalion was sent to attack them, but also broke into open revolt and marched back to Ranchi, where the mutinous sepoys were joined by the other troops. As soon as this news reached Chaibasa, the Principal Assistant Commissioner in charge there abandoned his station, placed himself under the protection of Chakradhari Singh the Raja of Serikela, and then marched off to Raniganj with an escort provided by the Raja. Before leaving he committed the care of the district to the latter, who took prompt measures for the protection of Chaibasa, and called on the various petty chiefs to send in their contingents. There was no backwardness except on the part of the Porahat Raja, who, from jealousy of the Serikela chief, refused to send in his quota or even to acknowledge the genuineness of the summons. Had there been any European officer present, there can be little doubt that the irregular force thus collected would have been sufficient to prevent any attempt at mutiny, but, with no one to control them, petty jealousies broke out among the retainers of the various chiefs, and thus disunited they did not venture to act against the disciplined sepoys.

* Reports of Ricketts, published by the Government, 1854

of Singhbhum It is claimed that at one time the Singh Raja also ruled over the territory later included in the States of Seraikela and Kharsawan now merged in the district of Singhbhum

The British penetrated into Singhbhum through Dhalbhum In 1767 a small British force marched against the Raja of Dhalbhum who had held out even after the resident at Midnapore had succeeded in obtaining the submission of the neighbouring zamindars of Barabhum in Manbhum, and the Ensign John Ferguson was sent with force to bring round Dhalbhum The Raja of Dhalbhum was removed and his nephew Jagannath Dhal installed The latter again after sometime had to be removed and substituted Thus expedition against Dhalbhum brought the British into contact with the Raja of Porahat or as he was called, Raja of Singhbhum

Raja Jagannath Singh of Porahat in 1767 contacted George Vansittart, Resident of Midnapore and this proposal of overture of Raja of the Porahat was encouraged Subsequently in 1793, the two neighbouring chiefs, the Thakur of Kharsawan and Kunwar of Seraikela entered into an engagement with the British In 1820, the Political Agent Major Roughsedge contacted the Raja of Porahat who acknowledged himself as a feudatory chief of the British The aim of the Raja of Porahat was to be recognised as the Lord Paramount over the chiefs of Kharsawan and Seraikela The claim was apparently disallowed on paper But the Raja of Porahat was somehow treated as if of superior status to the chiefs of Kharsawan and Seraikela Another object of the Raja of Porahat to become a feudatory chief under the British was to subjugate the Kol or the Ho chiefs who had always treated the Raja of Porahat with great veneration, but not as the overlord As mentioned before Major Roughsedge entered into Kolhan at the instance of the Raja of Porahat There were several encounters and a large number of Hos were massacred The Hos of the northern *Pirs* (string of villages) submitted first and entered into engagements acknowledging the Raja of Porahat as the overlord But Roughsedge could not subjugate the Hos of the southern *Pirs* and he had to fight his way out of Singhbhum The Hos that had not yielded started a regular warfare with the Hos that had submitted and were with the Raja of Porahat Again the chiefs of Porahat and Seraikela wanted the British to reduce the Hos The Hos were overrun by a large force and they were forced to enter into the agreements to pay tributes to the chiefs But this was soon followed by a rebellion known as the Kol rebellion in which the Hos of Singhbhum and the *mundas* of Chotanagpur joined The immediate cause was the short sighted policy of settling some farms of some of the villages in the Estates of the Maharaja of Chotanagpur with some Mohammadans, Sikhs and others The aborigines had always looked with suspicion

the slow inroads of the "*Dikkus*" or the foreigners. Their cup of misery was full when the *manki* (the headman of a number of villages) called Singrai, was dispossessed of 12 villages bordering on Singhbhum and they were given to the Sikhs and two of the *manki's* sisters were molested by the "*Dikkus*". Another Munda of Bandgaon whose name was Sarga complained that his wife had been dishonoured. The message went round through the suggestive arrow passed on from hand to hand that a common cause must be made and a few weeks later the whole *munda* population on the border of Ranchi and Singhbhum districts rose to a man. The villages taken out from Singrai were burnt and the "*Dikkus*" ejected. Similarly Jafar Ali, the seducer of Sarga's wife, was murdered along with 10 of his people and some children. It was with great difficulty that this insurrection could be put down. Troops from Barrackpore, Dinapore and Hazaribagh had to be rushed in.

After the suppressions of this rise in 1834 Sir Thomas Wilkinson, the Agent, brought in a better administration at Chaibasa and issued strict directives for a sympathetic but firm rule. Some of Wilkinson's directives still hold good.*

It is with this background that the so-called rebellion of Raja Arjun Singh and his brother of Porahat had to be appreciated. The old correspondence does not justify a summary disposal of the Raja of Porahat as an out and out rebel as has been done in the last Gazetteer. Firstly, it has to be remembered that immediately on the breaking out of the rebellion, the Administrator at Chaibasa left the station under the protection of the Raja of Seraikela and had practically handed over the administration to the Raja of Seraikela, and the Thakur of Kharsawan. The Raja of Porahat had always treated himself to be superior to the Raja of Seraikela or the Thakur of Kharsawan. Seraikela being closer to Chaibasa, the Raja of Seraikela had a bigger hand in the affairs of Chaibasa after the administrator left. Porahat Raja was sore about it. Prestige was a great personal equation with the aristocracy.

In letter no. 16 of Dalton, the Commissioner of Chotanagpur, to A. R. Young, the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Fort William printed at page 11 of Dalton's report on the Mutiny at Chotanagpur, one reads "I have received a communication from the Raja of Seraikela dated 26th ultimo. He had up to that date been successful in preserving the order and had kept the detachment of the Ramgarh Battalion and their position; as they were in want of money he has made them advance from his own funds. The Government Treasury Records, building, etc., are preserved and the Raja hopes to be able to make all over in good order to the Senior Assistant Commissioner when he arrives. The

* For further investigation please see "Singhbhum Old Records" published separately (P. C. R. O.)

the blood of Arjun Singh all the time and corresponding with Secretary to the Government of Bengal at Fort William over head of Dalton, the Officiating Commissioner. In another letter no 224, dated 30th September, 1859, to the Secretary to Government of Bengal, Dalton gave very emphatically his opinion on the so called rebellion of Raja Arjun Singh. He writes that "I have already given it as my opinion that up to the period of the Ex Raja's visit to Ranchi when he delivered up the mutineers their arms, treasures, etc., to the authorities there, he had been guilty of any act of rebellion or treasonable design against the Government and I consider, therefore, he is entitled to credit for the services rendered on that occasion."

"This being admitted, he might plead he had committed an act of rebellion till driven to it by the attack on his residence at Porahat, its destruction and the plundering of its proper contents but I have no hesitation in stating that the wavering vacillating conduct of the Ex Raja after his return from Ranchi coupled with the war like preparation that it was proved were pushed on at its residence, fully justified the attack and the other consequences were the natural result of the resistance offered."

It will be remembered that at this time the Raja was still at large. Dalton wanted him to surrender and mentioned in the same letter "I have already stated that the surrender must be regarded as unconditional. But I take it for granted that the Government will be willing to extend to them the full benefit of Her Majesty's amnesty."

"The circumstances appear to be the unreasonable state of alarm and suspicion that led Arjun Singh to conceive that if he presented himself to Lt Birch and the rubicon of rebellion once passed he was no doubt encouraged to remain in revolt by too credulous acceptance of the false report of the designing men."

"If the Government is disposed to take this view of the case it does not appear to me necessary that any further trial should take place."

But while Dalton was opposed to the trial of the Raja on grounds of treason he fully supported the confiscation of the Porahat Estate. He writes in the same letter that "the Porahat Estate has been long ago judicially confiscated and nothing would induce me now to recommend the smallest deviation from that sentence. The indifference of the Ex Raja to the sufferings of the non-combatant cultivators of Porahat whom he caused to be plundered and burnt out of their villages, the immense influence he and his brothers are shown to have possessed and to have so banefully used in Singhbhum render it in my opinion imperatively necessary that not one acre of the confiscated estate should ever be restored."

to them and they should both be for ever debarred from setting foot in the Singhbhum district."

In this letter no. 224 to Government, dated 30th September, 1859, Commissioner Dalton recommended to the Government that he thought it would be sufficient if the two prisoners (Arjun Singh and his brother) with their families were permitted to reside under some surveillance at a station considered suitable by the Government and adequate allowance given to them. But obviously Dalton's recommendation was not accepted and the recommendation of Lt. Birch had the approval of the Government. It is curious that this important letter no. 224, dated 30th September, 1859 does not find a mention in the Blue Print of Colonel E. T. Dalton's Report on the Mutiny of Chotanagpur printed in 1918.

Arjun Singh subsequently died in Banaras while the trial was pending. The whole of the Porahat State was confiscated and now forms the bulk of Kolhan Government Estate.

The study of the old correspondence gives the firm impression that Raja Arjun Singh was really forced to revolt because of the questionable policy of Lt. Birch and it is a tragedy that the more humane suggestions of Commissioner Dalton did not prevail upon the Government.

This case has its parallel in the case of Kuar Singh of Jagdishpur in Shahabad District who had raised the standard of revolt in 1857 in Shahabad. Kuar Singh was also forced to resort to revolt as Commissioner William Taylor of Patna Division mentions in his autobiography. As a matter of fact if Raja Arjun Singh had joined Kuar Singh after traversing through Ranchi, it is doubtful if the British could have suppressed the revolt in Chotanagpur so quickly.

While the Raja died as a State prisoner in Banaras the Porahat State was split up and some of the chiefs and zamindars were rewarded for the loyal services by the carving out of Porahat State. Seraikela Pargana without its coal-pits and the villages of Bhalupani, Rangrin, etc., was granted to the Raja of Seraikela rent-free in perpetuity. Some villages went to the brother of Raja of Seraikela, some to Thakur of Kharsawan and so on. The Estate remained under the direct management of the Government till 1895. The Ex-Raja Arjun Singh died in 1890 at Banaras leaving behind Kumar Narpat Singh, his only son. By a deed of release dated 4th October, 1895 Kumar Narpat Singh was granted by Government "as an Act of Grace" the unalienated portion of the original Porahat Raj. After the death of Raja Narpat Singh in 1934 the Estate escheated to Government. Three abortive suits instituted by the alleged agnates

were eventually withdrawn and the two other suits were dismissed for default, which orders were confirmed by the High Court. The Government are now administering the Estate as the Government Khas Mahal Estate*

BIRSAIT RISING

The district of Singbhum had peace since 1858 except for the disturbances caused by the Birsait rising, so called after a young Munda named, Birsa, of Chaikad, a small village in the hills in the south of Tamar thana in the district of Ranchi. He appears first to have been a Lutheran Christian, having been partially educated in the German Mission School at Chaibasa, and then to have apostacized declaring himself to have become a Munda again. In 1895 he suddenly proclaimed himself to be an incarnation of the deity, destined to save the Mundas in this world and the next. He gave out that all who did not join him were doomed to destruction, claimed miraculous powers of healing, and made a number of extraordinary predictions which were fully believed in. At one time, he announced that a rain of fire would destroy all except those who were living close round him. This prophecy transformed Chaikad and the neighbouring hills into a large camp. At another time, he told the people that a deluge was coming, and the only dry spot would be where he was, that in view of the deluge, it was useless for them to continue to weed their crops, and that having no further need of cattle for ploughing, etc., they should turn them all loose, that all Government rupees and pice would be turned to water, and it was, therefore, useless to keep them and they should, therefore, at once spend all they had in purchasing clothes. In consequence of these instructions, cultivation among the Mundas was stopped, thousands of cattle were turned loose into the jungle and all the clothes available at the local markets were rapidly bought up.

Birsa's preaching was a strange medley of admonitions in favour of purity and asceticism, and of injunctions to his followers to defy the Government and its officers. The refrain was to the effect that the British Raj was over and his (Birsa's) Raj had now commenced, that if the Sarkar tried to oppose him, its guns would be turned into wood and its bullets into water, no one was in future to obey the Government, but only Birsa, no one was to pay rent any more as all lands were to be held rent free. He daily became more imperious, summoning to his presence persons who had not hitherto come to him, whether Mundas or Hindus. At length, he sent for some Rajputs of Kuchang, who had declined to have anything to do with him. On their refusing to obey his

* 'Revolt of Raja of Porahat in Singbhum in 1857' by P. C. Roy Choudhury in *Journal of Bihar University*, 1956 (Patna)

summons, he deputed men to seize and bring them in. The Rajputs heard of their purpose, and, quietly slipping away, went to Ranchi and complained to the Deputy Commissioner. Their complaint led to the issue of orders for Birsa's arrest. This was quickly effected, and Birsa was sentenced to two years' imprisonment with fifteen of his followers.

While Birsa was in jail there were no signs of activity amongst his former followers, and it was hoped that trouble from the Mundas was over. But this was not to be, for Birsa, though in jail, was still regarded as their "Bhagwan" by the Mundas, who, were ready, on his reappearance, to place themselves again under his orders. Indeed, no Munda believed he was really confined. They declared that he had gone up to heaven, and that authorities had only a clay figure in jail, which they pretended was Birsa. When he was released in November, 1897, he began moving about the country holding moonlight meetings and dances on the hill tops. In January, 1898, the Hindu temple at Chutia, in the outskirts of Ranchi, was desecrated by a band of Mundas, who after holding a nautch within its precincts, cast down and broke the idols inside the temple. The Hindu inhabitants were aroused and managed to arrest several of the offenders, who pleaded that they were not free agents, but were acting under Birsa's arrest and a reward offered for his capture. Every possible effort was made by the Deputy Commissioners of Ranchi and Singhbhum and the police of either district to discover his hiding place during the succeeding months, but without avail. It was finally decided that nothing further could be done but to await the first signs of his reappearance. Nearly two years elapsed before Birsa made a move, and for the whole of this time he was carefully hidden away in the hilly jungles in the north of Singhbhum. It was again given out that he was in heaven, in fact, before he disappeared he was reported to have given out that *he was leaving the earth for a time, but would return again*.

On the 24th December, 1899, the followers of Birsa attacked and burnt a number of villages in the southern parts of the Ranchi district and in the north of Singhbhum. The Deputy Commissioners of these two districts immediately went out supported by the armed police reserves of both districts and by a company of the 6th Jats from Doranda. The accounts received during the next few days followed by a report on the night of the 7th January of a raid on the Khunti thana by a large armed mob, showed that the outbreak was of a more determined and wide spread character than was at first supposed, being no less than an organised revolt of the bulk of the discontented Munda population under the leadership of Birsa. The rest of the available troops at Doranda were at once called out, and two companies of military police were sent by Government.

Swift retribution overtook the armed assembly that had raided the Khunti thana. The insurgents were overtaken two days afterwards by the troops in a strong position on the Sailrakub hill, and, as they refused to surrender, the troops were ordered to use their fire arms and then storm the position, with the result that four of the insurgents were killed and nine wounded. This had an excellent effect, especially by dispelling the belief, which until then had undoubtedly been firmly held, that Birsa had rendered the arms of the Government troops innocuous, and after this no more armed assemblies were heard of. Three flying columns were also marched through the disaffected tracts, two in the Ranchi district, and the third in Singhbhum, under the command of the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Thomson. By the 25th January active operations were practically over, and the assistance of the troops was dispensed with, with the exception of the guards at some of the out stations, who, however, were shortly afterwards relieved by the military police. Up till then, every attempt to discover Birsa's hiding place had been fruitless but at last on the night of the 3rd February, he was cleverly tracked by some spies and arrested, with his two wives, in one of the deep jungle recesses amongst the northern hills of Singhbhum. While under trial, he was seized with cholera and died in jail in June, 1900.

The outbreak was a brief one, all the outrages being committed in Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, and during the next few days. The area over which the rising spread was, however, of wide extent, including the Khunti Tamar and Basia thanas in the Ranchi district, and about 400 square miles of hilly country in the north of Singhbhum. The rising, though sudden, was due to long smouldering discontent. For some 15 years past an agitation had been carried on through the instrumentality of Munda sardars, nearly all perverts from Christianity. Their movement was known as the *Sardari Larai*, and its object was to supplant zamindari interests and to assert the right of the Mundas to hold directly under Government. At their instigation the Mundas put forward claims extending to the absolute proprietorship of the soil, subject only to the payment of Government revenue. From Ranchi the movement spread to Singhbhum where the Mundas readily embraced it, the immediate reason of their agitation being the formation of reserved forests. When Birsa came to the front, the sardars, finding that their own agitation was likely to be fruitless, consented, as a last resort, to join forces, and fell in with his plans. These plans went much further than those of the sardars, for there can be no doubt that Birsa's aim was to place himself at the head of a Munda Raj and throw off allegiance to the then Government.

The movement under his control had a two fold significance, a political and a religious. The political object was to obtain

the country of the Mundas for the Munda. The religious or social represented a revolt against Christianity—it is noticeable that the rising began on Christmas Eve and that a number of outrages were committed on Christmas Day. It was an attempt to form a new religious sect or caste to include, among others, discontented converts to Christianity, who had lost their own caste and were dissatisfied with their existing condition. There can be no doubt, however, that, though there was this religious aspect, the main object of the movement was the assertion of the supposed ancient rights of the aborigines in the soil and over the jungles. The leaders among them had also their own personal aggrandisement in view, but the idea amongst their ignorant followers was that by an organised revolt they would be able to upset the authority of Government, and by the institution of a reign of terror compel submission to their demands. There can also be little doubt that both the *Sardari Larai* and the Birsait rising had their origin in the same cause, viz., long years of brooding and discontent amongst the Mundas, and that in the end both movements became merged in one.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES

Dhalbhum was the first part of the district to be brought under British rule, and was administered from Midnapore till 1833 when it was transferred to Manbhum. With other parts of Chotanagpur it was exempted by Regulation XIII of that year from the operation of the general laws and regulations, and every branch of the administration was vested in an officer appointed by the Supreme Government and styled the Agent to the Governor General, South West Frontier. After the conquest of the Kolhan, it was determined to bring all the *Ho Pirs* or cantons under the direct management of the British Government, and for that purpose a Principal Assistant was established at Chribasa, and four *Pirs* of Mayurbhanj, sixteen of Singhbhum, four of Serai-kela and one of the Thakur of Kharsawan, in all 25 divisions known by different names, were assigned to the Assistant to the Governor General's Agent placed over the new district. In 1848 his charge was extended by the transfer of Dhalbhum from Manbhum.

In 1854 by Act XX of that year Chotanagpur was transferred to the control of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal under a Commissioner, and the officers in charge of Singhbhum and the other districts were styled Deputy Commissioners.

As already mentioned Porahat was confiscated in 1858 on account of the move of Raja Arjun Singh against the British and its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue in 1859, but it continued in other respects to be managed as a Tributary State.

Swift retribution overtook the armed assembly that had raided the Khunti thana. The insurgents were overtaken two days afterwards by the troops in a strong position on the Sailrakub hill, and, as they refused to surrender, the troops were ordered to use their fire arms and then storm the position, with the result that four of the insurgents were killed and nine wounded. This had an excellent effect, especially by dispelling the belief, which until then had undoubtedly been firmly held, that Birsa had rendered the arms of the Government troops innocuous, and after this no more armed assemblies were heard of. Three flying columns were also marched through the disaffected tracts two in the Ranchi district, and the third in Singhbhum, under the command of the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Thomson. By the 25th January active operations were practically over, and the assistance of the troops was dispensed with, with the exception of the guards at some of the out stations, who, however, were shortly afterwards relieved by the military police. Up till then, every attempt to discover Birsa's hiding place had been fruitless but at last on the night of the 3rd February, he was cleverly tracked by some spies and arrested, with his two wives, in one of the deep jungle recesses amongst the northern hills of Singhbhum. While under trial, he was seized with cholera and died in jail in June, 1900.

The outbreak was a brief one all the outrages being committed in Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, and during the next few days. The area over which the rising spread was, however, of wide extent including the Khunti, Tamar and Basia thanas in the Ranchi district and about 400 square miles of hilly country in the north of Singhbhum. The rising, though sudden, was due to long smouldering discontent. For some 15 years past an agitation had been carried on through the instrumentality of Munda sardars, nearly all perverts from Christianity. Their movement was known as the *Sardari Larni*, and its object was to supplant zamindari interests and to assert the right of the Mundas to hold directly under Government. At their instigation the Mundas put forward claims extending to the absolute proprietorship of the soil, subject only to the payment of Government revenue. From Ranchi the movement spread to Singhbhum where the Mundas readily embraced it, the immediate reason of their agitation being the formation of reserved forests. When Birsa came to the front, the sardars, finding that their own agitation was likely to be fruitless, consented as a last resort, to join forces, and fell in with his plans. These plans went much further than those of the sardars, for there can be no doubt that Birsa's aim was to place himself at the head of a Munda Raj and throw off allegiance to the then Government.

The movement under his control had a two fold significance, a political and a religious. The political object was to obtain

the country of the Mundas for the Munda. The religious or social represented a revolt against Christianity—it is noticeable that the rising began on Christmas Eve and that a number of outrages were committed on Christmas Day. It was an attempt to form a new religious sect or caste to include, among others, discontented converts to Christianity, who had lost their own caste and were dissatisfied with their existing condition. There can be no doubt, however, that, though there was this religious aspect, the main object of the movement was the assertion of the supposed ancient rights of the aborigines in the soil and over the jungles. The leaders among them had also their own personal aggrandisement in view, but the idea amongst their ignorant followers was that by an organised revolt they would be able to upset the authority of Government, and by the institution of a reign of terror compel submission to their demands. There can also be little doubt that both the *Sardari Larai* and the Birsait rising had their origin in the same cause, viz., long years of brooding and discontent amongst the Mundas, and that in the end both movements became merged in one.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES

Dhalbhum was the first part of the district to be brought under British rule, and was administered from Midnapore till 1833 when it was transferred to Manbhum. With other parts of Chotanagpur it was exempted by Regulation XIII of that year from the operation of the general laws and regulations, and every branch of the administration was vested in an officer appointed by the Supreme Government and styled the Agent to the Governor General, South West Frontier. After the conquest of the Kolhan, it was determined to bring all the *Ho Pirs* or cantons under the direct management of the British Government, and for that purpose a Principal Assistant was established at Chaibasa, and four *Pirs* of Mayurbhanj, sixteen of Singhbhum, four of Serai-kela and one of the Thakur of Kharsawan, in all 25 divisions known by different names, were assigned to the Assistant to the Governor General's Agent placed over the new district. In 1848 his charge was extended by the transfer of Dhalbhum from Manbhum.

In 1854 by Act XX of that year Chotanagpur was transferred to the control of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal under a Commissioner, and the officers in charge of Singhbhum and the other districts were styled Deputy Commissioners.

As already mentioned Porahat was confiscated in 1858 on account of the move of Raja Arjun Singh against the British and its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue in 1859, but it continued in other respects to be managed as a Tributary State.

Swift retribution overtook the armed assembly that had raided the Khunti thana. The insurgents were overtaken two days afterwards by the troops in a strong position on the Sulrakub hill, and, as they refused to surrender, the troops were ordered to use their fire arms and then storm the position, with the result that four of the insurgents were killed and nine wounded. This had an excellent effect, especially by dispelling the belief, which until then had undoubtedly been firmly held, that Birsa had rendered the arms of the Government troops innocuous, and after this no more armed assemblies were heard of. Three flying columns were also marched through the disaffected tracts, two in the Ranchi district, and the third in Singhbhum, under the command of the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Thomson. By the 25th January active operations were practically over, and the assistance of the troops was dispensed with, with the exception of the guards at some of the out stations, who, however, were shortly afterwards relieved by the military police. Up till then, every attempt to discover Birsa's hiding place had been fruitless but at last on the night of the 3rd February, he was cleverly tracked by some spies and arrested, with his two wives in one of the deep jungle recesses amongst the northern hills of Singhbhum. While under trial, he was seized with cholera and died in jail in June, 1900.

The outbreak was a brief one all the outrages being committed in Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, and during the next few days. The area over which the rising spread was however, of wide extent, including the Khunti, Tamar and Basia thanas in the Ranchi district, and about 400 square miles of hilly country in the north of Singhbhum. The rising, though sudden, was due to long smouldering discontent. For some 15 years past an agitation had been carried on through the instrumentality of Munda sardars, nearly all perverts from Christianity. Their movement was known as the *Sardari Larai*, and its object was to supplant zamindari interests and to assert the right of the Mundas to hold directly under Government. At their instigation the Mundas put forward claims extending to the absolute proprietorship of the soil, subject only to the payment of Government revenue. From Ranchi the movement spread to Singhbhum where the Mundas readily embraced it, the immediate reason of their agitation being the formation of reserved forests. When Birsa came to the front, the sardars, finding that their own agitation was likely to be fruitless, consented, as a last resort, to join forces, and fell in with his plans. These plans went much further than those of the sardars, for there can be no doubt that Birsa's aim was to place himself at the head of a Munda Raj and throw off allegiance to the then Government.

The movement under his control had a two fold significance, a political and a religious. The political object was to obtain

the country of the Mundas for the Munda. The religious or social represented a revolt against Christianity—it is noticeable that the rising began on Christmas Eve and that a number of outrages were committed on Christmas Day. It was an attempt to form a new religious sect or caste to include, among others, discontented converts to Christianity, who had lost their own caste and were dissatisfied with their existing condition. There can be no doubt, however, that though there was this religious aspect the main object of the movement was the assertion of the supposed ancient rights of the aborigines in the soil and over the jungles. The leaders among them had also their own personal aggrandisement in view, but the idea amongst their ignorant followers was that by an organised revolt they would be able to upset the authority of Government, and by the institution of a reign of terror compel submission to their demands. There can also be little doubt that both the *Sardari Larai* and the *Birsait* rising had their origin in the same cause, viz., long years of brooding and discontent amongst the Mundas, and that in the end both movements became merged in one.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES

Dhalbhum was the first part of the district to be brought under British rule, and was administered from Midnapore till 1833 when it was transferred to Manbhum. With other parts of Chotanagpur it was exempted by Regulation XIII of that year from the operation of the general laws and regulations and every branch of the administration was vested in an officer appointed by the Supreme Government and styled the Agent to the Governor General, South West Frontier. After the conquest of the Kolhan it was determined to bring all the *Ho Pirs* or cantons under the direct management of the British Government and for that purpose a Principal Assistant was established at Chaibasa, and four *Pirs* of Mayurbhanj sixteen of Singhbhum four of Serai Kela and one of the Thakur of Kharsawan in all 25 divisions known by different names were assigned to the Assistant to the Governor General's Agent placed over the new district. In 1848 his charge was extended by the transfer of Dhalbhum from Manbhum.

In 1854 by Act XX of that year Chotanagpur was transferred to the control of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal under a Commissioner, and the officers in charge of Singhbhum and the other districts were styled Deputy Commissioners.

As already mentioned Porahat was confiscated in 1858 on account of the move of Raja Arjun Singh against the British and its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue in 1859 but it continued in other respects to be managed as a Tributary State.

Swift retribution overtook the armed assembly that had raided the Khunti thana. The insurgents were overtaken two days afterwards by the troops in a strong position on the Sailrakub hill, and, as they refused to surrender, the troops were ordered to use their fire arms and then storm the position, with the result that four of the insurgents were killed and nine wounded. This had an excellent effect, especially by dispelling the belief, which until then had undoubtedly been firmly held, that Birsa had rendered the arms of the Government troops innocuous, and after this no more armed assemblies were heard of. Three flying columns were also marched through the disaffected tracts, two in the Ranchi district, and the third in Singhbhum, under the command of the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Thomson. By the 25th January active operations were practically over, and the assistance of the troops was dispensed with, with the exception of the guards at some of the out stations, who, however, were shortly afterwards relieved by the military police. Up till then, every attempt to discover Birsa's hiding place had been fruitless, but at last on the night of the 3rd February, he was cleverly tracked by some spies and arrested, with his two wives, in one of the deep jungle recesses amongst the northern hills of Singhbhum. While under trial, he was seized with cholera and died in jail in June, 1900.

The outbreak was a brief one, all the outrages being committed in Christmas Eve, Christmas Day, and during the next few days. The area over which the rising spread was, however, of wide extent including the Khunti, Tamar and Basir thanas in the Ranchi district and about 400 square miles of hilly country in the north of Singhbhum. The rising though sudden, was due to long smouldering discontent. For some 15 years past an agitation had been carried on through the instrumentality of Munda sardars, nearly all perverts from Christianity. Their movement was known as the *Sardari Larai*, and its object was to supplant zamindari interests and to assert the right of the Mundas to hold directly under Government. At their instigation the Mundas put forward claims extending to the absolute proprietorship of the soil, subject only to the payment of Government revenue. From Ranchi the movement spread to Singhbhum where the Mundas readily embraced it, the immediate reason of their agitation being the formation of reserved forests. When Birsa came to the front, the sardars, finding that their own agitation was likely to be fruitless, consented, as a last resort, to join forces, and fell in with his plans. These plans went much further than those of the sardars, for there can be no doubt that Birsa's aim was to place himself at the head of a Munda Raj and throw off allegiance to the then Government.

The movement under his control had a two fold significance, a political and a religious. The political object was to obtain

After this the British appear to have had no further relations with Seraikela till 1793, when its chief was induced to give an undertaking not to give shelter to fugitive rebels from British territory. Ten years later the Governor General caused friendly communications to be addressed to the then Chief, Kunwar Abhiram Singh, inviting his assistance in the war against the Marathas and assuring him that the British Government would always respect his rights to hold Seraikela revenue-free. Lord Minto, the next Governor General, similarly addressed the Chief as an equal rather than a dependent Chief and recognised him as one of the staunchest friends of the British.

The relations of Government to the Chief were put on a different footing after the Raja of Porahat became tributary and concluded (in 1820) an engagement by which he was to pay a tribute of Rs 101 per annum, while the British undertook not to interfere in any way with the internal administration of his State. It was intended that similar agreements should be entered into by the Chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan, but no such agreements can be traced. The suzerainty of the British Government appears to have been recognised by the Chief, who, at its bidding, in 1823 restored to the Raja of Porahat a tutelary idol claimed by him. The British Government also apparently reserved to itself the right to recognise succession to the chiefship, for we are told that when Bikram Singh died in 1823, his son Ajambar Singh was formally installed under the title of Kunwar and a *khilat* or dress of honour was presented to him by the British Government. On the other hand, it did not demand tribute or revenue, and it did not interfere in any way with the internal administration of the State.

In 1837, when the Kolhan was brought under the direct management of a British officer stationed at Chaibasa, the Kunwar was treated as subordinate to him. Though the Kunwar heard and decided all civil cases arising in his territory, an appeal lay to the Principal Assistant as that officer was called, while his authority in criminal cases was strictly limited. In 1838 it was laid down that all cases of murder were to be sent for trial to the Principal Assistant, and an order of 1842 directed that all serious cases should be referred to the Assistant, and trifling cases dealt with by the Chief. In practice, murder, dacoity, burglary, cattle stealing, and procuring abortion were regarded as serious cases, but there was no systematic classification of crime. At this time the Chief was allowed to confine prisoners for short periods in jails of his own, but in 1848 the Commissioner directed that all persons confined by the Chief's orders should be sent for imprisonment to Chaibasa. The Chief gradually gave up exercising his judicial powers, and sent even the most trifling cases to the Assistant at Chaibasa, so that in 1853 there was not a single person in confinement under his orders.

The history of the district from 1858 up to 1947 was the history of the other districts of Bihar—the consolidation of the British administration, the administrative changes and the emergence of a powerful agitation against the British which ultimately was made more acute by the Indian National Congress. The history of this period is practically the history of the other States as well along with Bihar. In 1947 India received her independence and was declared a Republic.

As mentioned above there were significant administrative changes in the matter of jurisdiction which was vital for the district. Seraikela and Kharsawan were States before and the way they were merged to the State of Bihar and amalgamated with Singhbhum district has been mentioned elsewhere.

Regarding Seraikela the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum, Seraikela and Kharsawan published in 1910 mentions—‘The nucleus of the present State was formed some generations before the establishment of British rule by Bikram Singh, a younger son of the Raja of Porahat (formerly called the Raja of Singhbhum), who was given a fief known as the Singhbhum *Pir*, a tract of 50 square miles with 12 villages, bounded north and south by the Sanjai and Kharkai rivers. Bikram Singh made his headquarters at Seraikela and quickly extended the limits of his domain. To the north he wrested from the ruler of Patkum the Kandra Dugni, and Banksai *Pirs*, and also Kharsawan which then comprised the Kharsawan and Asantalia *Pirs*, and to the northeast he seized on the Gambaria *Pir*, which was then a tract of uncleared jungle. His descendants similarly enlarged their dominions and not only became independent, but eclipsed the parent family of Porahat in power and importance.

The British appear first to have come into contact with Seraikela in 1770. The year before this the Chuars or Bhumiya tribe had made one of their predatory raids into Dhalbhum, where the British were trying to establish their rule. Two detachments were sent from Midnapore to clear them out of the country, but no sooner had the troops done their work than a party of sepoys left at Kuchang in the south of Seraikela was cut off. A punitive expedition was then sent up with orders to bring the Kuchang zamindar to account, take possession of his territory, and send him a prisoner to Midnapore. These orders were subsequently cancelled as encroaching on the rights of the independent Raja of Mayurbhanj who appointed the zamindar of Kuchang. The Raja was induced to dismiss him and appoint the zamindar of Bamanghati in his stead, but the latter was to obey the orders of the Resident of Midnapore and be responsible for the peace of the border otherwise, he was to be dispossessed of both Bamanghati and Kuchang. The British troops then withdrew.

After this the British appear to have had no further relations with Seraikela till 1793, when its chief was induced to give an undertaking not to give shelter to fugitive rebels from British territory. Ten years later the Governor General caused friendly communications to be addressed to the then Chief, Kunwar Abhiram Singh, inviting his assistance in the war against the Marathas and assuring him that the British Government would always respect his rights to hold Seraikela revenue-free. Lord Minto, the next Governor General, similarly addressed the Chief as an equal rather than a dependent Chief and recognised him as one of the staunchest friends of the British.

The relations of Government to the Chief were put on a different footing after the Raja of Porahat became tributary and concluded (in 1820) an engagement by which he was to pay a tribute of Rs 101 per annum, while the British undertook not to interfere in any way with the internal administration of his State. It was intended that similar agreements should be entered into by the Chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan, but no such agreements can be traced. The suzerainty of the British Government appears to have been recognised by the Chief, who, at its bidding, in 1823 restored to the Raja of Porahat a tutelary idol claimed by him. The British Government also apparently reserved to itself the right to recognise succession to the chiefship, for we are told that when Bikram Singh died in 1823, his son Ajambar Singh was formally installed under the title of Kunwar and a *khilat* or dress of honour was presented to him by the British Government. On the other hand, it did not demand tribute or revenue, and it did not interfere in any way with the internal administration of the State.

In 1837, when the Kolhan was brought under the direct management of a British officer stationed at Chaibasa, the Kunwar was treated as subordinate to him. Though the Kunwar heard and decided all civil cases arising in his territory, an appeal lay to the Principal Assistant as that officer was called, while his authority in criminal cases was strictly limited. In 1838 it was laid down that all cases of murder were to be sent for trial to the Principal Assistant, and an order of 1842 directed that all serious cases should be referred to the Assistant, and trifling cases dealt with by the Chief. In practice, murder, dacoity, burglary, cattle stealing, and procuring abortion were regarded as serious cases, but there was no systematic classification of crime. At this time the Chief was allowed to confine prisoners for short periods in jails of his own, but in 1848 the Commissioner directed that all persons confined by the Chief's orders should be sent for imprisonment to Chaibasa. The Chief gradually gave up exercising his judicial powers, and sent even the most trifling cases to the Assistant at Chaibasa, so that in 1853 there was not a single person in confinement under his orders.

The Chief of Seraikela at that time was Chakradhar Singh Deo, who bore the title of Kunwar, but in 1856 was granted the title of Raja Bahadur as a personal distinction. During the Mutiny he rendered valuable service and was rewarded by the bestowal of a *khilat* and the grant, rent free in perpetuity, of the sub-state of Karaikela, a portion of the sequestered territory of the Raja of Porahat. He subsequently gave assistance to Government during the Keonjhar disturbances of 1868 and was succeeded in 1883 by his son Udit Narayan Singh Deo, the present Chief who was given the personal title of Raja Bahadur next year, and rendered assistance during the Bonai and Keonjhar risings in 1888 and 1891."

KHARSAWAN

Regarding Kharsawan the old District Gazetteer mentions as follows—"The Raja of Kharsawan traces back his descent to Bikram Singh, a younger son of the Raja of Porahat, who was given a fief in the Seraikela State and rapidly extended the limits of his domains by conquests from his neighbours. Among the tracts conquered by him was Kharsawan, which then comprised the two *Pirs* of Kharsawan and Asantalia. The former he settled on his second son, from whom the present Chief is directly descended. The latter he settled on his third son, but, on the failure of male heirs, it passed into the possession of the Chief of Kharsawan. Relations with the British are traced back to 1793 when, in consequences of the disturbed state of the frontier tracts called the jungle mahals, its Chief, who bore the title of Thakur, was compelled to enter into an agreement promising not to give shelter to fugitives from British territory. In 1820 the Raja of Porahat concluded an agreement with the British by which he became a tributary Chief, and apparently it was intended that a similar agreement should be entered into with the Thakur of Kharsawan, but no such agreement can be traced. No tribute or revenue was paid, but the overlordship of the British and the liability of the Chief to furnish troops, when called upon, were recognised.

In 1832 the State was invaded by the rebel Ganga Narayan, who had headed a rising of the Bhumi tribe in Manbhum against the British. Having been driven out of Manbhum, Ganga Narayan endeavoured to rally round him the Hos of Singhbhum, who were then resisting the claims of the Thakur of Kharsawan to part of their territory. They, accordingly, demanded that he should in the first instance make an attack on the Thakur's fort. He was killed in the assault and his head sent to Captain Wilkinson, the British Agent, by the Kharsawan Chief. As in the case of Serukela, the British assumed a closer control of the State after the annexation of the Kolhan, and the Chief was treated as a subordinate of the Principal Assistant at Chaibasa. Though

he had full power to decide civil cases, an appeal lay to the latter while his authority in criminal cases was limited. Eventually he gave up trying any criminal cases and referred even those of the pettiest character to the British courts.

During the Mutiny of 1857 the Chief Ganga Ram Singh Deo rendered good service to the British and was rewarded by a grant of four villages, Setahaka, Simudiri, Samraidi and Dalki in the Sadant *Pir* of Chakradharpur, out of the confiscated estate of the Porahat Raja. The present Chief is Sriram Chandra Singh Deo, who succeeded in 1902 on the death of his father, Mahendra Narayan Singh Deo. As he is a minor the State is under Government management for the time being."

Just as the district was a scene of constant fights and political changes the last fifty years have seen a very great industrial revolution within the district which was brought about by a scientific exploitation of the great mineral resources of the district. The economic revolution and the rapid industrialisation of the district was the beginning of the emergence of a great tract which traces from within West Bengal to Madhya Pradesh and beyond that will ultimately one day become Ruhr of India.

Regarding the other changes in the jurisdiction of the district details have been given in the chapter on General Administration.

The Chief of Seraikela at that time was Chakradhar Singh Deo, who bore the title of Kunwar, but in 1856 was granted the title of Raja Bahadur as a personal distinction. During the Mutiny he rendered valuable service and was rewarded by the bestowal of a *khilat* and the grant, rent free in perpetuity, of the sub-estate of Karaikela, a portion of the sequestered territory of the Raja of Porahat. He subsequently gave assistance to Government during the Keonjhar disturbances of 1868 and was succeeded in 1883 by his son Udit Narayan Singh Deo, the present Chief who was given the personal title of Raja Bahadur next year, and rendered assistance during the Bonai and Keonjhar risings in 1888 and 1891."

KHARSAWAN

Regarding Kharsawan the old District Gazetteer mentions as follows—"The Raja of Kharsawan traces back his descent to Bikram Singh, a younger son of the Raja of Porahat, who was given a fief in the Seraikela State and rapidly extended the limits of his domains by conquests from his neighbours. Among the tracts conquered by him was Kharsawan, which then comprised the two *Pirs* of Kharsawan and Asantalia. The former he settled on his second son, from whom the present Chief is directly descended. The latter he settled on his third son, but, on the failure of male heirs, it passed into the possession of the Chief of Kharsawan. Relations with the British are traced back to 1793, when, in consequences of the disturbed state of the frontier tracts called the jungle mahals, its Chief, who bore the title of Thakur, was compelled to enter into an agreement promising not to give shelter to fugitives from British territory. In 1820 the Raja of Porahat concluded an agreement with the British by which he became a tributary Chief, and apparently it was intended that a similar agreement should be entered into with the Thakur of Kharsawan, but no such agreement can be traced. No tribute or revenue was paid, but the overlordship of the British and the liability of the Chief to furnish troops, when called upon, were recognised.

In 1832 the State was invaded by the rebel, Ganga Narayan, who had headed a rising of the Bhumij tribe in Manbhum against the British. Having been driven out of Manbhum, Ganga Narayan endeavoured to rally round him the Hos of Singbhum, who were then resisting the claims of the Thakur of Kharsawan to part of their territory. They, accordingly, demanded that he should in the first instance make an attack on the Thakur's fort. He was killed in the assault and his head sent to Captain Wilkinson, the British Agent, by the Kharsawan Chief. As in the case of Seraikela, the British assumed a closer control of the State after the annexation of the Kolhan, and the Chief was treated as a subordinate of the Principal Assistant at Chaibasa. Though

he had full power to decide civil cases, an appeal lay to the latter while his authority in criminal cases was limited. Eventually he gave up trying any criminal cases and referred even those of the pettiest character to the British courts.

During the Mutiny of 1857 the Chief Ganga Ram Singh Deo rendered good service to the British and was rewarded by a grant of four villages, Setahaka, Simudiri, Samraidi and Dalki in the Sadant *Pir* of Chakradharpur, out of the confiscated estate of the Porahat Raja. The present Chief is Sriram Chandra Singh Deo, who succeeded in 1902 on the death of his father, Mahendra Narayan Singh Deo. As he is a minor the State is under Government management for the time being."

Just as the district was a scene of constant fights and political changes the last fifty years have seen a very great industrial revolution within the district which was brought about by a scientific exploitation of the great mineral resources of the district. The economic revolution and the rapid industrialisation of the district was the beginning of the emergence of a great tract which traces from within West Bengal to Madhya Pradesh and beyond that will ultimately one day become Ruhr of India.

Regarding the other changes in the jurisdiction of the district details have been given in the chapter on General Administration.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- R. D. Banerji .. *History of Bengal*, Vols. I & II.
 Ditto .. *History of Orissa*, Vols. I & II.
 Dalton .. *Ethnology of Bengal*.
 Patil, D. R. .. *Cultural History from the Vayu Purana*.
 Chaudhury, S. B. *Ethnic Settlements in Bengal*.
 Mazumdar, R. C. .. *History of Bengal*, Vol. I.
 Sinha, B. P. N. .. *Decline and Fall of the Gupta Empire*.
 Anderson, C. W. .. Notes on Prehistoric Stone Implements
 found in Singhbhum district, *J. B. O. R. S.*
 III, pp. 349-362.
 Ball, Valentine .. Remarks on a communication of Capt.
 Beaching. *P. A. S. B.*, 1868, p. 177.
 Ditto .. On ancient C. M. in Singhbhum *P. A. S. B.*,
 1869, pp. 170-175.
 Ditto .. Stone implements discovered in Singhbhum.
P. A. S. B., 1870, P. 268.
 Ditto .. Stone Monuments in the district of Singhbhum
 and Chotanagpur IA., Vol. I, pp. 291-92.
 Roy, S. C. .. *The Mundas and their Country*, 1912.
 O' Malley, L. S. S. *District Gazetteer of Singhbhum, Seraikela
 and Kharsawan* (1910).

[Reid's annotated edition of Chotanagpur Tenancy Act, Settlement Reports, unpublished papers in the archives of West Bengal Secretariat—Historical Division, Tickell's Report, unpublished papers in the District Record Room at Chaibasa, Record Room in the Office of the Commissioner, Chotanagpur Division, etc., have been consulted and drawn upon.

“Singhbhum Old Records” containing extracts or digests of the important old correspondence (1833-1875) in the District Record Room at Chaibasa, an excellent source material is published separately.]

CHAPTER IV

FORESTS

AREA OF THE FORESTS

The forests of Singhbhum extend over an area of 1,732.44 square miles in 1957 as against 1,603 square miles in 1950, or more than one third of the total area of the district. The forest area of the district has been put under six divisions for administrative purposes. The area under each Forest Division as it stood in 1957 is as follows —

Forest Division	Headquarters	Area (in acres)
1 Chaibasa	Chaibasa	1,32,154.73
2 Dhalbhum	Jamshedpur	3,07,524.00
3 Porahat	Chaibasa	1,90,250.42
4 Kolhan	Chaibasa	1,70,069.82
5 Saranda	Chaibasa	2,11,840.00
6 Dhanbad	Dhanbad	96,914.80
Afforestation	Total	11,08,753.77

The total area of Singhbhum district is 5,152 square miles and includes 39 villages transferred after the last census of 1951 to this district from Tamar police station in Ranchi district. It also includes the areas of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh transferred to Singhbhum district in 1956. Out of this area of 5,152 square miles the forests represent 11,08,753.77 acres or 1,732.44 square miles.

HISTORY OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT

The history of forests over any tract of country is intimately connected with the history of its inhabitants. The district of Singhbhum in general but more particularly the tract comprising the Kolhan Government estate was very heavily forested and the population was very sparse. Although the district was formerly the properties of the Rajas of Porahat then known as the Rajas of Singhbhum they exercised little control over the wild Hos or Larkas Kols of the tract known as Saranda* and finally in 1836 after several expeditions had been made into the district to quell disturbances arising out of quarrels between the Raja and the Hos who refused to acknowledge his supremacy, the Kolhan estate was placed under the management of the Government.

It is necessary to touch briefly on a few of the local customs in order to get idea of the condition of the forests at the time

*Vide Saranda Working Plan 1936-37 to 1955-56 by H. F. Mooney, I. F. S.

of their reservation and in order to follow the development of the forests to their present conditions

The Ho is a man of very primitive instincts chief amongst which is his love of hunting. They were nomadic in their habits and it appears that they did not normally occupy a village site for more than 12 to 15 years at a stretch. They were poor cultivators and the process of raising rice by means of terraced and irrigated fields was not so much in favour with them. In those days they eked out a precarious existence by primitive forms of cultivation and by hunting. Their cultivation took two forms, namely (i) *purunga* or *ghuming* proper for lands on the upper and steeper slopes of the hills, and (ii) *gora* or dry cultivation of the lower slopes or level lands in the valley and seldom far removed from the village site. These differed in many respects and also in their results.

In *purunga* cultivation a patch of forests is cleared and one or two crops are raised. After getting one or two crops the cultivator moves on to another area and repeats the process. Depending on the extent of forest area available and the number of cultivators a return to the area once cultivated may not be made for several years.

The *gora* cultivation, on the other hand, is a kind of semi-permanent cultivation and is usually practised on gently sloping land or at the bottom of valleys where the depth of the soil is sufficient to permit it. Here the practice is to fell the trees in the forest, burn the felled produce and mix the ashes with the soil. The area is then cultivated. In subsequent areas the fertility is improved by bringing litter from the adjoining forests, burning it and mixing the ashes with the soil, but in course of time the area is degraded and becomes unfit for cultivation. The cultivator will have to move to another area in about ten years' time.

Most of the forests in the district were subjected in the past either to *purunga* or to *gora* cultivation. The effects of *purunga* as far as forests are concerned are not nearly so serious as those of *gora* cultivation as the latter is of a semi permanent nature. Much of the original forest has only been coppiced and soon reappears. The superficial layer of the soil (or part of it) gets washed away exposing the loose stones beneath. But some surface soil remains and it is loose and not hardened as in the case of *gora*. Areas subjected to *purunga* may after 50 to 100 years if not disturbed again in the meanwhile become clothed with even aged well stocked crops of *sal*. It is probable that where *purunga* has been repeated more than twice the quality of the resulting forest crop deteriorated, but nowhere does one find the same degradation as in the case of more frequently cultivated lands below. The rotation for *purunga* in areas where it is still carried out is

two years' cropping followed by twelve to fifteen years' rest during which time the forest grows up. After two or three rotations, especially if the soil is poor, the forest tends to revert to scrub usually with an invasion of *woodfordia holarrhota* and *wendlandia*.

Large tracts of the district are comprised of jungle covered hills striking fairly consistently north east and south west. Most of the higher ridges exceed two thousand feet, gradually rising towards the south west where they culminate in the Sasangdaburu, three thousand feet above sea level. The bulk of the forest tract is situated between 1,000 to 2,000 feet elevation, the highest point being 3,041 feet on the Sasangdaburu. The rocks are of Archaean age and referable to the Dharwar system. They show no signs of subsequent submergence although they have been subjected to considerable tectonic movements.

The first investigation into the question of reserving forests in Chotanagpur was sponsored by Dr. Anderson, the Conservator of Forests, Bengal, in 1864. The forests of Singhbhum district were examined by Captain Losack, Deputy Conservator of Forests, in 1870-71 and again by Mr. Davis, Deputy Conservator of Forests, in 1879-80. The latter especially commented on the damage done by fires and resin tapping.

Following the earlier inspections, the work of selection and demarcation was taken up, the work being carried out chiefly by Messrs. Fuchs, Heining, Manson and W. Johnston.

By notification, dated the 10th August, 1875 (under Act VII of 1865) Saranda Pir was declared reserved forest. It was, however, omitted from the notification, dated the 23rd January, 1879, under section 4 Indian Forest Act of 1878, as the Conservator was of opinion that the area should be further examined. An area of 1,99,740 acres (as originally estimated) was notified under section 4 on the 26th November, 1880 and was finally declared reserved under section 10 on the 17th May, 1882 with effect from the 1st April, 1882. A small addition of 1,370 acres was made with effect from the 1st October, 1888. Although Saranda was notified as a reserve with effect from 1882 and the demarcation was reported as complete in 1881, parts of the boundaries long remained uncertain. The tract borders on the former States of Keonjhar, Bonai and Gangpur and the boundaries of these States were notified as the boundaries of the forest. The State boundaries, however, were not clearly marked on the ground and the Keonjhar boundary was not finally demarcated till 1899.

There remained a certain element of doubt as to the correct boundaries of the reserve until the completion of the forest survey in 1903, which clarified the position. A small dispute on the former Bonai State boundary, involving 166 acres, was settled in favour of Saranda in 1912.

of their reservation and in order to follow the development of the forests to their present conditions

The Ho is a man of very primitive instincts chief amongst which is his love of hunting. They were nomadic in their habits and it appears that they did not normally occupy a village site for more than 12 to 15 years at a stretch. They were poor cultivators and the process of raising rice by means of terraced and irrigated fields was not so much in favour with them. In those days they eked out a precarious existence by primitive forms of cultivation and by hunting. Their cultivation took two forms, namely (i) *purunga* or *ghuming* proper for lands on the upper and steeper slopes of the hills, and (ii) *gora* or dry cultivation of the lower slopes or level lands in the valley and seldom far removed from the village site. These differed in many respects and also in their results.

In *purunga* cultivation a patch of forests is cleared and one or two crops are raised. After getting one or two crops the cultivator moves on to another area and repeats the process. Depending on the extent of forest area available and the number of cultivators a return to the area once cultivated may not be made for several years.

The *gora* cultivation, on the other hand, is a kind of semi-permanent cultivation and is usually practised on gently sloping land or at the bottom of valleys where the depth of the soil is sufficient to permit it. Here the practice is to fell the trees in the forest, burn the felled produce and mix the ashes with the soil. The area is then cultivated. In subsequent areas the fertility is improved by bringing litter from the adjoining forests, burning it and mixing the ashes with the soil, but in course of time the area is degraded and becomes unfit for cultivation. The cultivator will have to move to another area in about ten years' time.

Most of the forests in the district were subjected in the past either to *purunga* or to *gora* cultivation. The effects of *purunga* as far as forests are concerned are not nearly so serious as those of *gora* cultivation as the latter is of a semi permanent nature. Much of the original forest has only been coppiced and soon reappears. The superficial layer of the soil (or part of it) gets washed away exposing the loose stones beneath. But some surface soil remains and it is loose and not hardened as in the case of *gora*. Areas subjected to *purunga* may after 50 to 100 years, if not disturbed again in the meanwhile, become clothed with even aged, well stocked crops of *sal*. It is probable that where *purunga* has been repeated more than twice the quality of the resulting forest crop deteriorated, but nowhere does one find the same degradation as in the case of more frequently cultivated lands below. The rotation for *purunga* in areas where it is still carried out is

two years' cropping followed by twelve to fifteen years' rest during which time the forest grows up. After two or three rotations, especially if the soil is poor, the forest tends to revert to scrub usually with an invasion of *woodfordia*, *holarrhotena* and *uendlandia*.

Large tracts of the district are comprised of jungle covered hills striking fairly consistently north-east and south west. Most of the higher ridges exceed two thousand feet, gradually rising towards the south west where they culminate in the Sasangdaburu, three thousand feet above sea level. The bulk of the forest tract is situated between 1,000 to 2,000 feet elevation, the highest point being 3,041 feet on the Sasangdaburu. The rocks are of Archaean age and referable to the Dharwar system. They show no signs of subsequent submergence although they have been subjected to considerable tectonic movements.

The first investigation into the question of reserving forests in Chotanagpur was sponsored by Dr. Anderson, the Conservator of Forests, Bengal in 1864. The forests of Singhbhum district were examined by Captain Losack, Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1870-71 and again by Mr. Davis, Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1879-80. The latter especially commented on the damage done by fires and resin tapping.

Following the earlier inspections the work of selection and demarcation was taken up, the work being carried out chiefly by Messrs Fuchs, Heining, Manson and W. Johnston.

By notification, dated the 10th August, 1875 (under Act VII of 1865) Saranda Pir was declared reserved forest. It was however, omitted from the notification, dated the 23rd January, 1879 under section 4, Indian Forest Act of 1878, as the Conservator was of opinion that the area should be further examined. An area of 1,99,740 acres (as originally estimated) was notified under section 4 on the 26th November, 1880 and was finally declared reserved under section 19 on the 17th May, 1882 with effect from the 1st April, 1882. A small addition of 1,370 acres was made with effect from the 1st October, 1888. Although Saranda was notified as a reserve with effect from 1882 and the demarcation was reported as complete in 1881, parts of the boundaries long remained uncertain. The tract borders on the former States of Keonjhar, Bonai and Gangpur and the boundaries of these States were notified as the boundaries of the forest. The State boundaries, however, were not clearly marked on the ground and the Keonjhar boundary was not finally demarcated till 1899.

There remained a certain element of doubt as to the correct boundaries of the reserve until the completion of the forest survey in 1903, which clarified the position. A small dispute on the former Bonai State boundary, involving 166 acres, was settled in favour of Saranda in 1912.

of their reservation and in order to follow the development of the forests to their present conditions

The Ho is a man of very primitive instincts chief amongst which is his love of hunting. They were nomadic in their habits and it appears that they did not normally occupy a village site for more than 12 to 15 years at a stretch. They were poor cultivators and the process of raising rice by means of terraced and irrigated fields was not so much in favour with them. In those days they eked out a precarious existence by primitive forms of cultivation and by hunting. Their cultivation took two forms, namely (i) *purunga* or *ghuming* proper for lands on the upper and steeper slopes of the hills, and (ii) *gora* or dry cultivation of the lower slopes or level lands in the valley and seldom far removed from the village site. These differed in many respects and also in their results.

In *purunga* cultivation a patch of forests is cleared and one or two crops are raised. After getting one or two crops the cultivator moves on to another area and repeats the process. Depending on the extent of forest area available and the number of cultivators a return to the area once cultivated may not be made for several years.

The *gora* cultivation, on the other hand, is a kind of semi permanent cultivation and is usually practised on gently sloping land or at the bottom of valleys where the depth of the soil is sufficient to permit it. Here the practice is to fell the trees in the forest, burn the felled produce and mix the ashes with the soil. The area is then cultivated. In subsequent areas the fertility is improved by bringing litter from the adjoining forests, burning it and mixing the ashes with the soil, but in course of time the area is degraded and becomes unfit for cultivation. The cultivator will have to move to another area in about ten years' time.

Most of the forests in the district were subjected in the past either to *purunga* or to *gora* cultivation. The effects of *purunga* as far as forests are concerned are not nearly so serious as those of *gora* cultivation as the latter is of a semi permanent nature. Much of the original forest has only been coppiced and soon reappears. The superficial layer of the soil (or part of it) gets washed away exposing the loose stones beneath. But some surface soil remains and it is loose and not hardened as in the case of *gora*. Areas subjected to *purunga* may after 50 to 100 years, if not disturbed again in the meanwhile, become clothed with even aged, well stocked crops of *sal*. It is probable that where *purunga* has been repeated more than twice the quality of the resulting forest crop deteriorated, but nowhere does one find the same degradation as in the case of more frequently cultivated lands below. The rotation for *purunga* in areas where it is still carried out is

two years' cropping followed by twelve to fifteen years' rest during which time the forest grows up. After two or three rotations, especially if the soil is poor, the forest tends to revert to scrub usually with an invasion of *woodfordia*, *holarrhotena* and *wendlandia*.

Large tracts of the district are comprised of jungle covered hills striking fairly consistently north-east and south west. Most of the higher ridges exceed two thousand feet, gradually rising towards the south west where they culminate in the Sasangdaburu, three thousand feet above sea level. The bulk of the forest tract is situated between 1,000 to 2,000 feet elevation, the highest point being 3,041 feet on the Sasangdaburu. The rocks are of Archaean age and referable to the Dharwar system. They show no signs of subsequent submergence although they have been subjected to considerable tectonic movements.

The first investigation into the question of reserving forests in Chotanagpur was sponsored by Dr. Anderson, the Conservator of Forests, Bengal in 1864. The forests of Singhbhum district were examined by Captain Losack, Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1870-71 and again by Mr. Davis, Deputy Conservator of Forests in 1879-80. The latter especially commented on the damage done by fires and resin tapping.

Following the earlier inspections, the work of selection and demarcation was taken up, the work being carried out chiefly by Messrs. Fuchs, Heining, Manson and W. Johnston.

By notification, dated the 10th August, 1875 (under Act VII of 1865) Saranda Pir was declared reserved forest. It was, however, omitted from the notification, dated the 23rd January, 1879, under section 4, Indian Forest Act of 1878, as the Conservator was of opinion that the area should be further examined. An area of 1,99,740 acres (as originally estimated) was notified under section 4 on the 26th November, 1880 and was finally declared reserved under section 19 on the 17th May, 1882 with effect from the 1st April, 1882. A small addition of 1,370 acres was made with effect from the 1st October, 1888. Although Saranda was notified as a reserve with effect from 1882 and the demarcation was reported as complete in 1881, parts of the boundaries long remained uncertain. The tract borders on the former States of Keonjhar, Bonai and Gangpur, and the boundaries of these States were notified as the boundaries of the forest. The State boundaries, however, were not clearly marked on the ground and the Keonjhar boundary was not finally demarcated till 1899.

There remained a certain element of doubt as to the correct boundaries of the reserve until the completion of the forest survey in 1903, which clarified the position. A small dispute on the former Bonai State boundary, involving 160 acres, was settled in favour of Saranda in 1912.

The history of the protected forests dates back to 1903—1905 when 17 blocks were declared protected. Subsequent to that there were various additions and modifications both in regard to area and to the status of the forests.

The Kolhan forests were separated in 1906 forming the Chaibasa Division. On the completion of demarcation in 1880-81, the forests of Singhbhum were attached to Hazaribagh, the Singhbhum Division comprising the present Saranda, Kolhan and Porahat Divisions being formed in the following year. In 1884-85 the Chotanagpur Division was constituted which embraced the whole of Singhbhum, Palamau and Kodarma. The Singhbhum subdivision, in charge of a Gazetted Officer, consisted of three ranges, namely, Saranda, Kolhan and Porahat. Thus in 1885 the 306 square miles of Saranda constituted but one range in charge of one forest ranger, three forest guards and six chukidars. The first incumbent of this responsible charge was Abhuram Tung, the Jagirdar of Manoharpur.

A separate Singhbhum Division was created in 1890 consisting of four ranges—Saranda, Kolhan, Chaibasa and Porahat. Saranda range was divided into Samta and Koina in 1893-94. The arrangement continued till the separation of the Kolhan protected forests to form the Chaibasa Division in 1906-07. With effect from the 4th May, 1912 the Saitba, Santara and Latua blocks were transferred to the Kolhan (formerly Chaibasa) Division.

A reconstitution of divisions in the Singhbhum district was effected from the 1st October, 1916, whereby all the forests in the Porahat estate were removed from the Singhbhum Division to the Porahat Division whilst the Saitba, Santara and Latua blocks were retransferred from the Kolhan to the Singhbhum Division.

Again from the 1st April, 1924 the Singhbhum Division was split up into independent divisions called the Kolhan and Saranda Divisions, the former comprising the Saitba, Santara and Kolhan ranges and the latter the Koina, Samta and Tirilposi ranges. The unwieldy Koina range was divided into Gua and Koina ranges in 1927, but in 1931-32 Samta and Tirilposi ranges were amalgamated.

Thus by the 1st April, 1924 four forest divisions had been constituted with headquarters at Chaibasa, for the purposes of control and management of all the reserved and protected forests situated within the district of Singhbhum. With effect from the 23rd December, 1936 (vide Government of Bihar, Revenue Department, notification no. 10149-VIF 29/36-R, dated the 22nd December, 1936) the fifth forest division, known as Dhalbhum Division, was formed with headquarters at Ghatsila and all the forests were taken over from the Zamindar of Dhalbhum estate. He had

applied under section 38 of the Indian Forest Act for management of his forests by Government and these along with about 14 square miles of protected forests situated in the Manbhum district were placed under the control and management of the newly constituted Dhalbhum Forest Division. By about the same time and under similar circumstances, the forests belonging to the Zamindars of Kera and Anandpur were taken over and formed into separate forest ranges of the same names and now these two ranges form part of Porahat Division. When in the year 1946 (vide Government notification no 6565 VII 59 R, dated the 11th July, 1946) Manbhum Forest Division was formed the 14 square miles of the protected forests referred to above were transferred from Dhalbhum Forest Division to the newly constituted Manbhum Division.

When the new Bihar Private Forest Act came into operation in 1947, the remaining private forests, although much of them had been devastated by then were also notified and finally taken over for management by Government. Consequent upon the merger of Seraikeela and Kharsawan States with the State of Bihar the forests of the said two estates were taken over and formed into two separate ranges of the same names, these two ranges now form part of Dhalbhum Division.

The forest areas of Chandil, Ichagarh and Patamda police-stations of the former Manbhum district now form part of the forests of this district since 26th October, 1956 when these police stations were transferred to Singhbhum as a result of States Reorganisation Commission's report. The forests of Patamda police station measure 33,938.85 acres and lie in the Mango and Chandil ranges. The total forest areas of Ichagarh and Chandil police-stations are 62,975.95 acres and they are also included in the former ranges. Thus the total area of the forests of these police-stations are 96,914.80 acres. For administrative purpose they are included in the Dhanbad Afforestation Division.

After the abolition of the Zamindari the private forests of the district vested in the State of Bihar under the Indian Forest Act. There are only two types of forests, namely, protected and reserved and other classifications are now superseded.

VEGETATION

These forests are found scattered throughout the district but the bulk lies in south and south western parts where it runs unbroken in long stretches covering a number of steep rocky hills and intervening valleys. This type of topography becomes a determining factor in the distribution, nature and type of vegetation which varies from a dry thorny type on very dry, exposed, badly eroded rocky hills to semi-evergreen type in sheltered damp valleys. But apart from these two extreme types, the ruling vegetation is

moist tropical deciduous forest which tends to become deciduous on ridges and exposed spurs on open southern aspects

Sal (*Shorea robusta*) is by far the most important and prominent tree species and grows gregariously and in almost all types of soil. In favourable localities it attains a massive size with height of 130 feet to 150 feet, while in shallow soils and exposed areas it remains a stunted crooked tree of 50 feet. The forests of Saranda Pir and near about grow *sal* of finest quality and are the best *sal* forests of Bihar, a few patches being superlative and matchless in India. In general, most of the forests of this district bear a good crop of *sal*.

Other tree species which are found associated with *sal* are *asan* (*Terminalia tomentosa*), *dhaura* (*Anogeissus latifolia*), *jambai* (*Syzygium jambolana*), *biya* (*Pterocarpus marsupium*), *kara* (*Adina cordifolia*), *simul* (*Salmalia molafarica*), *kendu* (*Diospyros melanoxylon*), *arjun* (*Terminalia arjuna*), *gamhar* (*Gmelina arborea*) and bamboos.

In dry open hills *sal* totally disappears, giving place to a dry mixed forest of *salai* (*Boswellia serrata*), *jhingan* (*Lannea grandis*), *Sterculia urens*, bamboo (*Dendrocalamus strictus*), *sabai* (*Eulalia binata*) and *Imperata arundinacea* are commonly found on hills and ridges.

Mahua (*Bassia latifolia*) and *kusum* (*Schleichera trijuga*) are present around cultivation and in villages. Bamboos are present in sufficient quantities in the forests, the main species being *ban* (*Dendrocalamus strictus*) while thorny bamboo (*Bambusa arundinacea*) is also found in small quantity.

The majority of the forests of the Afforestation Division Dhanbad lie on hills. *Sal* (*Shorea robusta*) is the predominating species of this region. *asan*, *kendu*, *bahera*, *sidha* are also found.

FAUNA

Elephants are frequently met with in the forests of this district and their number seems to be on the increase. Wild elephants are common in the jungles on the Dalma range in the north of the district. Heavy damage is caused mainly in rains to cultivation, young bamboo clumps and regeneration areas. In drier periods of the year they confine themselves to damp valleys. Bisons are present but in more interior areas except in the rains when they are seen roaming about in open areas. Sasangda plateau of Karampada block may be mentioned in this respect where all kinds of animals may be seen roaming about especially by the end of rains.

Tigers and panthers are present but make very rare appearance. At times they do attack village cattle and in stray cases human beings. Bears are present in large number and attack at times.

human beings and do heavy damage to crops and fruits. Pigs are present in fairly large number and cause damage to cultivation. Wild dogs are seen frequently.

Sambhar, barking deer and spotted deer are present but their number is decreasing especially in forests adjoining habitation.

The reasons for the slow decrease in the number of *sambhar* and deer are several. With the opening out of the forests, the incidence of breeding of game has gone down. The Ho with his bow and arrow and his great fondness for hunting will not fail to kill a deer if he gets a chance. The practice of shooting from motor cars at night with the help of spot-light, though this is prohibited, is still prevalent and is another cause of the decrease of game.

REPTILES.

Among reptiles, snakes both poisonous and non-poisonous are common. The following are the common snakes of Singhbhum :—

- (1) The python.
- (2) The common cobra (*Naia naia*).
- (3) The king cobra (*Naia hannah*).
- (4) The white striped coral snake (*Doliophis bivirgatus*).
- (5) The common karait (*Bungarus coeruleus*).
- (6) The banded karait (*Bungarus fasciatus*).
- (7) The black karait (*Bungarus walli*. Possibly occurring).
- (8) The house snake (*Lycodon aulicus*). (Common and invariably mistaken for the karait. It is harmless.)
- (9) The green pit viper (*Trimeresurus gramineus*).
- (10) Russell's viper (*Vipera russelli*).
- (11) The slender coral snake (*Calliophis trimaculata*).
- (12) *Dipsas trigonata* (A harmless snake with the head of a viper, but it has large scales on the head. The bite causes intense thirst).
- (13) The common grass snake (Harmless).
- (14) The *dhaman* (Harmless).
- (15) The *garait* (Harmless).

FOREST PRODUCTS AND THEIR REVENUE.

Sal being the principal product of the forest of this district, it is extracted both as entire logs as well as in manufactured forms. Manufactured *sal* is extracted mainly as sleepers for broad gauge, meter gauge and for special sizes which are in great demand with the

railways and form a great bulk of the products. *Sal* logs are also in great demand with railways, boat builders and other purchasers. *Sal* scantlings, poles, props, boards, and beams are also extracted in fairly large quantities and are consumed in local towns, and in the innumerable mines and are exported to outside markets for constructional purposes.

Timber of miscellaneous species like *Laram*, *jамun*, *bija toon*, *gamhar*, etc., is consumed locally or in nearby markets for building construction, furniture, etc., *Semal* and other softwood species are extracted in small quantities and are supplied to *W I M Co*, and plywood manufacturers. Quite a good percentage of their forests are worked for firewood which is in great demand in local towns and industrial centres. From interior parts where it becomes uneconomical to extract firewood as such it is converted into charcoal and exported to towns for cooking and smithy work, etc.

Bamboos which are found in fairly large quantity are used locally for house building but are chiefly railed to paper mills as well. *Sabai* grass forms an important forest produce and is consumed readily by paper mills. It is also utilised locally for string making.

It was feared that ecological retrogression caused by the general desiccation of the district was lending itself to a diminution in the yield of *sabai* grass from the Government forests but closer examination has revealed that the diminishing yield is due to insufficient exploitation rather than to an adverse change in the crop. This grass is a most useful commodity it serves household purposes but is exported mostly for the manufacture of paper. It provides livelihood to an appreciable number of workers in the district.

Sabai grass is not invariably found in all the six forest divisions of the district. In the Chaibasa and Dhanbad Afforestation Divisions this grass is practically non-existent while in the Porahat Division it is only found in the Anandpur Range. The average annual yield of *sabai* grass from Porahat Division amounts approximately to 200 maunds. The total yield of the other three divisions is given below—

(Yield in maunds)

Name of Division	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Dhalbhum	600	740	830	500	648
Kolhan	17,504	25,055	17,687	11,105	15,524
Saranda	21,226	Figures not available	16,645	8,330	Figures not available

Lao and *tassar* cocoons are reared in large quantities by villagers on trees in protected forests or on tree on their own agricultural land.

The revenue derived from the different forest products of each division from 1952-53 to 1956-57 is given in the table below :—

Forest revenue of the Porahat Division.

Forest	Products.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Timber	..	3,42,689	3,27,386	6,05,018	6,86,558	3,15,612
Firewood	and	19,830	23,594	25,301	32,856	19,840
charcoal.						
Bamboos	..	12,711	32,977	31,418	33,163	44,550
Grazing and fodder		30	154	..	..	..
grass.						
Other	minor	24,569	57,441	68,197	55,973	71,632
produces.						
Total		3,99,829	4,41,552	7,27,934	8,08,550	4,51,634

Forest revenue of the Saranda Division.

Forest	Products.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Timber	...	10,97,180	11,23,605	13,53,729	15,36,375	12,45,532
Firewood	and	94,172	73,479	1,01,626	73,201	1,01,361
charcoal.						
Bamboos	..	16,656	22,135	26,348	26,439	31,106
Grazing and fodder		975	440	277	295	225
grass.						
Other	minor	10,849	21,754	18,934	11,550	17,081
produces.						
Total ..		12,19,832	12,41,413	15,00,914	16,47,860	13,95,305

Forest revenue of the Kolhan Division

Forest	Products	1952 53.	1953 54.	1954 55.	1955 56.	1956 57.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Timber	..	4,09,281	2,85,840	4,23,540	4,13,564	3,47,104
Firewood charcoal	and	56,502	69,292	42,178	78,586	65,358
Bamboos [†]	..	168	128	97	110	86
Grazing and fodder grass		3	15	2	..	..
Other minor produces		61,195	44,957	13,359	34,393	42,060
Total ..		5,27,149	4,00,232	4,79,176	5,26,653	4,54,608

Forest revenue of the Chaibasa Division

Forest	Products	1952 53	1953 54	1954 55.	1955 56.	1956 57.
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Timber	..	1,26,535	1,49,377	1,14,329	1,82,392	2,03,036
Firewood charcoal	and	87,485	97,490	1,07,482	1,85,254	1,70,199
Bamboos	..					
Grazing and fodder grass		770	182	124	3,942	499
Other minor produces		1,550	29,841	30,635	2,305	30,758
Total		2,16,340	2,76,890	2,52,570	3,73,893	4,04,512

Forest revenue of the Dhalbhum Division

Forest	Products.	1952 53.	1953 54.	1954 55.	1955 56	1956 57
		Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Timber	..	2,13,358	1,91,172	1,82,251	2,16,189	2,90,525
Firewood charcoal	and	1,79,324	1,33,416	1,32,867	1,68,336	2,22,317
Bamboos	.	3	623	611	543	604
Grazing and fodder grass		2,154	453	366	580	347
Other minor produces		71,267	50,153	80,983	51,956	2,10,505
Total ..		4,66,106	3,75,817	3,97,078	4,37,604	7,24,298

Forest revenue of the Dhanbad Afforestation Division

Forest Products	1952 53	1953 54	1954 55	1955 56	1956 57
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Timber	26 410	3,775	2,750	15,955	25,834
Firewood and charcoal	26 410	3,775	2,750	15 955	25 834
Other minor produces	2 200	1,440	4 290		
Total	55 020	8,990 *	9,790	31 910	51,668

The revenue derived from the different forest products of the different Divisions for 1957-58 for different items is shown in the Appendix to the book

It may be mentioned here that the *sabai* grass yield in maunds for 1957-58 for Kolhan and Saranda Divisions is 40,000 maunds. The figure for Dhalbhum Forest Division for the same year was 150 maunds.

These figures, however, convey no idea of the capability of these magnificent forests. The dividend of the forests can increase considerably if proper exploitation can be made. As a whole, during the past five years, the gross revenue of the forest products has gone up from Rs 28,29,256 in 1952 53 to Rs 34,30,357 in 1956 57, when the surplus was Rs 6,11,101*.

A list of the forest bungalows of the Singhbhum district is given below —

- (1) *Saranda Division*—Tholkobad, Kumdi, Chotanagar, Salai, Jerakela, Manoharpur, Ankua and Nowagaon located in the villages of the respective names
- (2) *Kolhan Division*—Barkela, Saitbi, Bamiaburu, Goukera, Luri, Posaita, Patung, Rajabassa and Kurkutia located in the villages of the same names
- (3) *Porahat Division*—Chakradharpur, Sonua, Rogod, Jate, Serengda, Jonko, Orenge and Jarakel in the villages of the same names
- (4) *Chasbasa Division*—Roro, Kharbandh, Kotgarh, Bombasai, Bidri and Tonto in the respective villages
- (5) *Dhalbhum Division*—Musabani, Dhalbhumgarh, Dublabera, Kalikapore, Kandra, Kuchai, Hurangda, Dumarua, Gurajhore and Mango (Jamshedpur)

*In this analysis the figure of the Dhanbad Afforestation Division is not included

The forests fall into some broad biotypes or habitats, namely, the dense valley *sal*, the lighter hill *sal*, the dense evergreen associations along major streams, *terminalia* associations and the rather open miscellaneous woods on dry hill aspects. The bird population varies a great deal from one part of the forest to another but a more detailed study is not necessary here

The birds of the forest are generally more gorgeously plumaged and long tailed than those of the open country. That is a function of cover. Among the beautiful birds of the forest are the *chloropsis*, the gold fronted and Jerdon's. The two birds are so green that they are often described as leaf birds. One is wholly green while the other has a golden forehead (*Chloropsis aurifrons*).

The minivets are the striking red birds but only as far as the males are concerned, the females are as brilliantly yellow as the males are red. The smaller type is often in flocks but the larger, or scarlet minivet, is more often seen in pairs—red and yellow birds together. The trogon is another red bird and is seen in deep forest.

According to zoning some of the birds of the district are as follows —

(1) Tree tops *chloropsis*, black crested yellow *bulbul* minivets, large racket tailed drongo oriole, grackle, green pigeon and purple wood pigeon. (2) Lower canopy gray tit *iora bulbul*, flycatcher, sparrow, yellow backed sunbird, purple rumped sunbird and wood peckers. (3) Tree trunks nuthatch, creeper and pigmy woodpecker. (4) Undergrowth babbler *bulbul dayal shama* blackbird and thrush. (5) Ground wagtail *pitta*, sirkeer nightjar peafowl, jungle fowl, partridges courser and lapwing.

The historical interest of the Singhbhum area in ornithology is the fact that it was one of those areas studied in detail very early, between 1833 and 1840 by Tickell. Many species not known before were described by Tickell and so for many species the type locality is Dhalbhum or Chaibasa. Three of these might be mentioned here the long tailed nightjar (*Caprimulgus macrurus*), the brown hawk owl (*Ninox scutulatus*) and purple wood pigeon (*Columba punicea*). Tickell found purple wood pigeon at Chaibasa. Deforestation has destroyed its habitat and some specimens are now found at Baniaburu sanctuary.

The following birds noticed before are definitely uncommon now black *bulbul*, ashy swallow shrike, black and red headed bunting, yellow backed sun bird, green breasted *pitta*, forest eagle-owl green imperial pigeon, the Indian courser and the rosy pastor.

The status of the following birds is problematic. The yellow breasted babbler mentioned by Ball has not been seen again during the last eighty years and may, therefore, be presumed as extinct unless fresh evidence of its existence in the district is forthcoming. A white winged wood duck, a resident of Assam was shot at Sini several decades back by Sir John Houlton, I C S, when he was a Settlement Officer there. We cannot claim it as a Singhbhum bird or even a bird of Bihar. There is no recent evidence about the occurrence in Singhbhum of the jungle owlet. White-cheeked *bulbul* which was once fairly common has almost become extinct. Several years back Mr P. W. Augier, a retired Conservator of Forests saw a specimen in Kodarma forests.

Among the birds that are not seen now are great bustard (*Choriotis nigriceps*) likh floriken (*Syphoetides indica*), white winged wood duck (*Asarcornis scutulatus*) and pink headed duck (*Rhodessa caryophyllacea*). The wood duck was last seen at Sini.

There are three outstanding songsters, grackle *shama* and the *dayal*. In the months of April and May the forests at Tholokobad are filled with the beautiful liquid notes of the grackle.

The following are taken to be the most beautiful birds of the area—racket tailed drongo, paradise flycatcher, scarlet minivet, golden and black headed oriole, peafowl, yellow cheeked tit and black crested yellow *bulbul*. The beautiful large racket tailed drongo which is more typical of the heavy forests of Assam is found along the valley of the Karo between Gailkera and Posita. Another such bird is the black crested yellow *bulbul*, a very beautiful yellow and black bird, which is plentiful in the forests above Jate in the Porahat.

Other remarkable specimens among Singhbhum's forest birds are the pied hornbill and the nightjars*.

* Some of the recent botanical name changes are given below—they apply for Chapter I as well —

- 1 *Butea frondosa* = *Butea monosperma*
- 2 *Bassia latifolia* = *Madhuca indica*
- 3 *Schleichera trijuga* = *S. oleosa*
- 4 *Phyllanthus emblica* = *Emblica officinalis*
- 5 *Zizyphus jujuba* = *Z. mauritiana*
- 6 *Pongamia glabra* = *P. pinnata*
- 7 *Poinciana regia* = *Delonix regia*
- 8 *Croton sparsiflorus* = *C. bonplandianum*
- 9 *Cochlospermum gossypium* = *C. religiosum*

SOIL.

The soil of the district is formed from Dharwar rocks which come under latosol group of soil. It may be further classified as follows on the basis of colour and fertility —

- (a) rocky soil,
- (b) red soil,
- (c) yellowish grey and grey soil, and
- (d) black soil

(a) *Rocky soil*—Approximately 20 per cent of the area comes under this. It is not actually under cultivation. This type of soil is found throughout the district, wherever we come down the hills and hillocks and mostly in the southern, western and north western portions of the district.

(b) *Red soil*—After rocky soil comes red soil which is spread throughout the district. It covers nearly 35 per cent of the soil area. The texture of the soil is sandy and loamy in upland and midland respectively. Its fertility is poor and it is acidic. Only *kharif* crops and vegetables could grow. In lowlands or where irrigational facilities are available paddy is also grown. The average yield of paddy in uplands is 2 to 3 maunds, in midlands 5 to 6 maunds and in lowlands 6 to 8 maunds per acre.

(c) *Yellowish grey and grey soil*—This kind of soil is found in the plains, between northern and southern mountains, mostly in the Seraikela subdivision and in some portions of Dhalbhum subdivision. It covers nearly 40 per cent of the soil area in the district.

Soil in the uplands is yellowish grey in colour while in the lowlands it is only grey. Soil in the uplands is less fertile than in the lowlands but on the whole this kind of soil is more fertile than red soil. However, this type of soil is deficient in organic matter as well as in other major soil nutrients. At places alkaline patches are also found, locally known as *khurni mitti*. They do not allow crops to grow.

The average yield of paddy in uplands of this type of soil is 5 to 6 maunds, in midlands 8 to 10 maunds and in lowlands 12 to 15 maunds per acre.

(d) *Black soil*—This type of soil is mostly found in the lowlands of Kolhan and south west of Dhalbhum. It covers nearly 5 per cent of the area of the district.

This type of soil is rich in organic matter. Its colour is black, probably due to the deposit of organic matter coming with rain water from forest. The texture of the soil is loamy and clayey. It is very fertile and is found only in patches in several villages.

Mostly paddy is grown on this soil, but where irrigational facilities are available wheat and gram are also grown. The average yield of paddy is 20 maunds per acre.

As the land of the district is not plain and are in terraces, fertility in each type of soil varies from plot to plot.

TYPES OF LAND.

There are three kinds of lands in the district, namely, *gora*, *bad* and *bera*. *Bera* lands are those which are at the bottom of the valley and in depressions which receive the washings of the slope and are naturally irrigated. They are richest of all the lands, yielding good crops of winter rice followed occasionally by linseed, *khesari* and other pulses. The land just higher up the slopes are called *bad* lands and grow early rice, cereals, pulses and miscellaneous crops. The uplands which are composed of light soil are known as *gora* lands which are situated close to villages. Owing to their proximity to the village they are well manured and cultivated to give two crops annually while those situated at a distance from the village is more or less meant for pasture. Crops as *surguja*, *mung* and *urid* are grown on these *gora* lands. In the Kolhan there is a further practical distinction that the *bera* and *bad* lands are embanked, and the *gora* lands are not embanked.

In Porahat embanked rice land is called *don* and is classified according to its character and quality into *bera* or *garha*, *nali* or *adhgarha*, and *badi*. *Bera* or lands of the first quality are embanked lands, which being in the bed of the stream are copiously irrigated, and contain water practically all the year round. *Nali* are lands on the slopes of watercourses which receive a certain amount of irrigation and are intermediate in yield between *bera* and *badi*. *Badi* is practically embanked upland growing a precarious crop dependent on the rainfall. Each embanked field or *khet* usually consists of several plots called *kearis* or *aris*, and the embankment round each plot is called *ar*, *ail* or *ari*. *Gora* as in the Kolhan, is upland soil, and usually represents an intermediate stage between jungle and *don*.

In Dhalbhum the lands are divided into three main classes, viz., *bahal*, *kanali* and *bad*. *Bahal* as the word indicates, means the best rice lands situated at a very low level in which drainage water collects. *Kanali* or *nali* means rice lands made in the beds of small nullahs or streamlets. *Bad* lands are terraced rice lands, which are generally situated at a high level next to the *gora* or uplands. *Bad* lands also include some lands growing crops other than rice, viz., *badha* or sugarcane fields, and *lalamati*, which grow vegetables and other valuable crops. Besides these, there are *bastu* or homestead lands, *udbastu* or cultivated *bari*

and *gora* or uplands growing cereals and pulses, such as *gora* or *aus dhan urid*, *mung*, *kurthi*, *kodo*, *marua*, *sarguja*, cotton, etc.

SOIL EROSION.

Due to the hilly condition of the country side the level varies from 1,500 to 500 feet above the sea level. The rapid flow of the water is responsible for soil erosion. The denudation of the forests has made the problem of soil erosion more acute. The soil which is prepared each year is liable to be washed away. On the sloping land the cultivators raise upland crops once in a year or once in two years and allow the soil to build up itself during the recess as the frequently ploughed land is more liable to erosion.

Both kinds of erosions, namely, gulley erosion and sheet erosion are common. Contour bunding is essential to stop sheet erosion of the soil. High level bunds along with contour bunding may stop gulley erosion. Individual cultivators make bunds and *ahars* for their own lands and try to prevent erosion. Any scheme for checking erosion at a large scale could only be sponsored by a State Department. With the merger of Seraikela area where heavy soil erosion had taken place owing to indiscriminate deforestation, the Forest Department is taking up afforestation as a check.

PRINCIPAL CROPS.

The area under principal crops in thousand acres during the year 1952-53 according to *Eihar Statistical Handbook*, 1953* and the figures for 1956-57 as reported by the Deputy Commissioner of Singbhum are as follows :—

			1952-53.	1956-57.
Paddy	..	..	601	625
Wheat	..	..	3	3
Gram	..	..	9	11
Maize	..	..	18	25
Masoor	..	..	3	2.5
Arhar	..	..	8	6
Khesari	..	..	19	12.5
Peas	..	..	1	1.3
Non-food-crops	..	..	155	4.8

Paddy.

Both early and *aghani* paddy are the principal crops of the district. *Aghani* paddy is sown in *bera* lands by both broad-casting and transplanting. Early paddy is sown in *bad* lands.

*This does not include the area of the newly transferred police-stations of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh.

The character of paddy cultivation in Singhbhum district is determined by the physical features of the district. The character is entirely different to the character in the plains of North Bihar and South Bihar. The countryside in Singhbhum is undulating and broken by alternate ridges and depressions which for the most part form the channels of small streams. In most areas, the land has to be made available for paddy cultivation by opening out and terracing the depressions and utilising the springs at their sites. For this dams are often constructed at the heads of the sites. With this support paddy is grown at the bottom or on the site of the shallow saucer-shaped hollows. In the latter case a certain amount of levelling has to be done and plots are cut out of the site of the ridges or slopes. The fields thus rise one above the other in a series of long low steps, but each step is generally broad and the ridge is very gradual. Small embankments are made to hold water round each plot and the water is retained until the crop ripens.

The poorer quality of paddy is grown on the uplands at the top of ridges and on the land which is not levelled or embanked at all and depends on the moisture of the rainfall alone.

There are three crops of paddy. Early paddy is sown broadcast in *bad* lands after the first fall of rain in June and reaped in August and September.

The *bhadai* and autumn paddy is sown in June in *bad* lands and is reaped towards the end of October and November. This crop is either sown broadcast or transplanted.

Winter paddy crop is sown in nursery early in July, and is transplanted in *bera* lands in the latter part of July and early August and reaped in December.

There is also a small crop of early paddy called *tewan* which is mainly grown in Teboghat and Tholkobad areas in the mountainous region. It is planted in embanked terraces in March and cut in July and August.

In the borders, e. g., Chakulja and Baharagora area, the features of the country resemble with the plains of Bihar and methods of cultivation are also like those of the plains of Bihar. The total output of paddy according to the *Bihar Statistical Handbook*, 1953 was 1,84,000 tons during 1952-53.

Rabi.

Very little of *rabi* crops are grown. Gram and wheat have been introduced in the last few decades. They are grown in the same fields after the harvest of paddy crops.

With the construction of minor irrigation works, *bundhs* and tanks the area under *rabi* could have been rapidly increased but

due to the acute problem of stray cattle very few people venture to sow *rabi* seeds. Unfortunately people of this district let loose their cattle just after paddy is reaped with the result that no second crop is grown.

Mung and *urid* grow on *gora* lands and their yield is not bad specially on the lands near the villages. The other *rabi* crops are *jowar*, *gondli*, *khesari* as catch crop and common peas.

Maize.

Maize is grown in small patches near homesteads and its yield is quite satisfactory. The cultivation of maize could have been easily taken up in larger areas, but the people in this district have not yet taken to maize. The total outturn of maize during 1952-53 was 4,000 tons.

Oil-seeds.

The principal oil-seeds are *surguja*, *rape*, mustard, *til* and linseed. They are grown on uplands.

Mustard is mostly mixed up with *surguja* for extraction of oil. Oil is also extracted from the seeds of *kusum* and the fruits of *mahua*. These are edible oils. Oils extracted from *karanj* and *neem* seeds are used for anointing the body and are said to have medicinal value. The Hos also sometimes use *mahua* oil in cooking.

Sugarcane.

Sugarcane is grown in a very small area, mainly in Government Agricultural Farm at Putida and in some plots in Dhalbhum. The outturn is negligible.

Cotton.

Cotton has practically lost its importance. Cotton was an important produce several decades before. An attempt has been made to revive its cultivation on a moderate scale.

The reason for the decline in the cultivation of cotton is due to non-availability of a proper market. The climate of the place does not seem to be very suitable.

Kudrum.

It is also grown in small plots for getting fibre for making ropes for domestic use.

Tobacco.

A small quantity of tobacco is grown only in some parts of Dhalbhum, Porahat and Seraikela. The produce is more or less for domestic consumption.

Vegetable.

Cauliflower, cabbage, tomato, raddish, carrot, beet are some of the new vegetables that are being grown now. Ten years

back these vegetables were practically unknown in Singhbhum district. Among the newly transferred police-stations, Chandil police station has an investment of 500 acres under vegetables. It grows all kinds of seasonal vegetables, namely, bottle gourd, lady's finger, tomato, cauliflower, etc. They have a ready market at Tatanagar.

METHODS OF CULTIVATION

Methods of cultivation employed are rather backward. To quote from Mr Taylor's interesting description in the Porahat Settlement Report — "The Kol is a very poor cultivator compared with the ryots of Orissa and other parts of Bengal. The fact is that he has never entirely outgrown the state of his prehistoric ancestors. He is a hunter who has been forced to agriculture by the contraction of the forest areas and a consequent decrease of game. The Kol's ideal cultivation is *ghuming*, pure and simple, and as he is probably inferior to none in the clearing of forest and the felling of trees, he stands pre-eminent as a pioneer but there his value as a cultivator ceases. He will put in some labour in the damming of *nullah* beds and the construction of embankments, but once the field is roughly made, he is careless of keeping it in repair. He will prefer to spend his leisure moments in cock-fighting, hunting and dissipation to the levelling of his cultivation field." In this Report Taylor further observes — "The field of a Kol is generally easily distinguishable from that of a Dikhu by its unfinished appearance, and I have seen many a good crop lost because its owner found it too much trouble to spend a few hours on the filling in of a breach in his *ail*. The trouble of weeding is an abomination to him, and he will not transplant unless obliged. The Kols in many places do not manure their wet cultivation at all, depending entirely on the silt contained in the jungle water, and the reason they have given me for not manuring is that the latter encourages growth of so many weeds and grasses. Probably the Kol will improve gradually in time, but not, I think, until he has to pay higher rates of rent for his upland cultivation than those settled at this settlement. One anna or two pice per *bigha* for *gora* are purely nominal rates, and are no check on his thriftless methods. To a race so careless and improvident as the Kol, the rent of his land should be sufficiently high to act as a spur to careful cultivation, and to discourage him from attempting to work a larger area than he is capable of managing."

The physical capacity of the cattle is very poor. The ploughs employed are of very small size, and the result is that only 5 inches of soil is turned over. Some improved implements have been introduced in the district by the Agriculture Department, but the agriculturists have not taken to them to any appreciable extent due to their low purchasing capacity and the weaker breed of

cattle they own. Newly introduced implements are Bihar junior ridger, Bihar three-typed cultivators, Bihar junior plough, Japanese weeder, etc.

A few gentleman farmers of the district have taken up mechanised cultivation with tractors and about fifteen tractors are working in the district. Other agricultural machineries like bull grader, sub boilers, cultivators etc., are also used by such farmers. Mechanised cultivation needs more finance and consolidated blocks of land. The physical contour of the district also makes mechanised cultivation rather expensive.

As regards mechanised irrigation, *rahats* and lift engine pumps are slowly finding their way. Lift engine pumps have proved quite popular with the people and more than one hundred of them are now in use.

ROTATION OF CROPS.

Rotation of crops and crop combination are prevalent in the district. In uplands due to deficiency of soil, two years are taken to prepare the land when the land is left fallow but in the third year cereals are grown. In lowlands paddy is the single crop and except that some *para* crops like *khesari*, *kala* and gram are grown each year. In *bari* lands and vegetable gardens, in the first year winter vegetables and maize are grown while in the second year vegetables common in the rainy season and peas are grown.

MANURES

Cow dung still remains the principal manure. Oil cake is also commonly used. Weeds, dried leaves and twigs are usually burnt and the ashes used as manure. With the efforts of the Agriculture Department the cultivators are slowly taking to the making of proper compost for manure purposes. Usually a mixture of cow dung, ashes, leaves and refuse collected from the house hold is used for the compost.

The Credit Agricole Depots at Chaibasa, Hatgamaria and Chakradharpur in Sadar subdivision, Tatanagar and Chakulia in Dhalbhum subdivision and Gamharria in Seraikela subdivision have made chemical fertilizers available. The use of bone meal, ammonium sulphate, ammonium nitrate and superphosphate is slowly coming into vogue.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Ordinarily *deshi* plough, harrow, spade, weeding hook, sickle, basket, etc., are used.

A *deshi* plough costs about Rs 7 and is used for inter culture operations. It has been estimated that there are about 1,16,815

ploughs in the district*. Harrow, locally known as *henga*, is used mainly for levelling the field. The approximate cost of a harrow is Rs. 6. It is pulled by bullocks. Spade, locally known as *kudal*, is used for preparing the field along with the *deshi* plough for inter-culture operations. It is also very necessary for the making of channel, pits and the ridges of the fields. The approximate cost of a spade is Rs. 3. Weeding-hook, locally known as *khurpi*, is used mainly for weeding out unnecessary plants from vegetable gardens and costs about six annas. The sickle, locally known as *hasua*, is needed for harvesting operation and costs about six annas. For the purpose of lifting water from low to high level swing baskets are necessary. They cost about Rs. 5 each. There are facilities for repair and replacement of these common agricultural implements. Carpenters and blacksmiths are distributed throughout the district and there is no dearth of raw materials, e. g., wood, bamboo, scrap iron, etc.

Mechanical implements, such as lift engine pumps, *rahat* pumps, tractors, Bihar implements such as Bihar ridging, Bihar cultivators, etc., as mentioned above, are slowly coming into use among the small class of gentleman-farmers. These are in use in the collective farms at Galudih, Ghatsila and other places.

SEED SUPPLY.

The cultivators usually keep by a stock of seeds sufficient to meet their requirement. The methods of storing seeds are indigenous and cannot be said to guarantee proper germination always. If the harvest is not sufficient there cannot be any storing of seeds. The Adibasis are also extravagant and cannot be always expected to keep by a stock of seeds.

The Co-operative Societies have started grain *golas* for the supply of seeds to the cultivators. The Agriculture Department maintain three depots at the subdivisional headquarters at Jamshedpur, Chaibasa and Seraikela where improved seeds are sold. About 7,000 maunds of improved seeds, mostly of maize, paddy, *rahar*, wheat, gram, vegetables and papaya on the average are sold per year.

The Agriculture Department has sponsored a Seed Multiplication Scheme. According to this scheme paddy seeds are supplied to the registered growers who are to multiply the same according to the agreement executed before the supply of such seeds. After harvest the cultivators are to sell the produce to the Agriculture Department at a fixed rate. The store purchased by this department is sold to other registered growers for multiplication. This scheme has not had much of success as the purity of the seeds supplied has not been maintained.

*Excluding the newly transferred areas.

Through demonstration units of the Agriculture Department the cultivators are shown the utility of improved seeds in comparison to the output of the adjacent blocks where local and inferior types of seeds are used

AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS

Ploughing—Generally two ploughings are done in Singhbhum district—one for the *kharif* season crops and the other for the *rabi* season crops. In some cases hot weather ploughings are also done to grow hot weather crops, namely, some vegetables like brinjal, gourd, spinachs, etc. The ploughings for the *kharif* crops begin just after the break of monsoon, i.e., in the latter part of May or in early June. Ploughings for *rabi* crops begin in the second fortnight of September and last up to November. Hot weather ploughings are usually done from the second part of January up to February in the areas where good irrigational facilities are available. The depth of the furrow is usually near about 5 inches and the furrow width varies from 4 inches to 6 inches. Deep ploughing is not possible partly due to hard soil and partly because of the ill fed and short statured bullocks. The *deshi* ploughs are not efficient at power manipulation of the soil. Recently some improved ploughs, as already mentioned earlier, have been introduced which are responsible for the sufficient inversion and stirring of the soil.

Puddling—Puddling is not carried on a large scale as transplanted cultivation is done on a limited scale.

Sowing—Mainly there are two sowing times, viz., *kharif* and *rabi*. For the *kharif*, sowing begins from June lasting up to the middle of July. Sowing of *rabi* crops begins from November lasting up to middle of December.

Water draining—Generally crops in the *kharif* season require draining off the water when there is abundance of rainfall and subsequent water stagnation in the plots.

Harvesting and threshing—After sowing harvesting and threshing are important agricultural operations in addition to the minor agricultural operations like water draining, weeding, etc., which precede harvesting. Sickle made by the village blacksmith is the instrument with which harvesting is done. Modern harvesting machines are used by only a few gentlemen in the district who have organised their farms on the modern lines.

Harvesting is followed by threshing. It is done with the help of cattle. The gathered crop is spread on the threshing floor and a batch of four to five cattle is tied to a pole, around which crop has been spread, and they are made to go round the pole till the grain is separated from the straw.

Storing.—Storing is carried out still on primitive methods. Generally the seeds are put in gunny bags and stocked one above another. In some cases, seeds are stored in special earthen or iron structures made like bins. In Kolhan seeds are stored in straw which is locally called *pura*. Insecticides are seldom used in storing seeds.

CROP DESTRUCTION, PESTS AND DISEASES.

The common crop diseases prevalent in the district are *ganahi* bug, *kharika* and *dadhina* in paddy, rust in wheat, stem borer and caterpillar in vegetables, wilt in maize and red-rot in sugarcane. The menace of locust is not much known. Rat nuisance is prevalent. Wild animals, such as elephants, boars, bears and deer are responsible for a considerable amount of loss of crop. As usual with the other districts of the State the nuisance of stray cattle is common. Cattle were accustomed to be let loose in the forest areas for grazing. Now with the introduction of Forest Acts, they are not allowed to graze in the forest areas with the result that they are often let loose to graze on cultivated plots.

Insecticides are coming into use as preventive measure. The insecticides mainly in use are gammexane, guareol 550, pyrochloride, benzoine hydrochloride, D.D.T., etc. The cost, however, comes to about Rs. 6 to Rs. 8 per acre, and has been a handicap to the ordinary cultivators. The use of insecticides has not yet become popular. There are no rifle clubs in the district. Shooting of wild animals and monkeys for crop protection is awarded by the State with a small cash honorarium.

AGRICULTURE MARKETING.

The markets of the district are both of primary and secondary types but the former predominates the latter. Various weekly *hats* are held in the district where the commodities of necessities of life are sold invariably at a cheaper rate than in the regular market price. The *hats* and *melas* are dealt with separately in the chapter 'Directory'. Chaibasa, Jamshedpur, Chakradharpur, Musabani, Gua, Noamundi, Chandil, Seraikela, Sini and Kharsawan are the important markets of the district where all types of commodities are sold.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights and measures commonly used are not standardised, but vary in different parts of the district. Traders usually use the standard seer of 80 *tolas* in selling but a seer of 84 *tolas* in purchasing, and this second seer is common throughout the district. Another common weight is the *paila*, which varies, however, from 10 standard *chattacks* to 1½ standard seer. In the Kolhan area it is equivalent to a seer of 84 *tolas*, which is

regarded as the standard measure. Taking the latter as a basis the table of weights used in the Kolhan is shown as follows :-

1 *paila* = 84 *tolas*.

2½ *pailas* = 1 *pai*.

20 *id* = 1 *khandi* or *bisi*.

In the south and south-west of that tract, however, 1 *khandia* equal to 40 *pailas*. As a rule, dealers buy in *pais* and sell *pailas* but neither has the fixed weight, its weight depending large on the pleasure of the vendor.

In Dhalbhum a *pai* is equivalent to a *paila* of 1½ see weight. The following weights are generally used by traders for paddy and rice :—

1 *pai* = 1½ seers.

8 *pai* = 1 *kuri*.

16 *kuris* = 1 *ara*.

1 *ara* = 4 maunds 32 seers.

The common measure of capacity is the *paila*, which is in use throughout the district and, as stated above, varies from 10 standard *chattacks* to 1½ standard seers.

LAND MEASURES.

The original unit of land measurement in the Kolhan was the *paran*, containing as much land as was usually sown by a mould of seed, and five *parans* made a *hal* or plough. The superficial area of *hal* measures was not precisely determined until 1836, when the size of the *paran* was, with the consent of the village headmen, fixed at 2,500 square yards which became the local *bigha*, an acre being equivalent to 1 *bigha* 18 *kathas* 14 *dhurs* of the local measure. The unit of land measure prevalent in the Kolhan area is given in the following table :—

40 *pailas* = 1 *paran*.

1 *paran* = 2,500 square yards.

5 *parans* = 1 *hal*.

1 *hal* = 12,500 square yards.

In Porahat the local standard of measurement was the *hal* which in the greater part of the *pargana*, meant the area of land which required 50 maunds of *dhan* to sow it. It, therefore consisted of 50 *mans* or *khandis*, each of 40 *pailas*, and this was known as the *paran ka hisab*. As usual, it was also divided into annas and pies, an anna equivalent to 3½ maunds or *bigha*. At the same time there was the *dang* or pole of 15 feet by which the settlement of Porahat in 1880 was effected. One hundred

dang constituted a *bigha*, which was, therefore, 2,500 square yards and equal to .51 of an acre. The Anandpur *hal* was, however, 12 *bighas*, being roughly the amount of land which could be cultivated by one pair of oxen.

An account of the system of land measurement in Dhalbhum given by O'Malley in the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum still holds good to a great extent and so is quoted here *in extenso* :

"The old unit of land measure in Dhalbhum is the *hal*, which is taken as equivalent to 16 annas of land, one anna again being equal to four pice of land. It is an indeterminate standard, for it means as much rice land as can be cultivated with a pair of bullocks in a year, e. g., a strong man with a strong pair of bullocks would plough more than an ordinary man with a pair of milch cows. Disputes about the area of the *hal* have consequently been not infrequent. It has, for instance, been claimed that a *hal* contains only 12 Dhalbhum *bighas* (explained below), but the settlement papers of 1808 and 1881 show that its size varies considerably even in the same village, while cases have come to light of a *hal* containing as much as 90 local *bighas*, and in 1884, during the settlement of the *ghatwali* lands, it was taken as equivalent to 40 Dhalbhum *bighas*.

"The system of measurement by *bighas*, *kathas* and *gandas* was introduced for the first time by Raja Chitreswar Dhal in 1801. One *bigha* was taken to be the square of a rope measuring 90 cubits or 45 yards, and was, therefore, equivalent to 2,025 square yards or 0.418 acres; by this standard an acre of land measures 2 local *bighas*, 7 *kathas* and 16 dhurs. Small pieces of land were measured by a rod or rope one *katha* or $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubits long (the square of which gives an area of one *ganda* or *dhur*), and the table adopted was 20 *gandas* = 1 *katha*, 20 *kathas* = 1 *bigha*. This *bigha* unit was restricted to the *nagad mahal* village and to those villages of the *kar mahal* in which cash rents had been partly introduced. The system is defective for the rope, which is made of *sabai*, can be stretched. There is moreover no fixed standard for the *katha* of $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubits, for its length depends mainly on the length of the forearm (*hath*) (from the elbow to the end of the middle finger) of the person who actually measures the rod or rope.

"For the purposes of assessment the lands in the *nagad mahals* were divided into seven various classes according to the productive power of the soil and the crops grown, of which three were lands growing *aghani* crops, viz., *awal bahal*, *doem kanali* and *awal kanali*; and four were lands growing *bhadai* crops, viz., *dcem kanali*, *awal bad*, *doem bad* and *soem bad*. These classes were those generally recognised by the people, and disputes about them were settled by a *panchayat* appointed by the *pradhan* and tenants.

During the settlement of the *pargana* in 1881, when it was under Court of Wards management, the marginal rates per local *bigha* were fixed with the sanction of the Board of Revenue. The *gora* or uplands were left unassessed in order to encourage the extension of cultivation. The Board of Revenue also sanctioned the following rates per *bigha* for the assessment of the *lar mahal* village, viz., *awal bahal*, 12 annas, *doem bahal*, 8 annas, *awal bad*, 6 annas, and *doem bad*, 4 annas. It was, however, found that to assess the *lar mahal* village at these rates would lead to too violent an enhancement, and finally their rental was amicably fixed at a rate of 25 per cent in excess of the amount previously paid without reference to measurement. The term of this last settlement expired in 1897, when the estate was under the management of the Encumbered Estates Department. Proposals for the resettlement of the *lar mahal* villages were then made, but the scheme had to be abandoned owing to the release of the estate in 1900. The old rates for the various classes of lands still prevail in the *nagad mahal* villages, but in a few cases they have been altered by speculative *mahajans* or other petty landlords. In some villages, too, where the rates have been left intact, the classification of land has been changed in order to obtain higher rates, and *gora* lands have been assessed at rates varying from 2 annas to 4 annas per *bigha*."

LIVESTOCK

Buffaloes, oxen and cows are employed for agriculture, but the cattle are on the whole poor, the Hos taking no interest in improving the breed. Pasturage is generally ample, for there are wide stretches of jungle and hilly country, and there is usually enough rain at intervals throughout the year to keep the grass and other vegetation fairly green. In addition to the grass in the jungles and on the waste lands, cattle get pasturage in the rice fields, where few second crops are grown.

The comparative figures for livestock as enumerated in 1945 and 1951 census are given below (they do not include figures for the newly transferred police stations of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh) —

		1945	1951	Variation
ulls and bullocks	.	1,96,709	3 38,120	+1,41,411
ows ..	..	1,45,291	2,31,436	+86,145
oung stock or calves	..	85,027	1,28,271	+43,244
e-buffaloes	..	41,352	54,874	+13,522
re-buffaloes	..	8,700	14,787	+6,087

During the settlement of the *pargana* in 1881, when it was Court of Wards management, the marginal rates per local were fixed with the sanction of the Board of Revenue. The *gora* or uplands were unassessed in order to encourage the extension of cultivation. The Board of Revenue sanctioned the following rates per *bigha* assessment of the *kar mahal* village, viz. *bahal*, 12 annas; *doem bahal*, 8 annas; *aur* 6 annas; and *doem bad*, 4 annas. It was, however, found that to assess the *kar mahal* at these rates would lead to too violent enhancement, and finally their rental was amicably fixed at a rate of 25 per cent in excess of the amount previously paid without reference to measurement. The term of last settlement expired in 1897, when the estate was under management of the Encumbered Estates Department. Proposals for the resettlement of the *kar mahal* villages were then made, but the scheme had to be abandoned owing to the release of the estate in 1900. The old rates for the various classes of land still prevail in the *nagad mahal* villages, but in a few cases have been altered by speculative *mahajans* or other petty landholders. In some villages, too, where the rates have been left intact, the classification of land has been changed in order to obtain higher rates, and *gora* lands have been assessed at rates varying from 2 annas to 4 annas per *bigha*."

LIVESTOCK.

Buffaloes, oxen and cows are employed for agriculture, but the cattle are on the whole poor, the Hos taking no interest in improving the breed. Pasturage is generally ample, for there are wide stretches of jungle and hilly country, and there is usually enough rain at intervals throughout the year to keep the grass and other vegetation fairly green. In addition to the grass in the jungles and on the waste lands, cattle get pasturage in the rice fields, where few second crops are grown.

The comparative figures for livestock as enumerated in 1901 and 1951 census are given below (they do not include figures for the newly transferred police-stations of Chandil, Patana and Ichagarh) :—

	1945	1951	Variat.
Bulls and bullocks ..	1,96,709	3,38,120	+1,41,
Cows ..	1,45,291	2,31,436	+86,
Young stock or calves ..	85,027	1,28,271	+43,
He-buffaloes ..	41,352	54,874	+13,
She-buffaloes ..	8,700	14,787	+6,

by the Divisional Commissioner. Schemes costing above Rs. 10,000 have to be sanctioned by the Government. Construction of new works, projects, etc., costing up to Rs. 5,000 are sanctioned by the Deputy Commissioner. Generally speaking the scope of the minor irrigation works has been confined to projects requiring earthwork costing up to Rs. 2,000 on an average. Under the provisions of Chapter IV of Bihar Private Irrigation Act, the Collector can make over the maintenance of minor irrigation schemes to a *Panchayat* or to a Co-operative Society.

According to *Bihar Statistical Hand-book*, 1953, 55 thousand acres of land was under irrigation in the year 1952-53. Since then up to 1956-57 about 430 schemes, consisting of minor, medium and surface percolation wells have been completed by the Agriculture Department and are irrigating nearly 14,065 acres of land. The Revenue Department, during the same period, has altogether completed 389 schemes which irrigate an area of 9,254 acres. Kaida and Brahmini Irrigation schemes were taken up during the First Five-Year Plan and were completed. The total estimated cost was Rs. 7.12 lakhs and the area irrigated 7,000 acres. Sonua Irrigation Scheme at an estimated cost of Rs. 6.19 lakhs is under execution. A sum of Rs. 2.19 lakhs will be spent during the year 1956-57 on this scheme. Sona Irrigation Scheme which is under investigation will also be taken up if found feasible and Rs. 4 lakhs will be spent over this scheme. Some small irrigation schemes if found attractive after investigation will also be taken up in this district.

Name of the Scheme.	Budget estimate, 1956-57.	Area benefited in 1956-57 (in acres).
---------------------	------------------------------	---

A.—Spill-over scheme.

		Rs.	
1. Sona Irrigation Scheme ..	..	4,00,000	..
2. Sonua Irrigation Scheme ..	..	2,19,400	2,200
Total ..	..	6,19,400	2,200

B.—New Scheme.

1. Torlow Irrigation Scheme ..	..	4,00,000	..
Grand Total ..	..	10,19,400	2,200

VETERINARY HOSPITALS

The common cattle diseases are rinderpest, haemorrhagic-septicaemia, black quarter, foot and mouth diseases and anthrax. Inoculations and other possible measures are taken both for preventive and curative purposes. There are several veterinary dispensaries distributed in the district. The Chaibasa veterinary dispensary has been recently provincialised. The District Board maintains 4 veterinary dispensaries at Chakradharpur, Hatgamaia, Ghatsila and Baharagora. There is also one veterinary hospital in Seraikela. Besides, there are several veterinary doctors placed in different National Extension Service Blocks and Circle cum-Development Blocks in the district.

BREEDING

The Animal Husbandry Department, in order to grade up the cattle, supplies stud bulls of Haryana and Tharparkar types to the *goshalas* at Chakuha, Tatanagar and Chaibasa. High pedigreed bulls are supplied through the Development Block Officers in their respective areas and directly in the areas which are not covered by the Blocks. There are facilities for castrating scrub bulls. There are also six artificial insemination centres in the district. A poultry farm has been opened at Chaibasa which is trying to improve the breed of the poultry in the district.

IRRIGATION

There are mainly three departments for tackling irrigation problems in the district, namely, Irrigation Department, Revenue Department and Agriculture Department.

The rivers and streams of the district are hilly in character and are not much used for irrigation. They can only be used if their water is stored for future use. The other sources of water-supply are *springs, tanks, wells, natural water reservoirs* in depressions and *ahars*. The usual method of irrigation consists of the construction of embankments and *bunds* across the line of trench, i.e., at the upper end of a depression.

Since 1948 there has been a concerted minor irrigation drive as a part of the Grow More Food Campaign. The object of the drive was to repair the existing small irrigation works which had fallen into disrepair and to construct new schemes so as to provide irrigation to lands. The Deputy Commissioner assisted by other officers is responsible for implementing the scheme. The schemes are executed under the Private Irrigation Act, 1922. Under this Act works of repair or alteration to the existing irrigation works, costing up to Rs. 500 may be sanctioned by the Collector of the district and such schemes of repair or alteration which cost Rs. 2,500 or above but below Rs. 10,000 may be sanctioned.

by the Divisional Commissioner. Schemes costing above Rs. 10,000 have to be sanctioned by the Government. Construction of new works, projects, etc., costing up to Rs. 5,000 are sanctioned by the Deputy Commissioner. Generally speaking the scope of the minor irrigation works has been confined to projects requiring earthwork costing up to Rs. 2,000 on an average. Under the provisions of Chapter IV of Bihar Private Irrigation Act, the Collector can make over the maintenance of minor irrigation schemes to a *Panchayat* or to a Co-operative Society.

According to *Bihar Statistical Hand-book*, 1953, 55 thousand acres of land was under irrigation in the year 1952-53. Since then up to 1956-57 about 430 schemes, consisting of minor, medium and surface percolation wells have been completed by the Agriculture Department and are irrigating nearly 14,065 acres of land. The Revenue Department, during the same period, has altogether completed 389 schemes which irrigate an area of 9,254 acres. Kaida and Brahmini Irrigation schemes were taken up during the First Five-Year Plan and were completed. The total estimated cost was Rs. 7.12 lakhs and the area irrigated 7,000 acres. Sonua Irrigation Scheme at an estimated cost of Rs. 6.19 lakhs is under execution. A sum of Rs. 2.19 lakhs will be spent during the year 1956-57 on this scheme. Sona Irrigation Scheme which is under investigation will also be taken up if found feasible and Rs. 4 lakhs will be spent over this scheme. Some small irrigation schemes if found attractive after investigation will also be taken up in this district.

Name of the Scheme.	Budget estimate, 1956-57.	Area benefited in 1956-57 (in acres).
---------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------

A.—Spill-over scheme.

		Rs.	
1. Sona Irrigation Scheme ..	..	4,00,000	..
2. Sonua Irrigation Scheme ..	..	2,19,400	2,200
Total ..	..	6,19,400	2,200

B.—New Scheme.

1. Torlow Irrigation Scheme ..	..	4,00,000	..
Grand Total ..	..	10,19,400	2,200

A Spill over scheme

Sona Irrigation scheme—The scheme comprises of the location of a masonry dam across Sona upstream of Kharsawan and taking off canals on either banks. The scheme is still under investigation.

Sonua Irrigation Scheme—The scheme provides for a construction of a weir about 230 feet long across the river Sanjoy near the village Porahat about 3 miles north west of railway station Sonua. A left side canal will take off from the weir and feed the existing Nagarkatta tank from which irrigation starts. The estimated cost of the scheme is Rs 6.19 lakhs and will irrigate 2,200 acres on completion.

B New Scheme

Torlow Irrigation Scheme—The scheme envisages the construction of a diversion weir at Bharbharya across the river Torlow in the district of Singhbhum in place of the existing breached earthen embankment and to revive the irrigation system. The weir will be *pucca* 150 feet long and 10 feet high with head regulators and wing walls. The length of the main canal will be 10.5 miles and distributaries 23 miles. The scheme on completion will irrigate 7,000 acres of Manghara thana of Singhbhum district at an estimated cost of Rs 20 lakhs.

MINOR IRRIGATION (Revenue)

The average expenditure was Rs 2.30 lakhs. A sum of Rs 11,716 has been allotted during 1956-57. The physical target is fixed at 55 units of work.

The irrigated area will cover mostly paddy fields and some *rabu* fields. There has been no water rate fixed for the water taken out from the big irrigation schemes by the Government. There is scope for a planned network of irrigation schemes in the district and this appears very necessary in view of the continued increase in the population of the district.

CHAPTER VI.

NATURAL CALAMITIES

LIABILITY TO FAMINE

The district of Singbhum is subject to drought caused by deficiency in the local rainfall on which cultivators depend almost entirely for their crops. Even partial failure of rain affects agricultural conditions and if deficiency of rainfall is spread over a few successive years, there is bound to be an acute economic distress due to failure of crops. In times of distress, the Adibasis, who form majority of the population, fall back mainly on edible forest products which ordinarily form part of their daily food. Some of these forest produce are jack fruits, tamarind, *mahua*, *sal* seeds and various roots. The Adibasis are in the habit of keeping in store a quantity of grains both for seeds as well as for consumption but the store is never such that could help them tide over the problem arising out of failure of the next crop.

FAMINE IN 1866

There was a widespread famine in 1866 throughout the district. The effects were, however, not so strongly felt in the Kolhan and the south western part of the district as compared with the north eastern part and specially pargana Dhalbhum. Droughts were also worse in Dhalbhum than elsewhere. The price of rice in Dhalbhum had risen to 16 seers or 12 seers per rupee far above the price in the rest of the district. Grain robberies soon occurred and the little stock of grain that existed was still more reduced by fires probably caused by incendiarism. Distress increased gradually till it culminated in July, 1866 in which month a terrible epidemic of cholera swept the district.

In the different parts of the district relief centres were opened some of which were managed by zamindars of Dhalbhum, Raja of Seraikela and Thakur of Kharsawan. Rev Paul Struve, a Lutheran Missionary of Chaibasa started a relief centre in his mission. Cholera claimed the life of this kind hearted missionary when he was accompanying the Civil Surgeon Mr Hayes, in the north east part of the district to check the epidemic. A portion of Barakar Chaibasa feeder road was repaired to give employment to the famine stricken people. A proposal then pending to build a new court house at Chaibasa was also carried out.

The highest price reached for ordinary rice during the famine was 5 seers per rupee in August, 1866. The aggregate of the daily number of labourers employed was 2,24,521, daily wages paid to them varied from 5 to 7 pice a day, according to the price of grain.

control, some of whom made unduly large profits on free sales in the Kolhan area by stock piling the produce

The relief operations were done mainly through the *mankis*. Although the *mankis* were mostly uneducated and could not keep the accounts, they did their work in a very creditable manner. Gratuitous relief was more or less in their charge. Test works were under the control of the District Engineer. A large number of extra administrative officers had to be employed to meet the situation. From kitchen cooked food was given only once a day between 2 and 4 p.m. and ten chattaks were allowed to the adults, six chattaks to children over ten and children under ten were given four chattaks of rations.

According to the *Final Settlement Report* by A. D. Tuckey, the *Pirs* in which distress was felt in 1915-16 were Ajodhya, Asantaha, Sidiw, Chiru, Charai, Thai, Bharbharia, Lagra, the north of Bar *Pir*, Gumra, Berkela, Bantaria and Kotgarh and of these Charai, Thai, Bharbharia and Gumra *Pirs* suffered most. In 1916-17 these four *Pirs* with Ajodhya and Sidiw were affected. From September, 1915 till December, 1915 Rs. 55,000 was sanctioned for famine relief. During the year 1916-17 the provision of Rs. 2,25,000 was made to meet the famine measures. The number of coolies that emigrated to Assam was 15,477 against 9,334 in the previous year. There was no immigration into the Kolhan.

It will be interesting to review the effects of the famine in August, 1917 when the relief operations were closed. The price of the cheapest rice at Chaibasa market averaged 9 seers to the rupee but at the outlying markets where the supply of imported rice was not so plentiful the price was about 8 seers to the rupee. Incidence of mortality was below normal. There was outbreak of cholera at the mines of Bengal Iron and Duia Steel Company in Saranda police station which caused a number of deaths. Regarding crime, the favourable rainfall in the month of June caused a decrease in the incidence. For the same reason the number of emigrants from the district to Assam fell to 326 as against 1,660 in June, 1916. A number of labourers had also been sent to one of the Labour Corps for France from Kotbari and other villages in Thor where crops had failed in 1916. The condition of cattle was good and there was sufficient fodder. Owing to good rainfall in May and June ploughing and sowing were done very early and the crops in August were promising. *Karhan* or second ploughing had been done and transplantation was also taken in hand. Agricultural loans were liberally distributed to help the labourers. Among the roads that were either newly constructed or repaired mention may be made of Kotgarh Jagannathpur Road and Jagannathpur Gamharia Road. Chaibasa *mela* ground was also made during this famine. A large number of *bunds* were made at a number of villages.

The majority of the big *bunds* of the Sadar subdivision, namely, the Katikora *bund* (near Kotgarh), the Jintugara *bund* (near Jagannathpur), the Tonto *bund* (2 miles west of Chaibasa), the Bidri *bund* and the Aita *bund* (4 miles off from Chaibasa on the Jamshedpur Road) were constructed at this time

Owing to the failure of crops in 1918-19, the stock of food-grains available at the beginning of the year was very low and the people suffered considerably until the new harvest of 1919-20 was reaped. The *Land Revenue Administration Report* of the said year mentions that the Deputy Commissioner had found the people gathering *sal* seed and milling it into a thin flour and this was an indication that the Hos were hard hit. Rice rose to 3½ seers per rupee in some places during July and August. The mining and industrial companies arranged for the supply of rice to their employees at a loss and thus helped to keep down the prices. The Tata Iron and Steel Company sold rice at 7 seers per rupee throughout the period of distress at a net loss of 1½ lakhs. A good *mahua* season gave temporary relief. Test works were opened in the Kolhan and the Government sanctioned the taking up of the earthwork for the new Amda-Jamda Railway by the District Authorities under the supervision of the District Engineer. Some road works and *bunds* gave the necessary employment in other parts. Cloth sold by the Government was of great relief. These steps prevented conditions reaching the acute stage which appeared in the famine of 1915-16. Gratuitous relief was never called for except in isolated cases. Local subscriptions for gratuitous relief always exceeded the amount required. The emigration to the tea growing districts was high until the new crops were reaped. The general health of the people was, on the whole, good. The harvest, though fair, was insufficient to make good the damages to credit and stock by previous exhaustion.

DISTRESS IN 1935 AND ONWARDS

By the end of 1934 shortage of rain both in Sadar and Dhalbhum subdivisions had badly affected all the earlier ripening paddy and all crops on higher ground and the necessity of opening relief works in March, 1935 was felt. A large number of labourers migrated to Bengal and found work there. A few small test works were first started. Re-excavation of *bunds* and construction of new *bunds* and work on improvement of roads were taken up to relieve distress in the Kolhan area. Provision was also made for distribution of *taccavi* loans. The price of common rice had fallen to about ten seers to twelve seers as against 14 seers to 16 seers in 1932 and 13 seers to 16 seers in 1933. The area that was affected first comprised of about 55 villages in Baharagora thana.

By March, 1935 the situation had definitely deteriorated. In most of the affected areas a small cultivator was reported to

have got stock of rice for about six to eight weeks in his house as compared to the fact that at that time of the year a man of his type had stocks of six months or more. A good deal of migration of labour to the mines was also noticed. Cultivators worsened their lot by eating up their seed paddy.

The situation was sought to be met later by opening of widespread test works, construction and repairs of certain roads, distribution of Land Improvement Loans and gratuitous relief. General suspension of instalments of recovery of loans in Dhalbhum subdivision was also sanctioned.

Construction or repairs to Jagannathpur Kumardhobi road, Chitreshwar road and Bombay road gave employment to thousands of persons. A number of tanks were taken up in Kolhan area for their re excavation for the same purpose. By the end of April, 1935 the Deputy Commissioner reported that belts have had to be very much tightened up in certain areas and a large percentage of the people were having only one cooked meal a day and were living on jungle fruits and roots. By June, 1935 the Deputy Commissioner had reported that the people of Kolhan and Porahat areas were showing very great powers of resistance and in many cases they were having to eat *sal* and other seeds and there was also acute shortage of water. By the end of June there were scattered outbreaks of cholera and dysentery which made the situation worse. Fortunately, however, by the middle of June there was rainfall of about 2 inches to 5 inches and optimism returned to the cultivators who started their cultivation work. In July it was reported that there was considerable amount of privation among the poorer tenants who had consumed all their stocks, and were entirely dependent on casual labour. Distribution of *taccari* loans had, however, succeeded in easing the situation. There was a good crop of jack fruit, *jamun*, *neem* and other fruits and the villagers were eating and selling quite considerable quantities of them. The most disquieting feature was the high price of paddy and rice, the latter being still only 9 seers to the rupee in Chaibasa *hat* and not more than 11 seers to the rupee in any of the bigger mufassil *hats*. In Dhalbhum, however, the situation was better. The position improved gradually and the period of distress was over with the advent of proper rains and coming in of the new crops.

In 1940-41 there was a failure of the *Hathia* rains so essential for paddy crops and this caused a damage to the paddy and other crops. Loans had to be distributed in different areas to meet the situation. The distress was localised and not so acute.

There was a drought in 1942-43. This factor was coupled with the inflation in currency. There was an acute economic distress throughout the district along with the other districts in

Bihar. The price of common rice varied from 6 seers to 3 seers and of wheat from 4 seers to 2½ seers to a rupee. In October, 1942 Jamshedpur was the dearest place in the province. In 1943-44 *bhadai* crop was somewhat damaged by the heavy rain in August and September. The price control measures taken to check the economic distress is dealt with in the chapter on 'Economic Condition'.

The next severe drought occurred in 1957 due to the failure of *Hathia* rains. The failure of *Hathia* rains led to the failure of approximately 60 per cent of maize, 50 per cent of *Bhadai* and 45 per cent of *Agahani* paddy. Famine condition was imminent and to save the standing crops 21,000 acres of paddy fields were irrigated with the help of pumping sets.

Cheap grains were supplied to the people through fair price shops, the number of which stood at 246 in 1957-58 and was raised to 289 by the end of May, 1958. To keep the supply steady in the rural areas 29 Government storage godowns were opened in the district. As rice could not be procured in sufficient quantity wheat was arranged for.

The intensity of the distress called for gratuitous relief and 8,209 persons were enlisted for this.

Hard Manual Relief Schemes were taken up. In 1957-58 a sum of Rs. 1,50,000 was allotted for the purpose out of which Rs. 1,46,000 was spent over the execution of 126 schemes. In 1958-59 Rs. 6,50,000 was allotted for the purpose and altogether 758 schemes have been taken up for execution. Luckily, the work of the doubling of the railway line from Raj Kharsawan to Bara Jamda could provide employment to about 7,000 labourers daily.

Taccavi loan was also distributed. In 1957-58 the amount under this head was Rs. 4,59,885. In 1958-59 a sum of Rs. 9,50,000 has been allotted as *Taccavi* loan for disbursement till the 26th June 1958.

FLOOD.

The rivers of Singhbhum district are fed by rain water and the duration of flood is generally a matter of hours only, during which the traffic across rivers remains more or less suspended. The rivers have been described in the chapter 'Physical Aspects'.

Floods are not a regular feature in this district like some other parts of Bihar. Among the periodical floods, the flood of 1920 deserves a particular mention. During the month of August, Manoharpur Bazar with two or three neighbouring villages were flooded. The whole of Manoharpur Bazar excepting the hospital

and the Mission Compound was under water. The running of the trains through Manoharpur Bazar was suspended for three days. About 20 villages along the lower Subarnarekha suffered most. The two rivers Koel and Koena which flooded on two sides of Manoharpur Bazar became almost one and caused the collapse of many houses and extensive damage to property and cattle. Relief in the shape of food or money was given. Serious breaches had occurred in roads, bridges and *bunds* for which special grants were given by the Government.

In 1927 there was a heavy flood in Baitarni causing heavy damages in Jaintgarh area. Many houses had collapsed and damage to property was done. The Jaintgarh inspection bungalow was partially submerged. The river changed its course and moved towards south. There was a thousand feet long bridge consisting of 30 span arches of 30 feet breadth on the river connecting Jaintgarh with Champua, a subdivision of Keonjhar, now a district of Orissa. This bridge had collapsed. The new iron and steel bridge was constructed to connect the link between the two provinces. During the flood, relief work was mainly done by the public spirited people of Chaibasa, at the instance of Sri Nalini Kumar Sen, a lawyer of Chaibasa.

In 1943 the district faced another flood and the rivers involved were Kharkai, Subarnarekha and Baitarni. The causeway on the Subarnarekha on Chaibasa-Jamshedpur Road was over-flooded. Fortunately the flood subsided within a very short time.

In 1953 there was another high flood in Subarnarekha and some damage to houses and crops was caused. A number of District Board roads had been damaged by the floods of 1953.

FIRE.

Sporadic cases of fire generally used to occur in forest areas. During the year 1899-1900 out of 4,67,584 acres of forest area 77,550 acres were burnt.

CHAPTER VII.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

CLIMATE.

A report on the climate of Singhbhum district occurs in Singhbhum Old Correspondence Volume, No. 20 (1869—1872)*. As there has hardly been any remarkable change a portion of the report is quoted below:—

“ The climate is a dry one owing to Singhbhum being well inland and between the months of February and June the weather is hot, sultry and the soil becomes exceedingly hard and parched.....The thermometer during these months ranges from 82° to 97° in the shade and the average rainfall for the last four years during these months has been 0.68 inch and 1.95 inches respectively”.

At another place the report mentions—“That the district of Singhbhum is unhealthy cannot be denied as where miles of low shrubby and in many parts thick almost impenetrable jungle of large timber trees exist the atmosphere becomes stagnant and ventilation impeded, yet the absence of low marshy swampy ground and the elevation of the surface of the district some hundreds feet above the level of the sea tend to neutralise partly the unhealthiness.”

The physical contour of the district is an important basic factor for determining the public health. Details regarding the physical feature and climate will be found elsewhere. It may, however, be mentioned here that the type of climate within the district somewhat varies owing to the seemingly different physical conditions of the areas. Chaibasa proper and Dhalbhum areas are normally 500 to 700 feet above the sea level and enjoy a temperate climate. But Bandgaon and Saranda areas are on a plateau between 2,000 to 3,000 feet above the sea level with high range of hot and cold weather. The thick forests of these areas also determine the climate and the public health.

VITAL STATISTICS.

In the last District Gazetteer for Singhbhum (1910) O'Malley mentions—“Since 1892, when the present system of registering vital statistics was introduced, the death-rate has never exceeded the birth-rate, but on the contrary death-rate was 23.73 per mille, while the birth-rate was 41.88 per mille, and the average mean

*This volume along with other Old Correspondence volumes are maintained in Chaibasa Record Room. Excerpts and digests of more important letters are published separately as Singhbhum Old Records. (P. C. R. C.)

ratio of deaths and births during the previous five years was 21.70 and 37.83 per mille respectively. The highest mortality recorded was in 1894, when the number of deaths was 27.04 per mille and the lowest was in 1893, when it was only 16.78 per mille. The corresponding figures for the birth rate are 44.24 per mille in 1904 and 28.33 in 1895."

The statistics of births and deaths from 1941 to 1956 are given below. It, however, has to be mentioned that one cannot look for much of accuracy in these statistics because the registering agency for such statistics is still very defective.

Years.	Births registered			Deaths registered		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1941	20,375	10,393	9,982	12,820	6,991	5,829
1942	18,908	9,780	9,128	12,230	6,749	5,481
1943	14,380	7,316	7,064	11,597	6,598	4,999
1944	15,494	8,001	7,493	10,655	5,903	4,752
1945	17,233	8,767	8,466	9,484	5,381	4,103
1946	15,315	7,990	7,325	8,852	5,045	3,807
1947	15,347	8,036	7,311	9,833	5,550	4,283
1948	15,757	7,933	7,824	8,047	4,615	3,432
1949	16,909	8,649	8,260	7,756	4,304	3,452
1950	18,729	9,503	9,226	12,050	6,684	5,366
1951	16,195	8,214	7,981	9,478	5,200	4,278
1952	19,736	8,957	8,779	7,594	4,317	3,277
1953	16,301	8,449	7,852	7,096	4,044	3,052
1954	16,008	8,297	7,711	17,374	8,881	8,493
1955	17,374	8,881	8,493	6,293	3,737	2,556
1956	16,006	8,198	7,808	5,357	3,034	2,323

From the statistics it may be seen that most of the observations of O'Malley still hold good. In 1954 death rate had, however, exceeded birth-rate by 1,336 due to an unprecedented

infantile mortality and virulent type of fever. The birth-rate in 1954 was 10.80 per mille while the corresponding death-rate was 11.05 per mille. For other years the death-rate has remained much below the birth-rate. The average mean ratio of deaths and births during the last quinquennium was 5.90 and 11.53 per mille respectively.

The vital statistics for the newly incorporated police-stations of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh are, however, not included since they were not available. It cannot, however, be thought that their figures would have vitally affected the general trends.

The reporting agency in the rural areas is still the village Chaukidar who reports the vital statistics for the village under his beat on every parade day at the police thana. These village figures are compiled into thana figures by the officer-in-charge of the police-station and forwarded to the Civil Surgeon for onward transmission to the Director of Public Health, Bihar. The village Chaukidar with his very limited knowledge and multifarious duties has to indicate the cause of death as well. To him the bulk of the deaths should be due to fever and that is why not much accuracy could be expected from the reports given by the village Chaukidar.

MEDICAL AND HEALTH ORGANISATION.

The Civil Surgeon with his headquarters at Chaibasa is in overall charge of the State Medical and Public Health Organisation. He is incharge of the District Sadar Hospital where he is assisted by other qualified doctors. He is also incharge of the other Government hospitals and dispensaries distributed over the district. He has a supervisory function over the non-Government hospitals with Government subsidy like Ghatsila hospital, Jugsalai dispensary and the Chakradharpur dispensary. The District Board maintains 18 hospitals and dispensaries in different parts of the district and they are also under the supervision of the Civil Surgeon. The Civil Surgeon also supervises the working of the medical facilities in the industrial and mining areas. Most of the industrial concerns have their own well-equipped hospitals with doctors but the Civil Surgeon visits them and gives suggestions. There are some privately managed hospitals like Narayan Zenana Hospital at Chakradharpur or missionary hospital like one at Manoharpur and the Civil Surgeon's visit to them is not unwelcome. The Civil Surgeon is also incharge of drug control measures.

Although there is a separate District Health Officer for implementing the public health measures, the Civil Surgeon has his own responsibility in the matter. Whenever there is an epidemic or an extraordinary situation calling for emergent sanitation measure the Civil Surgeon keeps in touch with the Public Health Department and co-ordinates their work.

The Public Health Department has been maintaining a whole-time District Health Officer with headquarters at Chaibasa since 1941. The District Health Officer is also the *ex-officio* Health Officer of the Municipalities and Notified Areas of the district. He is helped by Assistant Health Officers, Health Inspectors, Vaccinators, etc.

The Tata Iron and Steel Company have got their separate Public Health Department since 1932. Jamshedpur Notified Area is one of the cleanest cities in India and can stand in comparison with the modern cities in the other countries.

There is a District Organisation under the State Branch of the Indian Medical Association in Singhbhum. The Civil Surgeon is the Chairman of this organisation. The number of qualified Allopathic practitioners within the district fluctuates. Besides the qualified Allopathic doctors there are a number of doctors qualified on other lines of treatment such as Homeopathic, Kabiraji Unani, etc. There is no information of any association organised by these local practitioners.

NUTRITIONAL SURVEY-DIET

The diet of the Adibasi population which forms the bulk of the people in the district is of low caloric value. In 1940-41 there was a Nutritional Survey in Singhbhum followed by another survey in 1949. In 1940-41 it was found that there was hardly any co relation between income and consumption level. The summary of the Second Nutritional Survey was described as follows —

“Comparison of the income and consumption levels in the different years of survey revealed —

- (a) the income of some families had gone up to a maximum of 600 per cent over the income recorded in 1940-41, but there was no appreciable difference between 1949 and 1950,
- (b) consumption of food stuffs had gone up in all the groups over that recorded in 1940-41,
- (c) the diet of all the families in 1949 and 1950 was upto the standard suggested for Indians unlike 1940-41, except for fat and vitamin A. In 1940-41 only 80 per cent of the families were using oil as against 100 per cent in last year.
- (d) there was a positive co relation between income and consumption level, and
- (e) consumption of various food stuffs in 1950 was less than that in 1949.

More children had nutritional defects believed to be due to deficiency of one or more nutrients”.

The diet of the different sections of the population has been described in detail in the Chapter "People" It will be sufficient to mention here that rice and a very small quantity of vegetable form the principal diet for the common man Protein diet is almost unknown to the common man In the urban areas the standard of living is higher and food of higher caloric value is consumed Places like Jamshedpur, Chaibasa, Chakradharpur, Noamundi and Gua are fairly well served by supply of green vegetables, milk and milk products, fish, egg, meat, poultry and fruit The incidence of the consumption of country liquor is rather high in the urban areas which is, however, confined to the labouring classes There is no dearth of cooking medium although pure ghee or oil is not easily available

The figures collected in Diet and Nutrition Surveys in Singhbhum district have been compiled and have been put in the two tables below —

TABLE I

Intake of foodstuffs per consumption unit per day in ounces

Cereals	Pulses	Leafy vege tables,	Other vege tables	Fruits	Ghee and vege table oil	Milk and milk products	Meat, fish and egg	Sugar and jaggery	Condi ments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
20.3	0.8	1.3	0.4	Negligible	0.2	Negligible	0.1		0.03

TABLE II

(Percentage of persons suffering from common deficiency diseases)

Vitamin A	Vitamin B	Vitamin C	Vitamin D	Goitre
1	2	3	4	5
13.4	13.3	12.4		Sporadic.

SANITATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANISATION

The sanitation and public health of the district is the responsibility of the local bodies and the State Medical Organisation The District Board looks after the sanitation for the rural areas For the urban areas the responsibility is with the Municipalities and Notified Area Committees These local bodies have their own organisation for implementing public health measures The Singhbhum District Board has its Public Health Department under a District Medical Officer with headquarters at Chaibasa.

The District Medical Officer works under the guidance and supervision of the Civil Surgeon. The Municipalities at Chaibasa and Chakradharpur, the Notified Area Committees at Jamshedpur, Jugsalai and Kharsawan have their own Public Health Organisation. The district health staff consists of three Subdivisional Assistant Health Officers, one for each of the subdivisions, 8 Sanitary Inspectors, 24 Health Inspectors and a large number of Vaccinators and Disinfectors besides the District Health Officer.

The Public Health Department has the responsibility of seeing to vaccination, re vaccination, inoculation and disinfection. The chart below gives an indication of the work done by the Public Health Department from 1952 to 1956 —

Year	Vaccination			Disinfection		
	Primary vaccination	Re vaccination	Inoculation	House	Wells	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1952	31,490	236,458	108,609	3,396	13,886	—
1953	34,329	281,281	291,720	3,563	46,954	—
1954	39,274	286,460	227,676	3,915	81,906	—
1955	30,723	3,29,053	250,562	606	85,445	4
1956	58,602	4,32,816	481,712		80,585	—

The Public Health Department since 1952 has taken up a Rural and Public Health Scheme according to which extensive propaganda work is done by magic lantern shows, models, etc., to teach the people the main principles of sanitation and good living. *Luckily the physical contour of the villages with forests and open lands in abundance is such that the question of bad sanitation due to paucity of lavatories for the villages does not arise.*

Sanitary measures at the industrial towns are also the responsibility of the particular industrial concern. The Health Department of the steel city of Jamshedpur is highly organised under a Director of Health Services who is also the Chief Town Administrator. Details will be found in a separate chapter on Jamshedpur.

WATER SUPPLY.

The main source of water supply are wells, springs and tanks in the rural areas. The State Government have launched a drive for extensive sinking of wells in the rural areas through various agencies. The industrial towns have got pipe water supply system. The district headquarters of Chaibasa is expected to have pipe water supply system very soon.

PRINCIPAL DISEASES.

In a letter written about nine decades back, which is preserved in Old Correspondence Volume No. 20 in Singhbhum Record Room, the following paragraph occurs:—

"Fever is endemic and exist all the year round mitigated or increased according to atmospheric changes. In some years a sudden increase takes place in the cold weather immediately after the rains and sometimes in the hot dry season of the year. Epidemics of cholera and small-pox visit the district and increase the mortality but otherwise the rate of mortality is low. The dry climate of the district tends, I believe, towards the absence of chest diseases and affections which are of extremely rare occurrence and such a disease as phthisis is seldom seen. This dry climate is also very beneficial in chronic chest diseases as for instance that of chronic cough or bronchitis. The hot weather is too hot and enervating to be beneficial to weak states of health induced by nervous or those diseases caused by poverty of blood in which a cold bracing dry weather is necessary and unfortunately the cold weather is of too short a duration here to prove beneficial in those cases."

As has been mentioned before the faulty system of reports given by the chaukidar whose knowledge is extremely meagre swells up the mortality caused by fever. But, it is well known that the incidence of mortality due to fever is comparatively largest. The total number of deaths caused by it in the six years ending 1956 was 33,404. The prevailing fevers are malarial fever of the ordinary intermittent and remittent types usually followed by enlarged spleen and often prostration.

The principal diseases are cholera, small-pox and fever. The incidence of mortality due to these diseases in six years ending in 1956 is as follows:—

Year.		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.
<hr/>				
1951	..	15	1,420	6,815
1952	..	36	170	6,178
1953	..	69	82	5,722
1954	..	2	63	5,433
1955	..	21	7	5,150
1956	..	5	6	4,106

There are four Malaria Centres under the District Health Officer in the district. The Jamshedpur Notified Area annually spends about two lakhs of rupees on Anti Malaria measures. The urbanisation of some of the malaria infested areas like Bandgaon, Manoharpur, Jamda, Gua and Noamundi owing to rapid industrial strides has led to the clearing of the jungles and the climate is definitely becoming better. The incidence of mortality has become low. Malaria fever is more prevalent and of more serious type, in parts of Manoharpur thana.

There was a Malaria Survey conducted by the Government of Bihar in 1942 from May to October in villages round Jamda, Bandgaon and Chaibasa. The area was thought to be highly malarious with a hot and humid climate and with moderate rain fall. The area is hilly with thick forest and populated mainly by Hos with a very low social, educational and economic standard. The principal crop is paddy and water supply is from shallow wells and springs.

It was found that there were numerous ditches, low land paddy fields and tanks, breeding all the species of anopheline mosquitoes. Malaria was found in hyper endemic form in villages under Jamda Centre and in high endemic form in Bandgaon Centre. The majority of deaths were registered under fever and 70 per cent of them are attributable to malaria.

The Gram Sevaks or village workers under the Village Panchayats have now the responsibility of helping the Health Department in implementing anti malaria measures.

Tuberculosis

Tuberculosis is on the increase if the statistics in some of the hospitals are any index. But this higher incidence of tuberculosis is also more due to better diagnostic facilities, high index of living, the unfortunate physical and mental tension of the man in industry ancillary to the life of the industrial worker, and poor nutrition of the common man with a comparatively poor income. The incidence of mortality from tuberculosis cannot be calculated properly as there are no reliable statistics of the cases outside the hospitals. An increase is noticed in the urban areas. The incidence of the disease in the rural area cannot be estimated correctly as the rural people are still not hospital minded. A well equipped hospital known as Ardeshr Dalal T. B. Hospital has been opened by the Tatas in a well situated spot about 5 miles away from Jamshedpur in March, 1953. It was opened by Dr. Sri Krishna Sinha, Chief Minister of Bihar on 27th March, 1953.

Small pox

The Bengal Vaccination Act (Act V) of 1880 has been extended to the whole of the district. Although vaccination is compulsory throughout the district and there are Vaccinators and Health

Inspectors it cannot be said that the people have taken to vaccination voluntarily although the previous reluctance is definitely on the wane. There was an epidemic of small-pox in 1951 which took a toll of 1,420 lives.

Cholera.

Sporadic cases of cholera are noticed every year during the rainy season from the rural areas. Inoculations are becoming popular. Cholera is not a problem in this district.

Other diseases.

Diarrhoea and dysentery are noticed in the rainy season. Typhoid fever is common. Black water fever is not uncommon and the attacks used to be fatal before. The incidence of leprosy is very heavy in the Dhalbhum subdivision. Respiratory diseases like influenza and bronchitis and skin diseases are common. Venereal diseases are definitely on the increase as borne out by the hospital records. In some of the hospitals the figures for such cases for 1950 have increased by 50 per cent over there as compared to those of 1942. The increase is due to the spread of the diseases in industrialised centres and reluctance to take standardised treatment at the beginning.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

There were only two charitable dispensaries in the district, one situated at Chaibasa and the other at Jagannathpur in 1907. The last District Gazetteer mentions that there was provision for 25 beds for males and 14 beds for female patients at Chaibasa dispensary and only two beds at Jagannathpur dispensary.

In 1957 there were 21 Government hospitals and dispensaries including the police hospitals at Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. They are distributed as follows:—

State Hospitals and Dispensaries.				Number of beds.
1.	Sadar Hospital, Chaibasa	..	..	60
2.	Subdivisional Hospital, Jamshedpur	..	..	22
3.	Subdivisional Hospital, Seraikela	..	..	22
4.	Jagannathpur Hospital	..	..	4
5.	Manoharpur Hospital	..	..	4
6.	Kharsawan Hospital	..	..	5
7.	Adityapur Dispensary	..	..	1
8.	Jaintgarh Dispensary	..	..	1
9.	Hatgamaria Hospital	..	..	4
10.	Rajnagar Hospital	..	..	4
11.	Police Hospital, Jamshedpur	..	..	22
12.	Police Hospital, Chaibasa	..	..	10
13.	Ghatsila Hospital	..	..	9
14.	Chakradharpur Hospital	..	..	10
				<hr/> 178 <hr/>

15	Gamharia Dispensary	} Nil
16	Karakulla Dispensary	
17	Anantpur Dispensary	
18	Karaduba Dispensary	
19	Singhbhum Mobile Dispensary, Katunga	
20	Kolhan Mobile Dispensary, Kathbari	
21	Jugsalai Dispensary	

The District Board maintains 18 Allopathic dispensaries, 5 Ayurvedic and 1 Homeopathic dispensaries in the district They are distributed as follows —

I Allopathic

- (1) Majhgaon Dispensary in Kolhan, P O Majhgaon, 20 miles off from Kendposi S E Rly Station
- (2) Tonto Dispensary in Kolhan, P O Chitmitti, 19 miles off from Chaibasa S E Rly Station
- (3) Goukera Dispensary in Porahat, P O Goukera, 1 mile off from Goukera Rly Station (S E Rly)
- (4) Sonua Dispensary in Porahat, P O Sonua, 1 mile off from Sonua Rly Station (S E Rly)
- (5) Bandgaon Dispensary in Porahat, P O Bandgaon, 33 miles from Chakradharpur S E Rly Station
- (6) Manpur Dispensary in Dhalbhum P O Manpur, 8 miles off from Haludpokhar S E Rly Station
- (7) Chakulia Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Chakulia, 1 mile off from Chakulia S E Rly Station
- (8) Baharagora Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Baharagora, 19 miles off from Chakulia S E Rly Station
- (9) Dumaria Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Dhalbhum, 11 miles off from Ghatsila S E Rly Station in Dhalbhum
- (10) Kokpara Dispensary, P O Kokpara, 6 miles off from Dhalbhum S E Rly Station in Dhalbhum
- (11) Haludpokhar Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Haludpokhar, 1 mile off from Haludpokhar S E Rly Station
- (12) Ramchandrapur Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Joy-pura, 14 miles off from Jhargram S E Rly Station
- (13) Manusmuria Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P O Manusmuria, 10 miles off from Chakulia S E Rly Station
- (14) Barajamda Dispensary in Kolhan, 2 miles off from Barajamda S E Rly Station
- (15) Chandil Dispensary in Chandil P S (Seraikela Subdivision) P O Chandil, 2 miles off from Chandil Rly Station

- (16) Patamda Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P. O. Patamda, 20 miles from Balrampur S. E. Rly. Station.
- (17) Chaulibasa Dispensary in Chandil P.-S. (Seraikela Sub-division), P. O. Chowka, 6 miles off from Chandil S. E. Rly. Station.
- (18) Ichagarh Dispensary in Ichagarh P.-S. (Seraikela Sub-division), P. O. Patkum, 10 miles off from Chandil S. E. Rly. Station.

II. Ayurvedic.

- (1) Kuldiha Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P. O. Rakhamines, 2 miles off from Rakhamines S. E. Rly. Station.
- (2) Gandanata Dispensary in Dhalbhum, P. O. Manusmuria, 11 miles off from Chakulia S. E. Rly. Station.
- (3) Toklo Dispensary in Porahat, P. O. Chakradharpur, 13 miles off from Chakradharpur S. E. Rly. Station.
- (4) Nischintpur Dispensary in Porahat, P. O. Kera, 6 miles off from Chakradharpur S. E. Rly. Station.
- (5) Purnea Dispensary in Kolhan, P. O. Purnea, 14 miles off from Chaibasa S. E. Rly. Station.

III. Homeopathic.

- (1) Poravalki Dispensary in Dhalbhum Rly. Station, Haludpokhar.

The South Eastern Railway maintains a hospital at Chakradharpur and dispensaries at Tatanagar, Sini, Chandil, and Dangoposi. There is a Missionary Hospital at Manoharpur which is very popular. A Trust Committee maintains the Narayan Zenana Hospital at Chakradharpur.

The different industrial concerns maintains 11 hospitals situated at the respective industrial centres.

They are distributed as follows:—

- (1) Main Hospital, Jamshedpur.
- (2) Tinsplate Company's Hospital, Jamshedpur.
- (3) Wire Product Hospital, Jamshedpur.
- (4) Telco Works Dispensary, Jamshedpur.
- (5) Tatanagar Foundry Company's Hospital, Jamshedpur.
- (6) Copper Corporation Hospital, Maubhandar.
- (7) Copper Corporation Hospital, Musabani.
- (8) Tata Company's Hospital, Noamundi.
- (9) Steel Company's Hospital, Gua.
- (10) Associated Cement Works Hospital, Jhinkpani.
- (11) Tata Infectious Diseases Hospital, Jamshedpur.

the herbs used for particular diseases in the indigenous system are mentioned below:—

Disease.	The name of the plant or herbs in Ho language.	Method of treatment.
I. Headache	.. (1) <i>Husidaru</i> .. Fruit to be hung in ear. (2) <i>Bochotupi</i> .. Fruit to be used for smell. (3) <i>Meersuku</i> .. Root to be applied over forehead. (4) <i>Bakrapata</i> .. Leaf with mustard seed to be applied over forehead. (5) <i>Lemon</i> .. Juice with bark to be rubbed over head.	
II. Stomach-ache	(1) <i>Sarom Challom</i> .. Plant with leaf to be drunk. (2) <i>Head-Pitu red</i> .. The root to be ground with water to be taken. (3) <i>Ote Armu</i> .. To be taken with water. (4) <i>AraBa-Red</i> .. Powder to be taken with water. (5) <i>Gra Dola</i> .. To be taken with water. (6) <i>Bir Suku-Red</i> .. To be taken with water.	
III. Dysentery	.. (1) <i>Edel Sanga</i> .. Bark to be used with water as drink. (2) <i>Kuda</i> .. Bark to be taken with water. (3) <i>Mango</i> .. Bark to be taken (4) <i>Bel</i> .. To be taken with water. (5) <i>Janum-Jang</i> .. To be taken with water.	
IV Blood Dysentery	(1) <i>Murud Sanga.</i> ..	
V. Malaria	.. (1) <i>Saprum Pata</i> .. To be boiled with water and taken as drink. (2) <i>Ote-Merel</i> .. Boiled with water to be taken. (3) <i>Renge-Benam</i> .. (4) <i>Bana Naki</i> .. Leaf or bark juice to be taken. (5) <i>Beerbut</i> .. Leaves to be taken as tea drink. (6) <i>Buru-Benga</i> .. (7) <i>Bir-Malcha</i> ..	
VI. Chest Pain	.. (1) <i>Chatni</i> .. Bark of the tree to be applied. (2) <i>Doadaru</i> .. Bark to be applied (3) <i>Rohini</i> .. Bark to be applied (4) <i>Ote-Hatna</i> .. Root to be applied and partly taken as mixture	
VII. Ulcer	.. (1) <i>Khair</i> .. Bark to be boiled in water for cleansing and antiseptic treatment. (2) <i>Diri-Dumbu</i> .. Grass to be powdered and applied. (3) <i>Charpatu Red</i> .. To be powdered and applied.	

Disease.	The name of the plant or herbs in Ho language.	Method of treatment.
VIII. Bone fracture	(1) <i>Bir boot</i> ..	Root to be powdered and drunk with water.
	(2) <i>Rubropala</i> ..	To be applied externally.
	(3) <i>Lupu Aa</i> ..	Root to be taken (powdered).
	(4) <i>Konja Red</i> ..	Plant to be powdered and applied.
IX. Cough and Cold	(1) <i>Rotkoye-Janum</i> ..	To be fried with <i>ghee</i> and taken.
	(2) <i>Munga</i> ..	Leaves to be boiled and taken.
	(3) <i>Kaid</i> ..	Roots and leaves to be taken as tea.
	(4) <i>Rola-Merel</i> ..	..
	(5) <i>Lupung</i> ..	Powder to be taken with sugar candy.
X. Female Disease	<i>Salulad Ba</i> ..	To be used with water
XI. Swelling	.. <i>Poyo</i> ..	Bark to be applied externally.
XII. Purgative	.. (1) <i>Bola-Aa Red</i> ..	With hot water.
	(2) <i>Milk of Elke</i> ..	To be taken with egg
	(3) <i>Rola</i> ..	Powder to be taken with molasses.
XIII. Typhoid	.. <i>Toto, Palas and Kandil</i> ..	To be boiled in mustard oil for appliance.
XIV. Small pox	.. (1) <i>Edel jung</i> ..	Seed to be taken as preventive measure.
	(2) <i>Sutikkan Red</i> ..	To be drunk with water.
	(3) <i>Rotkod Janum Red</i> ..	Root to be taken with black pepper.
XV. Cholera	.. (1) <i>Icha Ba</i> ..	To be taken with water.
	(2) <i>Tarob jang</i> ..	Powder to be taken with water.
	(3) <i>Atkur red</i> ..	Root to be taken with hot water.
	(4) <i>Mur jang</i> ..	To be taken with hot water.

CHAPTER VIII.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

There is hardly any record to show the picture of education in the district of Singhbhum before the advent of the British. The district was brought under the British administration in 1837, because of constant troubles among the aboriginals (*Larka Kols*) and the Rajas of Mayurbhanj, Keonjhar, etc. It can be well guessed that before 1838 there was hardly much of what one understands by education. The Adibasis have no written language of their own. They had little interest besides a mere existence and the Rajas were not interested in imparting education to them.

The famous minute of Wilkinson of 1838 is a document replete with information of the area. Among other directives there was one about starting of schools for the education of the Adibasis. The tremendous odds that had to be confronted in introducing education of any type in this district could well be imagined. The other districts of Bihar were already very much advanced when the British stepped in and had highly developed languages, literature, arts, etc. The vernaculars in the other districts were extremely rich while there was a fair incidence of Sanskrit and Persian learnings as well. But in Singhbhum that background was totally absent. There was no written language of the Adibasis and hardly any literature in their spoken language in the modern sense.

The economic and the social structure of the people entirely depended on the *mankis* and *mundas*. Every village had its *munda* who was the head of the village for all practical purposes. There was a *manki* over several villages who was not only the law-maker but also the law-giver. He was the link between the administrator and the administered both in the pre-British days and immediately after. If the villager wanted any loan he had to go to the *manki* or *munda*. The *manki* and the *munda* realised the tax or the rent from the villagers on behalf of the Raja and then turned over to the British administrator.

Now the *mankis* and the *mundas* have had a tremendous aristocracy and exclusiveness about them. They did not like the Christian Missionaries or the early English teachers because they thought that their activities will go against their interests and alienate the one hundred and one *bongas* (spirits) that rule them. This is the reason why there is not much of Christian Missionary activities in Singhbhum district in comparison to their activities in other districts. Had the Missionaries been offered the

latitude to evangelise and to spread education as they have had in the other districts of Chotanagpur, there might have been today a much higher incidence of literacy and education in Singhbhum district.* This district also suffered a lot for the non-availability of suitable personnel for staff in the schools. There has not been much of the missionary spirit or zeal on the part of the teachers who had to be imported from other districts. It may be mentioned that some of the early recruits as teachers were from Shahabad district. The apathy to work as a teacher in Singhbhum is still there to some extent.

Even in 1838 in his famous despatch Wilkinson mentioned that there must be spread of education to put down witchcraft and the institution of *sokhas* who make divinations and indicted someone as the witch that led to his murder. But *sokhaism* and witchcraft have not yet been stamped out. There are still dozens of murders every year due to the belief in witchcraft. But nevertheless, there has been a good deal of disintegration of Adibasi culture owing to the impact of English education. This aspect has been separately dealt with in the chapter on the Adibasis.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION.

The first Anglo-Hindi school was started at Chaibasa in 1841 particularly for the Hos who were loosely described as Kols. It was a difficult job to get any teacher and with great difficulty the services of two teachers from Shahabad district were obtained. At first each boy was given one pice a day for attending the school and this amount was later increased to half an anna and then to two annas a day. The old correspondence preserved in the Commissioner's office in Ranchi mentions about the great enthusiasm with which the Kol boys and their parents responded to this Anglo-Hindi school. It is mentioned that the boys built their leaf-huts in the compound of the school so that they could be living nearby.

In 1848 this school was attended by 92 boys, of whom 49 were Hos. From the Old English Correspondence Volumes maintained in Singhbhum Record Room, it, however, appears that the school had to be closed down in 1851. In its place an experiment was made in starting schools at Ghatsila, Dhalbhum, Chaibasa, Charri, Jaintgarh, Kolhan and at the headquarters of the then Scraikela State. In these schools the subjects were taught through Bengali medium. The Bengali schools were not popular and in 1853 the Principal Assistant reported that he considered the Bengali schools practically useless as the Hos would not attend the schools.

The present Zila School at Chaibasa was started in 1865. By 1871-72 there were six schools in the district. Besides the Zila School at Chaibasa and one aided middle school at Ghatsila

* There are instances where conversion of a *manki* or a *munda* has helped the conversion of others in the village.

there were four middle vernacular schools at different places of the district. These six schools had 418 pupils. There were also 28 primary schools with 604 pupils, besides 48 village *pathsalas* with 455 children. The Christian Missionaries had already started before 1871-72 three Mission schools attended by 123 children. Two of them belonged to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Mission and one to the German Lutheran Mission.

The following year with the introduction of Sir George Campbell's scheme of vernacular education, the number of schools rose from 34 to 63 and that of pupils from 1,822 to 3,144. While in Dhalbhum this scheme was successful in the Kolhan it had to pass through many difficulties. The Hos were suspicious that those schools were agencies for the conversion of the people to Christianity or were traps for catching young men for transportation to the tea plantations in Assam and Cachar. The *maniks* and *mundas* did not look upon these schools with favour. Popular omens also appeared in some villages to be a difficulty. O'Malley mentions the particular case of a village where the children *en masse* deserted a school because on the day of its opening as the boys preceded by their elders were coming to join it, a kite had pounced upon a brood of chickens and carried off one of them. It was regarded as bringing a calamity to the village and the elders attributed it to the opening of the school. The Deputy Commissioner had to intervene to bring the situation back to normalcy.

The progress of education in the district from 1890 onwards is explained by the statistics given below —

Class of schools	1890		1910		1930		1950		1957	
	Number of schools	Number of scholars	Number of schools	Number of scholars	Number of schools	Number of scholars	Number of schools	Number of scholars	Number of schools	Number of scholars
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
High schools	1	93	1	305	4	1,207	15	8,678	53	15,129
Middle schools	7	538	16	1,278	32	4,371	65	17,999	118	23,912
Primary schools	281	13,107			308	14,250	734	48,584	1,012	70,496
Basic schools							28	2,694	28	3,028
Training schools (including technical and professional)			3	60	3	60	7	308	12	797
Special schools	1	12	1	15	2	20	3	53	6	442
Total	290	13,750	21	1,658	349	19,908	852	78,316	1,229	1,14,704

This table shows the progress in education during the last 67 years. As against one school to eleven villages in 1890 the year 1957 showed the proportion working at one school to four villages.

The number of schools has increased by 150 per cent in 1957 and there is now one school for every three villages. Again while in 1890 only 32 per cent of school going children were reported to be under instruction, in 1950 it was 45.6 per cent and in 1957 it was over 60 per cent. There was a considerable progress both in the number of institutions and scholars between 1950 and 1957.

Further light on the educational progress of the district is thrown by the census reports of the last 50 years. The census of 1901 returned 15,263 as literate. They represented only 2.5 per cent (males 4.8 per cent and females 0.3 per cent) of the population. There was a considerable increase in the incidence of literacy in the next twenty years. In the subsequent census returns of 1921, 1931 and 1941 the literacy figures were 33,617, 46,836 and 151,786 respectively. The big rise in 1941 is due partly to the mass literacy movement started by the Government in 1937. In 1951 some progress was again noticeable and the returns of literacy showed 1,90,449 males and 52,348 females out of the respective male and female populations of the district.

The description above does not include the areas of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police stations which integrated in Singhbhum district in 1956. The progress of education in these newly integrated areas is shown by the statistics below—

Kinds of schools	1890		1910		1930		1950		1957	
	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
High schools							1	31	3	228
Middle schools					1	80	4	583	14	1,519
Primary schools	14	282	22	539	44	1,050	134	3,730	209	9,690
Total	14	282	22	539	45	1,130	139	4,344	226	11,437

The statistics above show that there has been good progress only in the last 27 years. Between 1930 and 1950 the number of schools and pupils had increased by about 300 per cent and a steady rate of progress has been maintained since then.

COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.

There are now three colleges in the district.

The Jamshedpur Co-operative College arose from a small tutorial college sponsored by a few individuals in 1949. It was started as a night college owing to the absence of a separate building and still continues in a high school building. At the beginning, the college had only 13 girl students on its rolls but the usually accepted unlucky number 13 has brought in great luck to the college. It soon changed into a co-educational institution. The college is now affiliated to Bihar University up to B. A. standard. The strength of the students during the session 1956-57 was 1,050 of whom 120 were girls. The Tata Iron and Steel Company had donated 30 acres of land near the Subarnarekha river and Bagakudar lake for the construction of its building and the construction work is in progress. There are no science classes yet. The college is expanding very rapidly.

The Jamshedpur Women's college was started in 1949 with 7 students on the roll. This college is not yet affiliated to the Bihar University but the girl students appear at the University examination as private candidates. The institution teaches up to B. A. standard. The strength of students during the session 1956-57 was 265.

The Tata College at Chaibasa town was started during the session 1953-54 in Chaibasa Zila School. It is now a Degree College and has its own building. The Tatas have donated 7 lakhs of rupees till now for this college. It stands affiliated to the Bihar University. The total strength of students during the session 1955-56 was 233 of which 16 were girls as against 500 in 1956-57. Out of the total number of 500 students of the college, 216 belong to the Backward Community, majority being Adibasis of Singhbhum. The college hostel has accommodation for 91 boarders.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Secondary education is imparted by high schools and middle schools. Regarding secondary education O'Malley in the last District Gazetteer mentions that there were altogether 14 schools at work, and the number of pupils on the roll in 1908 was 1,331. There was, however, only one high school, viz., the Zila School at Chaibasa. In 1908 this Zila School had 230 students on the roll.

In 1950 there were 15 high schools but after that there has been a remarkable increase both in the number of high schools and pupils. The statistics below show the progress of high

schools in the district during the quinquennium of 1952-53 to 1956-57:—

Year.		Number of schools.		Number of pupils.
1952-53	39	10,528
1953-54	44	11,534
1954-55	46	12,226
1955-56	48	13,570
1956-57	56	15,357 (including Chandil, Patamda, and Ichagarh police stations transferred to Singhbhum district in 1956).

There had been an increase of about 150 per cent both in the number of institutions and scholars.

Middle Schools.

There were 13 middle schools consisting of 7 middle English schools and 6 middle vernacular schools in 1908. But with the abolition of English from the curriculum of middle schools throughout the State in 1948 now all schools are called middle schools. The statistics below give the correct perspective of the progress of middle schools and pupils in the district from 1952-53 to 1956-57:—

Year.		Number of schools.		Number of pupils.
1952-53	67	15,545
1953-54	86	17,433
1954-55	107	19,867
1955-56	111	20,422
1956-57	132	25,431

There had been phenomenal progress in the number of schools in the first three years. This pace of progress could not be maintained in the succeeding two years. In 1956-57 the increase in the number of schools was due to the 14 middle schools of Chandil,

Patamda and Ichagarh police-stations that came over to Singhbhum district. The number of schools has increased by about 100 per cent in course of five years, but the number of pupils has increased by only 75 per cent.

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

The last District Gazetteer (1910) mentions that: "There are, according to the returns for that year, 42 upper primary schools for boys attended by 2,409 pupils and 330 lower primary schools with 9,808 pupils. The number of the latter is apt to fluctuate according to the character of the agricultural season, for in time of dearth the children are sent out to add to their parents' income by labour." The recent progress of primary education is shown by the statistics below:—

Year.			Number of schools.	Number of pupils.
1952-53	..	..	732	49,482
1953-54	..	..	814	52,763
1954-55	..	..	966	62,428
1955-56	..	..	991	66,004
1956-57	..	..	1,221	80,186

In 1953-54 the number of schools had increased by 82 and in the second year by 152. In the third year the progress was slow as the number had increased by only 25 schools. The big rise in the number in 1956-57 is due to the 209 primary schools of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police-stations that came over to this district. The number of schools and pupils have increased about 70 per cent in the course of five years.

COMPULSORY PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Chaibasa is the only Municipality in the district, where compulsory primary education has been introduced since 1911. There are 11 schools in the area of the Municipality with 1,013 students in 1956-57. One Attendance Officer is in charge of the work and the total expenditure incurred by the Municipality was Rs. 7,900 during 1956-57.

BASIC EDUCATION.

Basic education has been introduced since 1950. There were 11 senior basic schools attended by 1,514 pupils and 17 junior basic schools with 1,180 pupils. The progress of basic schools

consisting of senior basic schools and junior basic schools of the recent years is given in the statistics below —

Kinds of schools	1952 53		1953 54		1954 55		1955 56		1956-57	
	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils	Number of schools	Number of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Senior basic schools	12	1,296	19	2,031	20	2,265	23	2,643	24	2,698
Junior basic schools	16	1,140	11	637	15	810	16	905	4	230
Total	28	2,436	30	2,668	35	3,075	39	3,548	28	3,928

There had been steady improvement both in the number of schools and pupils in the senior basic schools but so far junior basic schools are concerned the statistics of both schools and pupils are fluctuating. Both the number of institutions and scholars of the senior basic schools had increased by 100 per cent in the course of five years. But the number of schools and students of the junior basic schools has fallen. The number of scholars had shown a remarkable increase of about 60 per cent since 1952 53.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS

O'Malley mentions in the last Gazetteer that the total number of girls attending schools of all kinds was 873 in 1908. Further he mentions that "Female education has on the whole made little progress in the district except Dhalbhum, where two high class Hindu ladies have taken to the profession of teaching, which is a hopeful sign, the employment of female as teachers in girls' school being the first requisite for success". The speculation of O' Malley has become true which is apparent from the statistics of girls' institutions and pupils given below —

Kind of schools	1950		1957	
	Number of institutions	Number of pupils	Number of institutions	Number of pupils
High schools .	2	912	6	1,855
Middle schools	10	2,831	11	3,132
Primary schools	28	1,981	27	2,224
Total .	40	5,724	44	7,211

CHAPTER IX.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT

DISTRICT BOARD

History

The provisions of the Bengal Local Self Government Act III (B C) of 1885 had not been extended to the district of Singhbhum when the last District Gazetteer was published in 1910. This Act was extended to the district with its two subdivisions, Sadar and Dhalbhum, on the 1st April, 1920. The Act has not yet been extended to the subdivision of Seraikela which was formed on the merger of Seraikela and Kharsawan to the district on the 1st May, 1948.

Prior to the extension of the Act there was a Road Cess Committee which used to look after some of the functions which a District Board normally discharges. The chief functions of the District Board are to construct and maintain roads, maintain medical institutions, pounds and generally look after public health and sanitation in the rural areas. Earlier it was also the responsibility of the Board to set up and maintain educational institutions up to the middle standard. The Board has now been divested of this function.

The District Board is an elective body and most of the members including the executives consisting of the Chairman and the Vice Chairman are elected. A few members are nominated by the Government.

In the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum (1910) the Road Cess Committee has been described as below —

‘The provisions of the Bengal Local Self Government Act III (B C) of 1885 were extended to all the other districts of the Chotanagpur Division in 1900, but Singhbhum was excluded from its operation, because the Cess Act is in force in only a part of the district and because the people are less advanced than in the other districts of the Division. The administration of roads is controlled by the District Road Committee which was established in 1873. It consists of 15 members, of whom five are officials and ten are non officials. Its average annual income during the decade 1892—1901 was Rs 18,000, of which a Government grant accounted for Rs 10,000 while Rs 5,000 were derived from a cess on lands and Rs 1,600 from a cess on mines. In 1907-08 there was an opening balance of Rs 17,590 and the receipts amounted to Rs 42,995, while the expenditure was Rs 33,487.

"The principal items in the receipts are a grant of Rs. 10,000 made annually by Government for the upkeep of roads, the cess on lands, and the cess on mines and railways. The cess is levied at the maximum rate of half an anna in the rupee under the Cess Act of 1880, which is in force in Dhalbhum and Porahat but not in the Kolhan. The expenditure of the Committee is mainly devoted to the maintenance of roads and the provision of water-supply in rural areas by the construction and repairs of reservoirs and wells. According to the latest returns, it keeps up 23 unmetalled roads with a length of 303 miles and 6 village roads with a length of 25½ miles."

Although the Local Self-Government Act was extended on the 1st April, 1920 the first general election of the newly formed District Board was held in 1923. The total number of members including the Chairman was 25, out of which 16 were elected and 8 nominated. The Board had a nominated official Chairman who was the Deputy Commissioner.

In the first general election of the Board some of the electoral circles failed to elect their members owing to the backward conditions of the areas and a general want of civic consciousness. Government had to nominate members from such circles and they were some of the leading tribal village heads, namely, *mankis*. The activities of the new Board were confined to education, communication and pounds only.

Prior to the general election in 1939 the total number of members was raised to 33, out of which 25 had to be elected and 8 nominated. The Chairman was also elected. The election of 1939 was keenly contested and the electors had come to appreciate their rights. The Adibasis took a great interest in this election. The first non-official Chairman of the Board was elected from amongst the Adibasis this year.

There was another election in 1949. Since then four members have died. There has been no further election after 1949.

The District Board has at present no Local Board or Union Board under it.

Income and Expenditure.

The income of the Board consists of receipts from pounds, motor vehicle taxation, fine and penalty, a small fee derived from the medical institutions and veterinary hospitals, rents from inspection bungalows and several other small items lumped as miscellaneous. The main income of the Board is, however, the cess income on an annual value of lands at the rate of one anna per rupee and 2 annas per rupee on the net profit of the sale

proceeds of forests and minerals. These incomes are supplemented by Government grants for various purposes, both recurring and non-recurring as well as earmarked grants for specific purposes. Earlier the Board used to derive a small fee from different schools. The expenditure of the Board is distributed over general administration, pounds, education, public health including water-supply, medical, veterinary, provident fund, stationery and forms, other works and miscellaneous.

The table below shows the income and expenditure of the Board for 1921-22, 1930-31, 1940-41, 1950-51 and 1956-57:—

Income.

Years of Income.

Items of In-
come.

1921-22

1930-31

1940-41

1950-51

1956-57

1

2

3

4

5

6

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Rs.

Cess

63,506

1,16,624

1,48,973

2,49,148

3,58,132

Pounds

3,978

4,176

6,502

3,900

337

Education

60,441

97,694

1,09,509

4,64,139

Nil.

Medical

Nil

21,826

22,311

75,961

1,68,512

Veterinary

1,150

926

1,418

6,017

942

Miscellaneous

532

3,241

12,377

14,205

41,254

including
Motor Vehicle
Taxation.

Civil Works

1,00,454

80,722

72,994

1,21,820

2,12,360

Total

2,30,061

3,25,209

3,74,084

9,35,190

7,81,537

Expenditure.

Items of Ex- penditure.	Years of Expenditure.				
	1921-22	1930-31	1940-41	1950-51	1956-57
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Ad- ministration.	4,270	8,555	15,548	25,045	28,748
Pound police	244	839	3,342	4	28
Education	34,298	61,866	77,166	5,36,775	49,052
Public health (including water-supply).	Nil	Nil	11,338	66,482	1,43,577
Medical	4,703	22,772	32,009	63,415	1,09,015
Veterinary	1,539	5,482	5,535	13,510	18,812
Provident fund	1,532	2,449	1,691	4,213	5,364
Stationery and Forms.	1,539	2,715	2,025	4,577	5,268
Miscellaneous	5,632	1,525	2,506	2,501	2,426
Civil Works	1,48,055	1,83,205	1,30,005	2,96,161	4,54,350
Total ..	2,01,812	2,89,408	2,81,165	10,12,683	8,16,640

The statement for income will show that the cess income has shown a steady rise since the inception of the District Board. The increase is more spectacular in 1930-31, 1950-51 and 1956-57. The increase in 1930-31 is due to the fact that the rate of cess was increased from half an anna in the rupee to one anna in the rupee. The increase in 1950-51 was due to an increase in the cess on the profit of mineral produce from one anna in the rupee to one and half annas in the rupee in 1945 and again from one and half annas to two annas in the rupee in 1947.

The increased exploitation of forests and mines naturally meant an increase in the cess income for the Board. The figure for cess income for 1956-57 is due to this feature.

It may be mentioned that a considerable area of the district falls under the Government Khasmahal for which no cess is levied under the District Board. But a fixed sum of Rs. 15,000 is paid by the Government as State grant in lieu thereof. The increase in the income from education head is remarkable in

1950-51 This was due to an increased Government contribution as a subsidy to enhanced emoluments to the teachers. The income from this source disappeared in 1956-57 as the District Board was absolved of the responsibility of maintaining educational institutions with effect from the 1st May, 1954. Government have been contributing increased grant for public health measures and this explains the augmented income for medical purposes in 1950-51 and 1956-57. The fluctuations under the items of civil works are due to the variations in the non recurring Government grant for this purpose.

On the expenditure side it will be seen that the expenditure on general administration has been increasing steadily. This is quite natural as the functions of the District Board are expanding and that is possible only if there is an increased staff. The provision of dearness allowance on account of higher price level of general commodities since the early forties has also meant more expenditure for the Board. The expenditure under education was rather spectacular in 1950-51 owing to a general higher salary to the teachers. A drop is noticeable in 1956-57 as the District Board was absolved from the responsibility of education with effect from the 1st May, 1954.

With the opening up of the interior of the district and the development of civic consciousness it is only natural that there should be a rise in the expenditure under public health. The Board offers more medical facilities now than what it did 20 or 30 years before. The expenditure on civil works shows a drop in 1940-41 and again a spiral rise. The drop was on account of a cut in Government grant for communication for maintenance of communication channels and the increase is attributable to the augmented Government grant for such purposes.

Civil Works

The District Board has a certain amount of responsibility for the maintenance of civil works in the subdivisions of Sadar and Dhalbhum. The District Engineer is in immediate charge of the roads and buildings and other public works the control of which has been vested in the District Board. The District Engineer is assisted by an Assistant Engineer also stationed at the headquarters at Chaibasa. There are several sectional officers under the District Engineer. There are 11 Inspection Bungalows situated at Tirin, Swaspur, Ghatsila, Chakulia, Baharagora, Katbari, Jamda, Chakradharpur, Sonua, Chindil and Ichagarh maintained by the District Board for the supervision of District Board work by its officials and for officers of other departments and travellers.

In 1956-57 there were 196 wells maintained by the District Board and every year new wells are dug.

The District Board maintained about 217 miles of roads of different categories in Sadar subdivision and 240 miles in Dhalbhum subdivision in 1956-57.

It appears necessary to mention some details regarding expenditure on the maintenance of roads. The Government grant for improvement and maintenance of communication was Rs. 95,000 in 1920-21. Up to 1929-30 the annual Government grant was in the neighbourhood of Rs. 1,00,000. Gradually it was reduced to Rs. 50,000 in 1946-47. But from 1947-48 the Government grant for communication showed an upward tendency chiefly because the Government subsidised the District Board in bringing roads to the pre-war level. The condition of subsidy was that the amount of subsidy and the contribution by the District Board were to be in the ratio of 2:1.9, the Government paying the bigger share. The scheme was introduced in 1949-50 and was worked up to 1954-55. During this period the Government had paid a sum of Rs. 2,00,000 while the contribution of the District Board came to Rs. 1,90,000. This contribution from the Government was in addition to the grants that the District Board used to get. Some of the important roads were improved by the District Board with this help from the Government. There has been an increase in grants by the Government in 1956-57 on account of the Second Five-Year Plan. Naturally there was an increased expenditure on the improvement of communication in the same year.

The grant received by District Board from motor vehicle taxation for communication is rather small as compared to the mileage of roads that has to be maintained. As the district has a rich deposit of various minerals and forest produce, which are being well exploited now, heavy trucks loaded with stuff put a severe strain on the roads and make their condition bad. The District Board has the responsibility of repairing them at a huge cost with only Rs. 8,000 to Rs. 9,000 per annum at its disposal from the motor vehicle taxation grant.

The present condition of gravelled and *katcha* roads is considered unfit in the rainy season for intensive or extensive traffic. In view of the fact that the district contributes not a very inconsiderable sum by way of petrol tax and motor vehicle tax and also helps in earning dollars by export of different minerals, the condition of the roads should have been better.

With the improvement of the roads in the district of Orissa, particularly in the area near Barajamda-Barabil, which is so very rich in manganese ore, there will be heavier traffic on the roads in Singhbhum district in that area. Barajamda Railway Station in Singhbhum district on Tatanagar-Chaibasa-Gua line along with its five miles of siding extending to Barabil in Orissa is said to be booking manganese ore worth lakhs of rupees every month.

The bulk of the manganese ore comes from the neighbouring area in Orissa and there will be greater exploitation of the ore in the near future. Hundreds of heavily loaded trucks pass on the unmetalled roads every day in this area of Singhbhum district. The road to Noamundi and Gua will have much heavier traffic.

In view of the heavy traffic due to increased exploitation of mines, the Government gave a grant of Rs 50,000 to the District Board in 1956-57 specially to improve the roads in the mining area. The roads to be improved are Chakulia Mathiana and Gamharia Jamda and need be tar macadamised to cope with the traffic.

It may be mentioned here that altogether about 98 miles of roads belonging to the District Board had been taken over by the Public Works Department by 1956-57 to bring them into better condition.

Education.

It has already been mentioned before that the expenditure of the District Board on education had been steadily increasing since the very inception of the Board. With the passage of time more schools were opened and aided by the District Board up to 1st May, 1954. It is from this date that the State Government divested the Board of the responsibility of education as a matter of general policy towards the District Boards in the State. At this time the District Board was maintaining 38 middle schools for boys out of which 20 were Board managed and 18 Board aided, 63 upper primary schools for boys and 3 for girls out of which 64 were Board managed and 2 Board aided and 294 lower primary schools for boys and 11 for girls, out of which 299 were Board managed and 6 Board aided.

Although the Board is now free from the responsibility of education it is required to contribute 10 per cent of its cess income to the Government towards education.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.

As mentioned before the Board had very little to expend towards medical facilities in the beginning, but the expenditure has gradually been increasing and has been considerable since late forties. Taking together the medical and veterinary, the amount of expenditure was rather spectacular in 1956-57 as compared to 1950-51, the amount being Rs 2,52,592 and Rs 1,29,897 respectively.

In 1956-57 the Board maintained 18 Allopathic, 5 Ayurvedic and one Homeopathic dispensaries. Details regarding location, etc., will be found in the chapter "Public Health". It also maintained 5 veterinary dispensaries in the same year.

CHAIBASA MUNICIPALITY.

History.

The Chaibasa Municipality was established on the 1st April, 1875. The last election was held in 1957. At present the Board, consists of 20 Municipal Commissioners of whom 17 are elected and 3 nominated (one being *ex-officio* member, viz., Civil Surgeon, Singhbhum). The area of the Municipality is one square mile divided into 12 wards. The population, as per 1951 census, is 16,474. The number of rate-payers was 1,938 in 1956-57, representing 11.76 per cent of the population.

According to the old Gazetteer of 1910 the number of rate-payers, according to the returns for 1907-08, was 1,301 representing 15 per cent of the population and the Municipal Board consisted of 13 Commissioners of whom 9 were nominated and 4 were *ex-officio* members.

Receipts and Expenditure.

The average receipt of the Municipality during five years, 1952-53 to 1956-57, was Rs. 2,11,053 and the expenditure was Rs. 2,15,311. The chief sources of income are the tax on holdings assessed at 9 per cent on their annual value and latrine tax at 6 per cent besides income from market, vehicles, etc. The incidence of taxation per head of population in 1956-57 was Rs. 2-4-7 only. The principal items of expenditure are conservancy, public works and education which accounted for 29.32 per cent, 23.54 per cent and 21.21 per cent, respectively of the disbursement in 1956-57. The number of houses in the Municipality is 2,961. The total length of roads within the Municipality is about 21 miles, of which about 8 miles are tarred, 1 mile waterbound macadam and 12 miles gravelled.

This picture could be better appreciated with the picture about 50 years before. This has been described as below:—
“The average annual income during the decade ending in 1901-02 was Rs. 8,000 and the average expenditure was Rs. 7,000. In 1907-08 the receipts were Rs. 15,000, excluding the opening balance, and the total disbursements were Rs. 17,000. The main source of income is a tax on houses and lands, assessed at 7½ per cent on the annual value of holdings. This tax realised Rs. 5,330 in 1907-08, while Rs. 1,189 was obtained from a tax on animals and vehicles and Rs. 1,852 from a conservancy rate, latrine fees being levied at the rate of 3 per cent on the annual value of holdings. The incidence of taxation in that year was Re.0-15-6 per head of the population”. (Last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum, Seraikela and Kharsawan, 1910.)

Education.

There are at present 16 schools, all primary, under the control of the Municipality. Of these schools 7 are under the direct

management and the rest are aided. Out of these schools, 11 schools are for boys and 5 for girls. Compulsory primary education is in force in the municipal area since 1941. There are 4 libraries, viz., Ram Mohan Roy Library, Swadhin Bharat Hindi Pustakalaya, Ganesh Library and Urdu Library. All are aided by the Municipality.

Water-Supply.

Drinking water is available from local wells and there is scarcity of drinking water in the summer season as almost all the wells dry up in this season. Recently a scheme for water-supply has been sanctioned by the Government. This is to be implemented at a cost of Rs. 11,47,000, of which half is to be treated as loan and half as grant. The work has been taken up.

CHAKRADHARPUR MUNICIPALITY.

Chakradharpur Municipality is an elected body which first came into being on the 1st April, 1918. It has an area of 2.21 square miles and according to the census of 1951, has a population of 19,948 persons. Its income in the year 1956-57, including Government grants and loans of Rs. 30,443 but excluding opening balance of Rs. 38,610 was Rs. 98,785 while its expenditure was Rs. 1,20,989 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 16,406. The principal items of income are holding and latrine taxes and license fees, while its principal items of expenditure are conservancy, public conveyance, general administration, public institutions, drainage and sewerage and public health. The incidence of tax per head of population comes to Rs. 2-13-5.

The Municipality maintains 12 miles of road, of which 2.66 miles are metalled and tarred, 2.13 miles gravelled and 7.21 miles *katcha*. There are altogether 13 schools either directly managed or aided by the Municipality. The arrangement of water-supply is from wells. The Municipality has arrangement for street lighting by electricity.

The present Municipal Board was constituted on the 25th May, 1951 and consists of 14 members of which 12 including the Chairman are elected and 2 are nominated.

SERAIKELA MUNICIPALITY.

Seraikela Municipality was first constituted in 1898 in the State of Seraikela under Bengal Municipal Act of 1884. Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act of 1922 was enforced in the area after its merger in Bihar in 1948.

The last election of the Municipality was held in 1956. The total strength of members is 10, out of which 8 are elected and 2 nominated. It has a small area, a large population of 4,777 souls according to the 1951 census. Its income

and expenditure is rather small being only Rs 18,199 13 and Rs 26,684 12 3, respectively in 1956 57. It received a grant of Rs 1,100 and a loan of Rs 2,400 from the Government in the year 1956 for the improvement of its roads. The principal items of income are tax on holdings, tax on vehicles, cart registration, rent of land and houses, ferry *ghat*, market fees, platform tax and fees from offensive and dangerous trades. The principal items of expenditure are office establishment, collection establishment and contingencies, street lighting, road repairing and cleaning, etc.

JAMSHEDPUR NOTIFIED AREA COMMITTEE

The Jamshedpur Notified Area Committee has an approximate area of 28 square miles and, according to the census of 1951, it has a population of 1,99,874 souls*. The town was initially established as an employees' colony of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. In course of years, it has developed enormously and now includes large sections of population who are not directly connected with the Company. At the time of its establishment, that is, in 1908, the town had a population of about 5,000 souls. But now it is a full fledged city. To meet the demands of the growing city in 1944 the Company secured the services of the Architect and Town Planner of the State of Mysore, Dr Otto Keenigsberger, who prepared a Master Plan for the future development of Jamshedpur which has been substantially implemented.

The Jamshedpur Notified Area Committee was formed in the year 1924 under section 228 of the Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act, 1922, vide Government notification no 5960 L S G dated the 21st June, 1924 with an area of 22 square miles acquired on behalf of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. At that time the population was 57,360 according to the census of 1921. The area of the Notified Area Committee was further extended by 6 square miles in 1945 by the inclusion of Pardih, Mango and Dimna villages of Manbhum district and Baliguma village of Singhbhum district under the jurisdiction of the Committee vide Government notification no 951 L S G, dated the 27th July, 1945.

The formation of the Notified Area Committee conferred certain statutory powers of town regulation on the Town Department of the Tata Iron and Steel Company Ltd. and as such the Jamshedpur Notified Area Committee is in reality a department of the Company exercising certain statutory powers under the Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act of 1922. The Notified Area Committee now consists of 22 members. The Director of Town, Medical and Health Services of the Tata Iron and Steel Company is the Chairman and the Town Administrator is the Vice Chairman of the Committee. Five other senior officers of the Company and the

*This population has gone up by several thousands of souls by now

Subdivisional Officer, Dhalbhum are also its members. The Sub-divisional Officer, Dhalbhum is the only Government official in the Committee.

The Committee levies no taxes for water-supply, sanitation, lighting, etc., as the Tatas have a proprietary interest in the area. Other allied companies have constructed houses of their own and the conservancy, water and lighting arrangements for their respective areas are with those companies. The public health and sanitation of the area are the responsibility of the Tatas. The Committee derives some revenue from bullock cart registration, registration of dogs, licensing of public vehicles, etc. Excepting some grants from the State Government for education, road development, etc., the entire expenditure of the Committee is borne by the Steel Company.

A statement of income and expenditure of the Committee for the year 1956-57 is given below to show the amount of income from and expenditure on the various items :—

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand at the close of the last year—Rs. 3,53,078-8-3.

Revenue.		Estimate.		Actual.		Actual plus or minus.	
		Rs.		Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	a. p.
1. Tax on animals and vehicles	..	65,300		72,913	0 0	7,513	0 0+
2. Cart Registration fees	..	1,200		1,299	4 0	99	4 0+
3. Vehicles plying for hire	..	1,300		1,028	4 0	271	12 0—
4. Dog registration fees	..	1,800		1,878	0 0	78	0 0+
5. Offensive and Dangerous trades	..	13,500		20,861	0 0	7,361	0 0+
6. Chemist and Druggist	..	50		..		50	0 0—
7. Market and Slaughter houses	..	4,750		4,765	0 0	15	0 0+
8. Pounds	..	3,100		3,149	0 0	49	0 0+
9. Fines under municipal and other Acts	..	8,000		8,306	0 0	306	0 0+
10. Grant for subsidy to teachers and staff	..	94,000		81,340	0 0	12,660	0 0—
11. Grant for educational purpose	..	12,400		40,486	0 0	28,086	0 0+
12. Grant for water-supply	..	2,500		..		2,500	0 0—
13. Grants for maintenance of roads	..	2,000		1,688	0 0	312	0 0—
14. Grant from Tisco for educational purpose.	..	60,000		..		60,000	0 0—
15. Grant from Tisco for extended area..	..	5,000		5,000	0 0	.	
16. Miscellaneous	..	1,000		1,036	11 0	36	11 0+
17. Deposits	..	800		4,873	0 0	4,073	0 0+
Total	..	2,85,700		2,48,523	3 0	28,176	13 0—
Opening balance	..	2,93,200		3,53,078	8 3	59,878	8 3+
Grand Total	..	5,78,900		6,01,601	11 3	31,701	11 3+

DISBURSEMENT.

				Estimate.	Actual.			Actual plus or minus.
				Rs.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs. a. p.
1. Office Establishment	..	..		16,050	12,904	1	0	3,145 15 0—
2. Office contingencies	..	..		3,400	3,659	3	3	250 3 3+
3. Tax collection establishment	..	..		18,700	14,527	1	0	4,172 15 0—
4. Tax collection contingencies	..	..		3,300	3,182	12	3	117 3 9—
5. Pension and gratuity	..	..		5,000				5,000 0 0—
6. Public safety, lighting, etc.	..	..		5,000				5,000 0 0—
7. Public health establishment	..	..		4,800	3,766	5	0	1,033 11 0—
8. Public health miscellaneous	..	..		2,300	636	7	0	1,663 9 0—
9. Pounds	..	..		1,000	564	8	0	435 8 0—
10. Public works establishment	..	..		1,925	973	13	0	951 3 0—
11. Building—Original works				1,30,000				1,30,000 0 0—
12. Road repairs	..	..		56,500	16,416	8	0	40,083 8 0—
13. Public instruction schools	..	..		80,400	45,384	10	0	41,015 6 0—
14. Public instruction library	..	..		18,500	10,003	2	0	8,491 14 0—
15. Printing and stationery	..	..		3,500	1,759	4	6	1,741 11 0—
16. Law charges	..	..		5,500	3,822	1	6	1,677 14 6—
17. Provident fund	..	..		3,325	2,401	6	0	923 10 0—
18. Miscellaneous for improvement of extended area.				80,300	1,874	13	0	78,425 3 0—
19. Unforeseen	..	..		16,500	..			16,500 0 0—
20. Government subsidy to staff and teachers.				94,000	81,792	5	0	12,207 11 0—
21. Deposits	..	..		500	2,458	8	0	1,958 8 0+
Total				5,56,500	2,06,130	12	6	3,50,369 3 6—
Closing balance				13,400	3,95,470	14	9	3,92,070 14 9+
Grand Total				5,69,900	6,01,601	11	3	31,701 11 3+

The statement of receipt and expenditure for 1956-57 shows the sound financial position of the Committee

All educational institutions in the area of the Committee are maintained by the Tatas. The Committee pays some grant to the Steel Company for the purpose. Besides, it gives a sum of Rs 4,800 per annum out of its own fund to the Harijan Schools. The Committee in its turn receives some grants from the Tatas as well as from the Government earmarked for educational purposes. Excepting a few miles of public roads, all other roads of the area belong to the Steel Company and are maintained by the Company.

The Jamshedpur Notified Area Committee has powers to institute cases under the Prevention of Food Adulteration Act.

JUGSALAI NOTIFIED AREA COMMITTEE

This Notified Area Committee was constituted in January, 1924, vide Government notification no 125 L S G. dated the 2nd January, 1924 with 8 members nominated by Government. The area was adjacent to Jamshedpur and was developing in an unplanned manner without proper roads and drains. Buildings were being constructed without conforming to the minimum standard of ventilation and sanitation and there were encroachments on the roads by buildings. Government, therefore, constituted the Jugsalai Notified Area Committee to be responsible for municipal administration over this area.

The area covered by the Notified Area Committee is about half a square mile and is divided into 4 wards, namely, (1) Kachhary Mahalla, (2) Bazar Mahalla, (3) Nayabasti and (4) Puranibasti. The present number of rate payers (holdings) is 1,225, that is, 6.6 per cent of the population which, according to the 1951 census, is 18,288.

The present Committee was reconstituted under Government notification no 2207 L S G, dated the 7th March, 1953, with 14 members. The Subdivisional Officer, Dhalbhum is the *ex officio* Chairman of the Notified Area Committee. The present Committee includes the Town Administrator and the Chief Town Engineer of the Tata Iron and Steel Company. They are Company's nominees. They have been taken in as a result of a conditional help given to the Committee by the Company in establishing a water-supply system through pipes in its area.

The total income of the Committee, including the opening balance, was Rs 2,55,360 while its expenditure was Rs 2,35,022 in 1956-57. The main sources of income of the Committee are (1) holding, latrine, lighting and water taxes, (2) fees from the registration of vehicles, and (3) the fees collected for granting licenses. These three heads were responsible for 64.9 per cent, 9.4 per cent and 8.8 per cent, respectively of the total income of the Committee in 1956-57. The principal items of expenditure are conservancy (32.8 per cent), education (20.1 per cent), water supply

(18·2 per cent), general establishment (8·5 per cent), public works (7·3 per cent), lighting (3·2 per cent), medical (3·06 per cent) and drainage (2·1 per cent)

The basis of tax assessment is the annual value of holdings. The holding tax is levied at the rate of 12½ per cent, the latrine tax and the water tax at the rate of 7½ per cent each and the lighting tax at the rate of 1¼ per cent of such value. The incidence of tax per head of population is Rs 10·65.

The total length of drains in the Committee is 13·09 miles, of which 7·57 miles are *pucca* and 5·52 miles *katcha*. The total length of roads maintained by the Committee comes to 6·57 miles, *pucca* roads being 4·62 miles and *katcha* being 1·95 miles. The street lighting consists of 162 electric lamp posts.

The Committee maintains 8 schools, of which 5 are lower primary schools (4 for boys and 1 for girls), 2 are middle schools (1 for boys and 1 for girls) and one is upper primary school for boys only.

The water supply system through pipes was introduced in the area from the 1st April, 1954. Nearly 50 per cent of the cost of this scheme was met by the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd on the condition that two nominees of the Company will be included in the Committee.

There is an outdoor dispensary in Jugsalai and the Committee earlier met the major portion of its expenditure extending up to Rs 6,000 a year, the rest being met by the Government. This dispensary has been provincialised since February, 1957. Besides, a maternity clinic is also maintained by the Committee. This centre is attached to the dispensary.

KHARSAWAN NOTIFIED AREA COMMITTEE

The Kharsawan Notified Area Committee was constituted in 1950 under Government notification no 2543 L S G, dated the 14th March, 1950. Before this there was a Municipal Council looking after the sanitation and lighting. Its area is comparatively small. The population within its area is 3,438, according to the census of 1951. The Committee has not the liabilities of an ordinary Municipal Board. Education and public health are the direct responsibility of the Government. Communications are also the responsibility of the Public Works Department.

The income and expenditure of the Committee is very small. In 1956-57 it had an income of Rs 13,984·11·0, including Government grant, and an expenditure of Rs 18,720·2·0. In 1951 and 1956 the Committee received Rs 7,000 and Rs 3,300, respectively from the Government for the improvement of its roads.

GRAM PANCHAYAT

General

The Bihar Panchayat Raj Act received the assent of the Governor General on the 12th January, 1948. The Act was enforced

in the six non regulation districts of Chotanagpur including Singhbhum and Santhal Parganas from the 1st April, 1949. As Seraikela and Kharsawan had merged into the district of Singhbhum the Act came into force for Seraikela subdivision as well.

The Act aims at decentralising administrative and development problems to the village units and to establish a sort of village republic on the basis of all round social and economic developments. On the one side the *gram panchayats* organise village volunteer force and function as a system of judiciary with the particular view of compromising cases, if possible, and to decide them, if they are not compromised, control crime and enforce the basic requirements of law and order and on the other hand they are entrusted with development projects, rural sanitation and education. They are required to solve the local agricultural problems, give the benefit of experience and technical knowledge to the agriculturists, make compost pits and distribute better class of seeds. On the educational front they are to run night schools, maintain schools and libraries. For public health and sanitation they have to propagate such technical knowledge as could easily be grasped by the villagers and also to manage dispensaries, allopathic, homeopathic and ayurvedic. Such public health measures as vaccination, inoculation and dispensing of ordinary medicines are their trust. They have further to construct minor irrigation schemes, wells, and maintain *ahars*. With the passage of time and more experience being gathered they are now to collect rent and be an essential unit with the district administration.

The executive of the *gram panchayat* consists of a *mukhiya*, a *sarpanch*, an Executive Committee and a *gram sevak*. All of them except the *gram sevak* are elected by the people of the village. The *gram sevak* is a paid Government servant and it is he who is to implement the schemes of the *gram panchayat*.

On the judiciary side the *mukhiya* and the Executive Committee have powers to impose a fine ranging from Rs 25 to Rs 50. The Executive Committee has the power to issue certificate to realise the cost of the work executed by the Committee. The *gram sevak* also works as the Bench Clerk in the *gram lathery* and in the Executive Committee where he does the official work of clerical nature. He collects taxes on behalf of the *gram panchayat* and also collects land revenue on behalf of the Government from the ex zamindars whose zamindaris have been liquidated.

The story of the introduction of *gram panchayats* in the district of Singhbhum is somewhat different from that in the other districts of Bihar. In the other districts the introduction of the *gram panchayats* through the Bihar Panchayat Raj Act did not receive any opposition from the villagers. At the best it may be said that the *gram panchayats* are being developed at the cost

of the District Boards The District Boards as they are constituted cannot properly discharge all the duties which are required of such local bodies in the set up of a welfare State The encroachment of the *gram panchayats* on some of the functions of the District Boards and practically replacing the Union Boards and the Union Committees is not an unwelcome development But in the district of Singhbhum the introduction of the *gram panchayats* received initially a certain amount of opposition from the *manlis* and *mundas* The *manlis* and *mundas* have been separately described in the chapter on "Adibasis" They were the customary heads of the villages and they had already been divested of a number of their previous functions With their prestige partially shorn they looked upon this new institution with suspicion The *manlis* and *mundas* were the links between the people and the administrative officials since the inception of the British administration in Singhbhum district Any official would send for the *manlis* and *mundas* for any particular work in their villages They were to collect the rent on behalf of the landlords and enjoyed a very high prestige It was only natural that they should look upon this institution of *gram panchayat* based on election with their multi purpose aims with a certain degree of misgivings But this cloud of suspicion is melting and some of the *manlis* and *mundas* have been elected in the *gram panchayats* in special circumstances

There are in all 4,195 villages in the district Till the end of 1956-57 altogether 426 official *panchayats* [notified under section 3 (1) of the Bihar Panchayat Raj Act] had been formed in their 3,689 constituent villages In the different subdivisions their number was 200 in Sadar subdivision (1,393 villages), 132 in Dhalbhum subdivision (1,377 villages) and 94 in Seraikela subdivision (919 villages)

The following statement shows the number of cases disposed of by the *gram panchayats* from 1952 to 1956 —

Year	No of cases brought for ward from previous year	No of cases filed during the year	Total	Compro mised	Convicted	Dismis sed	Total disposal	Pending
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1952	68	944	1,012	635	51	294	980	32
1953	32	562	594	245	101	204	550	44
1954	44	658	702	533	86	53	672	30
1955	30	525	555	334	98	71	503	52
1956	52	474	526	342	47	106	495	31

in the six non regulation districts of Chotanagpur including Singhbhum and Santhal Parganas from the 1st April, 1949. As Seraikela and Kharsawan had merged into the district of Singhbhum the Act came into force for Seraikela subdivision as well.

The Act aims at decentralising administrative and development problems to the village units and to establish a sort of village republic on the basis of all round social and economic developments. On the one side the *gram panchayats* organise village volunteer force and function as a system of judiciary with the particular view of compromising cases, if possible, and to decide them, if they are not compromised, control crime and enforce the basic requirements of law and order and on the other hand they are entrusted with development projects, rural sanitation and education. They are required to solve the local agricultural problems, give the benefit of experience and technical knowledge to the agriculturists, make compost pits and distribute better class of seeds. On the educational front they are to run night schools, maintain schools and libraries. For public health and sanitation they have to propagate such technical knowledge as could easily be grasped by the villagers and also to manage dispensaries, allopathic, homeopathic and ayurvedic. Such public health measures as vaccination, inoculation and dispensing of ordinary medicines are their trust. They have further to construct minor irrigation schemes, wells, and maintain *ahars*. With the passage of time and more experience being gathered they are now to collect rent and be an essential unit with the district administration.

The executive of the *gram panchayat* consists of a *mukhya*, a *sarpanch*, an Executive Committee and a *gram sewak*. All of them except the *gram sewak* are elected by the people of the village. The *gram sewak* is a paid Government servant and it is he who is to implement the schemes of the *gram panchayat*.

On the judiciary side the *mukhya* and the Executive Committee have powers to impose a fine ranging from Rs 25 to Rs 50. The Executive Committee has the power to issue certificate to realise the cost of the work executed by the Committee. The *gram sewak* also works as the Bench Clerk in the *gram lachery* and in the Executive Committee where he does the official work of clerical nature. He collects taxes on behalf of the *gram panchayat* and also collects land revenue on behalf of the Government from the ex zamindars whose zamindaris have been liquidated.

The story of the introduction of *gram panchayats* in the district of Singhbhum is somewhat different from that in the other districts of Bihar. In the other districts the introduction of the *gram panchayats* through the Bihar Panchayat Raj Act did not receive any opposition from the villagers. At the best it may be said that the *gram panchayats* are being developed at the cost

CHAPTER X.

MANUFACTURE AND TRADE.

MANUFACTURE.

Singhbhum district is singularly fortunate in the richness of natural resources. These resources are mostly either minerals or forest products but the district was industrially very backward till 1907 when the Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., was founded which was followed by the establishment of other concerns.

The industries in this district can broadly be classified under three heads. Firstly, there are heavy and organised industries carried on large scale and run by the help of power, viz., (1) iron and steel, (2) engineering, (3) food industry, (4) chemical industry, (5) copper reduction industry, (6) cement industry, (7) glass industry, (8) hume pipe industry, (9) wood working industry, etc. In the second category, small scale industries carried on usually without the use of power may be included such as (1) tusser rearing industry, (2) *biri* making industry, (3) bucket and trunk manufacturing, (4) ice and ice-candy manufacturing, (5) small wood working factories, (6) handloom weaving, (7) lac industry and other small cottage industries such as basket making, pottery, bamboo-umbrella making, rope making, etc. In the third category, the mining industry occupies a prominent position. There are 60 factories running with power and 350 factories running without power registered under the factories Act. Besides, there are 173 factories under section 85 of the Factories Act.

The story of the growth of iron and steel industry followed by the development in engineering industry has been dealt separately. Besides the various plants in the concerns of the Tatas, there are in Jamshedpur and its neighbourhood the Indian Steel and Wire Products, Ltd., the Tinsplate Co. of India, Ltd., the Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co. Ltd., the Indian Cable Co., Ltd., the Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd., etc. A short description of each of these concerns will be found elsewhere excepting the Indian Copper Corporation which along with several other industries has been described in this chapter.

The large factory population has naturally led to the establishment of a number of concerns engaged in rice milling, wheat flour and oil crushing industry. A large number of small oil and *atta* mills have been established at Tatanagar, Chaibasa, Chakulia and Chakradharpur. There are 112 registered flour, *dal* and rice mills in the district.

The demands for heavy chemicals have naturally increased with the establishment of big iron and steel and engineering

Glass Industry.

Messrs. Seraikela Glass Works, Ltd. is located at Kandra, a few miles away from Jamshedpur. The area was at first in the Feudatory State of Seraikela that has now merged into Bihar. This factory is engaged in producing glass sheets and glass tubes and has recently been very much expanded. The machines are run by electricity generated inside the factory. Its monthly production capacity is 24,00,000 square feet of glass sheets. In the year 1956-57 it produced 2,23,49,785 square feet of glass sheets. In 1957-58 there was a production of 2,61,00,492 square feet of glass sheets. The present daily average attendance of workers is 515, both male and female as against the total strength on roll of 744.

Saw Milling and Wood Working Industry.

The forests of Singhbhum with their fine *sal* (*Shorea robusta*) and other useful timbers have naturally led to the growth of this industry. The centres are Jamshedpur, Chaibasa, Chakradharpur and Manoharpur. A big quantity of wooden bobbins and wooden tool handles for the jute and cotton mills are made in this district. There are 22 registered saw mills in the district.

Tusser Industry.

Tusser industry is one of the oldest industries in the district and is carried on by the Hos, the main Adibasi class in the district, as a subsidiary occupation to agriculture. It is estimated that in the Kolhan and Porahat, the average number engaged in this industry will be near about 10,000.

Unfortunately, the industry has had a big decline. One of the causes of the decline of the industry has been said to be the realisation of the royalty of 8 annas per hundred cocoons or Rs. 1-4-0 as *Dal Kati* tax per family. The trees were also not given any rest and died out very fast. The loss of trees has not yet been made good by plantation. Killing of food plants (*Terminalia tomentosa* and *Terminalia arjuna*) by cutting them down, over-pollarding or by constant use without rest are also other reasons for the decline of the industry. The difficulty in the availability of *munga* seed cocoons has also affected the industry. The Forest Department auctions out the *munga* seed cocoons and the contractors sell them at fancy price.

A model *Tusser* Silk Rearing Farm was established in 1906 but after the death of the first officer in-charge in 1937, the farm was neglected. In 1936, the present *Tusser* Seed Supply and Research Station was established by the Government of Bihar (1) for the supply of disease-free eggs to the *Tusser* rearers, (2) to evolve a vigorous race by crossing *Tusser* with some other wild race which will yield round and adhesive filament instead of flat ones, (3) to rear and pair *Tusser* worms and moths in captivity which will effect regular emergence of moths and oviposition, (4) to carry on

concerns at Jamshedpur. Although most of the big factories have got their own arrangements for manufacturing chemicals for their own consumption, there are a few chemical factories at Jamshedpur which are producing heavy chemicals M/s Oxygen and Acetylene Co, Ltd, Burnpur have opened their factory at Jamshedpur inside the premises of M/s Tata Iron and Steel Co, Ltd. This concern supplements Tata's own manufacture of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids

Copper Industry.

The Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd in Singhbhum is the only Copper Corporation in India. Copper is one of the oldest known minerals.

The Indian Copper Corporation was incorporated to take over the property of the Cobra Copper Co. In 1927, the management of the Indian Copper Corporation passed to the Anglo Oriental and General Investment Trust, Ltd, and the new management by under-writing debentures to the extent of £350,000 provided the necessary funds for the erection of a mill and smelter at Maubhandar (near Ghatsila on the South-Eastern Railway). Smelting commenced in 1929 and a year later on the completion of a rolling mill, the first yellow metal sheet was produced. In 1931 the technical management of the Indian Copper Corporation was vested in the New Consolidated Gold fields, Ltd, of South Africa and in 1933 further capital was raised for plant expansion. On the average 3,831 males and 189 females work in the copper mines whereas 1,392 males and 181 females work in the factory. The approximate annual production is 7,600 long tons as against its annual capacity of production of 7,750 long tons of copper.

Cement Industry

Cement industry has led to the establishment of one of the biggest cement producing plants in India by M/s Associated Cement Co, Ltd, at Jhunkpani near Chaibasa. The factory commenced manufacturing operations from the 1st January, 1947 and its production capacity was 1,00,000 tons a year. The second kiln was installed on the 17th May, 1949 and since then its capacity was doubled, i.e., 2,10,000 tons per year. Its actual production in the year 1955-56 was 2,04,936 tons, that is, 97.6 per cent of the rated capacity. The plant is under expansion and by 1958-59 its rated capacity is expected to be 3,15,000 tons. The concern has a scheme to set up a plant for the utilization of granulated blast furnace slag of Tisco and thereafter this cement work is expected to have the rated capacity of 4,70,000 tons per year.

There are about 2,100 male and female workers working in the factory and quarry both. The cement has a ready market in the States of West Bengal, Bihar and Assam.

Glass Industry.

Messrs. Seraikela Glass Works, Ltd. is located at Kandra, a few miles away from Jamshedpur. The area was at first in the Feudatory State of Seraikela that has now merged into Bihar. This factory is engaged in producing glass sheets and glass tubes and has recently been very much expanded. The machines are run by electricity generated inside the factory. Its monthly production capacity is 24,00,000 square feet of glass sheets. In the year 1956-57 it produced 2,23,49,785 square feet of glass sheets. In 1957-58 there was a production of 2,61,00,492 square feet of glass sheets. The present daily average attendance of workers is 515, both male and female as against the total strength on roll of 744.

Saw Milling and Wood Working Industry.

The forests of Singhbhum with their fine *sal* (*Shorea robusta*) and other useful timbers have naturally led to the growth of this industry. The centres are Jamshedpur, Chaibasa, Chakradharpur and Manoharpur. A big quantity of wooden bobbins and wooden tool handles for the jute and cotton mills are made in this district. There are 22 registered saw mills in the district.

Tusser Industry.

Tusser industry is one of the oldest industries in the district and is carried on by the Hos, the main Adibasi class in the district, as a subsidiary occupation to agriculture. It is estimated that in the Kolhan and Porahat, the average number engaged in this industry will be near about 10,000.

Unfortunately, the industry has had a big decline. One of the causes of the decline of the industry has been said to be the realisation of the royalty of 8 annas per hundred cocoons or Rs. 1-4-0 as *Dal Kati* tax per family. The trees were also not given any rest and died out very fast. The loss of trees has not yet been made good by plantation. Killing of food plants (*Terminalia tomentosa* and *Terminalia arjuna*) by cutting them down, over-pollarding or by constant use without rest are also other reasons for the decline of the industry. The difficulty in the availability of *munga* seed cocoons has also affected the industry. The Forest Department auctions out the *munga* seed cocoons and the contractors sell them at fancy price.

A model *Tusser* Silk Rearing Farm was established in 1906 but after the death of the first officer in-charge in 1937, the farm was neglected. In 1936, the present *Tusser* Seed Supply and Research Station was established by the Government of Bihar (1) for the supply of disease-free eggs to the *Tusser* rearers, (2) to evolve a vigorous race by crossing *Tusser* with some other wild race which will yield round and adhesive filament instead of flat ones, (3) to rear and pair *Tusser* worms and moths in captivity which will effect regular emergence of moths and oviposition, (4) to carry on

experiments on rearing on different food plants. It is expected that the useful work done by this Research Station will revive the industry to a certain extent. But it will not be possible to avoid the effects of the availability of artificial silk unless the price of *tusser* could be brought down. As a subsidiary occupation it engages a very large number of people.

Biri Industry

Biri making is the chief cottage industry in the district giving employment to about 30 to 40 thousand labourers. The sales tax paid by the merchants to Government amounts to several lakhs of rupees and about 25 lakhs of rupees is paid as Central Excise duty on the tobacco consumed in the manufacture of *biri*. There has been a very heavy investment of capital by merchants in this industry. There are 343 registered *biri* manufacturing concerns in the district. Besides, there are several thousand unregistered factories. Singhbhum forests grow *kendu* trees abundantly. The *kendu* leaves are used as the outer coverings of *biri* which offer a much cheaper smoke to the common man.

A huge quantity of kraft papers, tissue papers, ordinary label papers, tobacco leaves, yarn, etc., required for the manufacture of *biri* are imported. Tobacco for the *biri* is imported from Gujrat. It is understood that about 35 thousand maunds of tobacco used yearly for making of *biri* in Singhbhum is consumed in the State. The main centres of this industry are Chakradharpur, Sonua, Manoharpur, Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. The majority of the workers in the *biri* industry are below 17 years of age. The rate of wages vary from 6 annas to Rs 1 8 0 per thousand of *biri* manufactured. Recently Government fixed a minimum rate of wages for *biri* workers at Rs 2 8 0 per thousand. This had led to a great upset in the industry and many of the factories have been closed as the *biri* merchant thinks that this rate will be uneconomical. *The biri industry is passing through a crisis but it is expected that normal conditions will be restored soon.*

Soap Making

There are about 15 soap works at Tatanagar, Chakradharpur, Chaibasa, Ghatsila, Chakulia and Manoharpur. The Adibasis wear scrupulously clean clothes and a huge quantity of soap is sold in each of the *hats*.

OTHER INDUSTRIES.

Bakery, hosiery, rope making from *sabat* grass, carpentry, soft drinks and carbonated water manufacturing, ice cream and ice-candy manufacturing, electroplating, goldsmithy industries are some of the other industries that give employment to several thousands of persons. Stone work used to be rather important previously.

but owing to influx of china-clay potteries, aluminium and plastic wares, this industry has declined. Road transport has been nationalised in the town of Jamshedpur. The district has very good roads and many places are well connected. This has given rise to a large number of carrier trucks, passenger buses and taxis. The transport of timber, ores, etc., is partially carried on by the trucks. The motor transport industry gives employment to several thousands of persons in the district. Eighteen motor vehicle repair shops are registered under the Factories Act. There are many more unregistered distributed all over the district.

Among other small scale industries mention could be made of lac and shellac, printing press, ceramics, cloth weaving, trunk manufacturing, etc.

A considerable quantity of lac and shellac is manufactured at Chakradharpur and Chandil. There are 11 registered lac factories and many unregistered ones. The printing press industry finds place only at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur. Twenty such concerns are registered under the Factories Act.

The ceramics works were first started in 1943 in village Karanjia in Rajkharsawan. The factory manufactured crockery and electrical goods both by jiggering and moulding processes, but could not stand in competition with the foreign products, particularly from Japan after the Second Great World War. Owing to wagon difficulties, the concern could not get the required china-clay of Taljhari (Rajmahal) and gypsum to improve the product. The factory was finally closed in 1948. Pottery industry is carried on in the different parts of the district by indigenous methods.

Cloth weaving by indigenous methods is carried on at different places in the district. As the products are rather coarse, they are consumed by the Adibasi population of the district.

Trunk manufacture on small scale is carried on at Jamshedpur, Chaibasa and Chakradharpur.

Each of these industries gives employment to several thousands of people.

TRADE.

Places of Export.

It will be interesting to note the places where the products of the district are exported. Manganese although not found in abundance has a good market and is exported to the United Kingdom, U. S. A. and Japan. Chromite and kyanite have foreign markets but exports are very restricted at present. A limited quantity of asbestos that is available is exported to West Bengal. Iron ore which is found in abundance has a good

experiments on rearing on different food plants. It is expected that the useful work done by this Research Station will revive the industry to a certain extent. But it will not be possible to avoid the effects of the availability of artificial silk unless the price of *tusser* could be brought down. As a subsidiary occupation it engages a very large number of people.

Biri Industry.

Biri making is the chief cottage industry in the district giving employment to about 30 to 40 thousand labourers. The sales tax paid by the merchants to Government amounts to several lakhs of rupees and about 25 lakhs of rupees is paid as Central Excise duty on the tobacco consumed in the manufacture of *biri*. There has been a very heavy investment of capital by merchants in this industry. There are 343 registered *biri* manufacturing concerns in the district. Besides, there are several thousand unregistered factories. Singhbhum forests grow *kendu* trees abundantly. The *kendu* leaves are used as the outer coverings of *biri* which offer a much cheaper smoke to the common man.

A huge quantity of kraft papers, tissue papers, ordinary label papers, tobacco leaves, yarn, etc., required for the manufacture of *biri* are imported. Tobacco for the *biri* is imported from Gujrat. It is understood that about 35 thousand maunds of tobacco used yearly for making of *biri* in Singhbhum is consumed in the State. The main centres of this industry are Chakradharpur, Sonua, Manoharpur, Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. The majority of the workers in the *biri* industry are below 17 years of age. The rate of wages vary from 6 annas to Rs. 1-8-0 per thousand of *biri* manufactured. Recently Government fixed a minimum rate of wages for *biri* workers at Rs. 2-8-0 per thousand. This had led to a great upset in the industry and many of the factories have been closed as the *biri* merchant thinks that this rate will be uneconomical. *The biri industry is passing through a crisis but it is expected that normal conditions will be restored soon.*

Soap Making

There are about 15 soap works at Tatanagar, Chakradharpur, Chaibasa, Ghatsila, Chakulia and Manoharpur. The Adibasis wear scrupulously clean clothes and a huge quantity of soap is sold in each of the *hats*.

OTHER INDUSTRIES.

Bakery, hosiery, rope making from *sabai* grass, carpentry, soft drinks and carbonated water manufacturing, ice-cream and ice-candy manufacturing, electroplating, goldsmithy industries are some of the other industries that give employment to several thousands of persons. Stone work used to be rather important previously

but owing to influx of china-clay potteries, aluminium and plastic wares, this industry has declined. Road transport has been nationalised in the town of Jamshedpur. The district has very good roads and many places are well connected. This has given rise to a large number of carrier trucks, passenger buses and taxis. The transport of timber, ores, etc., is partially carried on by the trucks. The motor transport industry gives employment to several thousands of persons in the district. Eighteen motor vehicle repair shops are registered under the Factories Act. There are many more unregistered distributed all over the district.

Among other small scale industries mention could be made of lac and shellac, printing press, ceramics, cloth weaving, trunk manufacturing, etc.

A considerable quantity of lac and shellac is manufactured at Chakradharpur and Chandil. There are 11 registered lac factories and many unregistered ones. The printing press industry finds place only at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur. Twenty such concerns are registered under the Factories Act.

The ceramics works were first started in 1943 in village Karanjia in Rajkharsawan. The factory manufactured crockery and electrical goods both by jiggering and moulding processes, but could not stand in competition with the foreign products, particularly from Japan after the Second Great World War. Owing to wagon difficulties, the concern could not get the required china-clay of Taljhari (Rajmahal) and gypsum to improve the product. The factory was finally closed in 1948. Pottery industry is carried on in the different parts of the district by indigenous methods.

Cloth weaving by indigenous methods is carried on at different places in the district. As the products are rather coarse, they are consumed by the Adibasi population of the district.

Trunk manufacture on small scale is carried on at Jamshedpur, Chaibasa and Chakradharpur.

Each of these industries gives employment to several thousands of people.

TRADE.

Places of Export.

It will be interesting to note the places where the products of the district are exported. Manganese although not found in abundance has a good market and is exported to the United Kingdom, U. S. A. and Japan. Chromite and kyanite have foreign markets but exports are very restricted at present. A limited quantity of asbestos that is available is exported to West Bengal. Iron ore which is found in abundance has a good

experiments on rearing on different food plants. It is expected that the useful work done by this Research Station will revive the industry to a certain extent. But it will not be possible to avoid the effects of the availability of artificial silk unless the price of *tusser* could be brought down. As a subsidiary occupation it engages a very large number of people.

Biri Industry

Biri making is the chief cottage industry in the district giving employment to about 30 to 40 thousand labourers. The sales tax paid by the merchants to Government amounts to several lakhs of rupees and about 25 lakhs of rupees is paid as Central Excise duty on the tobacco consumed in the manufacture of *biri*. There has been a very heavy investment of capital by merchants in this industry. There are 343 registered *biri* manufacturing concerns in the district. Besides, there are several thousand unregistered factories. Singhbhum forests grow *kendu* trees abundantly. The *kendu* leaves are used as the outer coverings of *biri* which offer a much cheaper smoke to the common man.

A huge quantity of kraft papers, tissue papers, ordinary label papers, tobacco leaves, yarn, etc., required for the manufacture of *biri* are imported. Tobacco for the *biri* is imported from Gujrat. It is understood that about 35 thousand maunds of tobacco used yearly for making of *biri* in Singhbhum is consumed in the State. The main centres of this industry are Chakradharpur, Sonua, Manoharpur, Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. The majority of the workers in the *biri* industry are below 17 years of age. The rate of wages vary from 6 annas to Rs 1 8 0 per thousand of *biri* manufactured. Recently Government fixed a minimum rate of wages for *biri* workers at Rs 2 8 0 per thousand. This had led to a great upset in the industry and many of the factories have been closed as the *biri* merchant thinks that this rate will be uneconomical. The *biri* industry is passing through a crisis but it is expected that normal conditions will be restored soon.

Soap Making

There are about 15 soap works at Tatanagar, Chakradharpur, Chaibasa, Ghatsila, Chakulia and Manoharpur. The Adibasis wear scrupulously clean clothes and a huge quantity of soap is sold in each of the *kats*.

OTHER INDUSTRIES.

Bakery, hosiery, rope making from *sabai* grass, carpentry, soft drinks and carbonated water manufacturing, ice cream and ice candy manufacturing, electroplating, goldsmithy industries are some of the other industries that give employment to several thousands of persons. Stone work used to be rather important previously.

but owing to influx of china clay potteries, aluminium and plastic wares, this industry has declined. Road transport has been nationalised in the town of Jamshedpur. The district has very good roads and many places are well connected. This has given rise to a large number of carrier trucks, passenger buses and taxis. The transport of timber, ores, etc., is partially carried on by the trucks. The motor transport industry gives employment to several thousands of persons in the district. Eighteen motor vehicle repair shops are registered under the Factories Act. There are many more unregistered distributed all over the district.

Among other small scale industries mention could be made of lac and shellac, printing press, ceramics, cloth weaving, trunk manufacturing, etc.

A considerable quantity of lac and shellac is manufactured at Chakradharpur and Chandil. There are 11 registered lac factories and many unregistered ones. The printing press industry finds place only at Chaibasa and Jamshedpur. Twenty such concerns are registered under the Factories Act.

The ceramics works were first started in 1943 in village Karanja in Rajkharsawan. The factory manufactured crockery and electrical goods both by jiggering and moulding processes, but could not stand in competition with the foreign products, particularly from Japan after the Second Great World War. Owing to wagon difficulties, the concern could not get the required china-clay of Taljhari (Rajmahal) and gypsum to improve the product. The factory was finally closed in 1948. Pottery industry is carried on in the different parts of the district by indigenous methods.

Cloth weaving by indigenous methods is carried on at different places in the district. As the products are rather coarse, they are consumed by the Adibasi population of the district.

Trunk manufacture on small scale is carried on at Jamshedpur, Chaibasa and Chakradharpur.

Each of these industries gives employment to several thousands of people.

TRADE

Places of Export

It will be interesting to note the places where the products of the district are exported. Manganese although not found in abundance has a good market and is exported to the United Kingdom, U S A and Japan. Chromite and kyanite have foreign markets but exports are very restricted at present. A limited quantity of asbestos that is available is exported to West Bengal. Iron ore which is found in abundance has a good

market and the main consumers in India are the iron foundries. Iron ore is also exported to U K, U S A, Japan and other foreign countries. The main consumers of the china clay of this district are the paper mills, textile mills, paint and rubber factories. China-clay found in the district is exported to almost all the States of India. Sabai string produced as a cottage industry has a local consumption and is also exported to West Bengal. A huge quantity of tamarind from Singhbhum district goes to Madras. Good and seasoned timber available in the district is exported mainly to West Bengal and the coalfield areas of Bihar. Besides local consumption, a big quantity of *biri* made in the district finds a ready market in Orissa, West Bengal, Rajputana and East Pakistan. Lac has a market in foreign countries and very little of it is consumed in this State. Bamboo goes to the Paper factories.

During the First World War (1914-1918), the Tata Iron and Steel Co. had supplied about 2,90,000 tons of steel to Government for ammunition besides shellbars. In the Second World War (1939-1945) they had supplied bullet proof armour plates, high speed shells for machine tools, bullet proof plates for howitzer sheets and gun turrets, nickel chrome, steel rounds for the manufacture of 18 pounder and 25 pounder armour piercing shields and high carbon steel for various calibre guns. At the request of Government special high alloyed nickel manganese known as magnetic shield was developed for use in service helmets. All these articles were requisitioned by Government and distributed.

TRADE CENTRES

The important trade centres within the district are Chaibasa, Jamshedpur, Chakradharpur, Barajamda, Hatgamaria (Kendposi), Gua, Noamundi, Manoharpur, Sonua, Goelkera and Chandil. Chaibasa has a great turnover in foodgrains. Barajamda is the centre for manganese ore, iron-ore and forest produce. Gua, Noamundi and Manoharpur export iron ore and timber. Sonua and Goelkera are noted for the turnover in timber. Hatgamaria is an important trade centre for china clay. Chakradharpur being an important railway centre has a very big business in timber, bamboo, *biri* and shellac. Chandil is important for lac and shellac business.

Hats and Melas

The *hats* and *melas* of this district are very important trade centres. The weekly *hat* at Chaibasa town attracts more than ten thousand persons from outside. There are weekly *hats* in almost every important area and merchants come from far to the *hats* to sell their goods. The *melas*, which are mentioned in the 'Directory' chapter, have also a big turnover of goods. The *hats* and *melas* of the district are a part and parcel of the life of the common man and usually form the basic centres for feeding bigger trade centres.

CHAPTER XI

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION—A CENTURY BACK AND NOW

Singhbhum was brought under the direct management of the East India Company in 1837 because it was found that the Chiefs of Singhbhum and Mayurbhanj who ruled Kolhan could not control the Kols. The problem was acute for the British rulers as well and great attention had to be paid for the opening up the district by well connected roads. In the famous despatch of J. Wilkinson, Agent to the Governor General, dated the 13th May, 1837, to Lieutt. Tickell Assistant to the Political Agent, South-West Frontier, there is a directive regarding the roads to facilitate the working of the markets and also 'for administrative purposes Wilkinson gave a set of instructions to Tickell who was appointed as the Assistant in the Political Department of the Agency for the purpose of taking charge of the Kol Pirs, in Singhbhum and Bamanghatti which had been brought under the direct management of the British Government. The administration had to be consolidated through the help of the *manlis* and *mundas* and it was all the more necessary to have ready access to the village through good roads. But it was a great task and not much progress was done in the first twenty years.

In the report on the district of Singhbhum written in 1854, by Mr. H. Ricketts member of the Board of Revenue, it has been mentioned that although the district had become a separate charge in 1837 there was a great want of means of communication. He mentions, 'The want of roads also is a great impediment to progress of any kind. During the dry season very strong carts can travel with much difficulty from Charbasa through Dhulbhum via Nursengurh and Baharagora on the Bombay road to Midnapur but the difficulties are great. The Subarnarekha river passes through the Pergunnah from north-west to south-east but the bed is so rocky that it is in all places dangerous and a few miles west of Gopeebullabpur there are falls by which the passage of boats is entirely prevented. As the river becomes almost dry during the hot months in all probability there would be no great difficulty in clearing a passage for boats by means of gunpowder and should it be determined to metal the Cuttack road it might be worth while to enquire whether the stones and gravels of Dhulbhum could not be made use of to advantage. For one rupee 30 maunds of limestone could be placed by the riverside within two days drifting from Rajghat.'

When the insurrection broke out in 1857 it was found that bad roads were a great impediment. The British Government practically fell back on the Grand Trunk Road for defence and

consolidation, as some of the letters of E T Dalton, Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division, to the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Fort William, show. The despatches of Dalton throw a good deal of light on the condition of communications in Singhbhum district. As a matter of fact, it was difficult for Dalton to get much information from Chaibasa in the fourth week of September, although the insurrection had broken in Chotanagpur before August, 1857. In his despatch dated 23rd September 1857 Mr Dalton informed the Secretary to Government of Bengal, Fort William regarding Chaibasa, "I have no later reliable news than what you are in possession of, but have received a verbal report that the Porahat Rajâ had promised to go to Chaibasa and Lieutt Birch in consequence not found it necessary to advance"* Bad roads were a handicap to the administration and as soon as the insurrection subsided the Government took up the charge of making proper roads and bridges energetically.

After a century now it could be said that Singhbhum district is one of the most advanced districts in the State of Bihar so far as roads are concerned. The rapid progress in road communication is partly due to the fact that along with the District Board and Public Works Department, the Forest Department too has taken up the maintenance of some of the roads. The district is one of the most important areas in the world so far as mines and minerals are concerned and naturally good roads had to be made to open up the countryside.

Besides the network of roads the district is now well served by the railways with a number of important stations. There are now air strips at Chakulia, Jamadoba, Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. The district has got an extensive and good postal system and telephone call stations. In the city of Jamshedpur the Steel Company maintains and operates the telephone system for the works and the town under a license granted by Government of India. The Second Great War indirectly helped a further progress in the development of the means of communication owing to the great industrial and mineral importance of the district. Jamshedpur, the great steel town of the East had to be closely protected and roads were made better, telephone, postal and telegraph systems extended and air strips were constructed for quick military movements.

Roads

In the district of Singhbhum roads are maintained by the Public Works Department, the District Board, the Forest Department and by the Khas Mahal, known as the Kolhan Government Estate.

*See 'Singhbhum old Records' published separately (P C R C),

The Public Works Department maintains 210 miles of road, 111 miles metalled and 99 miles unmetalled. The District Board maintains 31.2 miles of metalled and 425 miles of gravelled and earth surface roads. Recently the District Board has transferred about 70 miles of its roads to Public Works Department. The Kolhan Government Estate maintains 307 miles of roads lying both in Kolhan and forest areas. The Forest Department maintains 873 miles of roads which are usually *kutch*a and fair-weather roads. The Forest Department roads are distributed as follows :—

(1) Dhalbhum Divison	..	..	69 miles.
(2) Saranda Division	..	..	275 miles.
(3) Chaibasa Division	..	..	88 miles.
(4) Kolhan Division	..	..	259 miles.
(5) Porahat Division	..	..	182 miles.

Roads maintained by the Public Works Department.

The following roads are maintained by the Public Works Department out of which 75.5 miles of road are classed as National Highway—

<i>Names of Roads.</i>	<i>Classification mileage.</i>		
(1) Ranchi-Chaibasa (district border) National Highway via Chakradharpur	49.50
(2) Chaibasa-Jaintgarh	36. 6
(3) Chaibasa-Haludpokhar-Jamshedpur National Highway and Provincial Highway			37.26
			<hr/> 123.36 <hr/>

The alignment of National Highway no. 33 covers the Chaibasa-Chakradharpur-Ranchi (Singhbhum district border) Road and the Chaibasa-Haludpokhar Road for a length of 75.5 miles. The maintenance of the above 75.5 miles is done from the National Highway grants made by Government of India.

The total length of the road from Chaibasa to Ranchi is 88½ miles, 49.50 of which lie within the district of Singhbhum and is tarred. It enters the district at Bandgaon where there is an inspection bungalow and passes through the famous Tebo Ghat stretching up to 22 miles, crosses Chakradharpur and joins Chaibasa. It is fairly levelled between Chaibasa and Deogaon which is 993 feet above the sea level, but takes a sharp rise into the hills, runs in a zigzag course and reaches a height of 1,083 feet at Tebo, 7 miles beyond Deogaon. In this portion there are many hair-pin bends and the gradient at some places is as steep as 1 in 25.

The Khas Mahal Improvement Fund was created in 1951-52. The amount of recurring grant allotted to the Khas Mahal for the improvement of roads from 1951-52 to 1956-57 is given below —

Years	Amount		
	Rs	a	p
1951-52	51,299	9	0
1952-53	47,372	10	0
1953-54	49,682	1	6
1954-55	65,771	0	0
1955-56	67,088	9	0
1956-57	63,684	1	0

Out of this fund the Khas Mahal maintains now 21 roads measuring a total distance of about 307 miles. The most important road maintained by the Khas Mahal is a fair-weather road connecting Seraikela and Rajnagar through Titirbilla.

REST BUNGALOWS

The district of Singhbhum has a network of rest bungalows and provides fairly convenient accommodation in them. Tourism could very well be developed in this district because of this facility and good roads. There are bungalows maintained by the District Board, Forest Department, Public Works Department and Kolhan Government Estate. On the Ranchi Road there are bungalows at Bandgaon, Hesadih, Nakti, Chakradharpur, Chaibasa, Jorapokhar, Hatgamaria and Jaintgarh. On Hatgamaria Gua Road there are bungalows at Jagannathpur and Jamda. On Chaibasa Bharbharia Road the Kolhan Government Estate maintains bungalows at Kokeho and Bharbharia. The District Board maintains a bungalow at Katbaria. On Hatgamaria Benusagar Road there are bungalows at Kharbandh, Majhgaon and Benusagar. On Chaibasa-Baharagora Road the District Board maintains bungalows at Rajnagar, Tiring, Ghatsila, Chakulia, Manusmuria and Baharagora. There are both inspection bungalows and a Circuit House in Jamshedpur. In the areas added to the district in 1956 there are rest bungalows at Ichagarh, Patamda and Chandil.

ROADS IN JAMSHEDPUR

The town of Jamshedpur has got a network of about 150 miles road maintained by the Steel Company which are beautifully laid and stand comparison to the best roads in any part of the world. The arboriculture shows a remarkable aesthetic sense and study of the local conditions. There are about 8,000 well selected roadside trees that add a touch of beauty to the town. The tree plantations keep down the temperature of the steel town.

VEHICLES

Among the vehicles on the road first mention has to be made of the *sagar* which is a low narrow cart with a pair of wheels, about 2½ feet in diameter suited for bad roads. The *sagar* is made of solid wood and is drawn by a pair of bullocks. Cycles have become common and on the *hat* days long distances on the roads are covered by cycles by small pedlars who also carry their merchandise on the same cycle. Motor buses and trucks, both private and public carriers, have become very popular. Private cars on these roads were rare only 20 years back. Motor cycles are very few and are mostly confined to Jamshedpur. Cycle rickshaws and hand-pulled rickshaws are common in the urban areas other than Jamshedpur. Horse drawn carriages are rare in Jamshedpur and are fast fading away in other urban areas as well. There are a large number of taxis in Jamshedpur. Light taxis are more popular.

STATE TRANSPORT

The State Transport Department has four long distance routes for bus service. These are (1) Adityapur Chaibasa, (2) Kharsawan-Adityapur, (3) Seraikela Sini, (4) Karaikela Seraikela. The services are controlled by the Subdivisional Officer of Seraikela. As a matter of fact, these bus services in Seraikela subdivision pioneered the State Transport Department in Bihar. Prior to the 14th August, 1952, Jamshedpur town had bus service which was run by private companies, Messrs Jamshedpur Bus Service and Motor Accessories, Ltd. The State took over the entire assets of the company which consisted of 40 vehicles and a repair shop. The entire staff of the company too was taken over by the State Transport Service. The State Transport started functioning from the 14th August, 1952.

By the 13th August, 1953, i.e., within one year's time, the number of buses was increased from 40 to 45, the route mileage covered too was increased from 21 miles to 45.2 miles, the number of routes has increased from 13 to 15.

In June, 1957 the total number of Rajya Transport buses in the district was 57 and the total route mileage covered by them was 261.7. The number of services plying in the different routes of the district was as follows in 1957 —

Names of routes		Number of services	
Jamshedpur Town	.	..	37
Jamshedpur Chaibasa	.	.	12
Jamshedpur-Haludpokhar	..	..	1
Jamshedpur-Musabani	..	..	3
Seraikela Subdivision	..	..	4
		Total	57

PUBLIC VEHICLE TRAFFIC.

Permits for passenger transport and goods traffic vehicles are issued by the Regional Transport Authority at Ranchi. The roads maintained by the Public Works Department are open to vehicular traffic throughout the year. But the Forest Department and the District Boards are still opposed to allow transport vehicles on their roads principally because of the unsatisfactory condition of the roads. The main bus passenger routes are Chakradharpur-Jamshedpur, Chaibasa-Jamshedpur, Chakradharpur-Chaibasa, Sakchi-Purnapani, Baharagora-Chakulia, Seraikela-Sim railway station, Jamshedpur-Musabani, etc. The number of trucks, both public and private carriers, was 996, motor cars 348, buses 37 and taxi cars 190 in March, 1957.

HIGHWAYS AND THE FIVE-YEAR PLANS

Before the commencement of the First Five-Year Plan, there were some good P W D roads in Singhbhum district such as Chaibasa-Ranchi, Chaibasa-Jamtgarh, Chaibasa-Jamshedpur, etc. But under the First Five Year Plan, a number of other roads were also taken over in the district and improved.

Under the Second Five-Year Plan other roads will be taken over and it is expected that at the end of Second Five-Year Plan there will be 298 miles of P W D roads in the district.

In the programme for 1956-57 two new roads, namely, Jamshedpur to Galudih *via* Narsinghpur and Anandpur-Manoharpur were taken up. The road from Jamshedpur to Galudih *via* Narsinghpur measures 22 miles and will connect Jamshedpur with areas east of it. It passes through an undeveloped belt rich in mineral deposits. The road from Anandpur to Manoharpur measures 7 miles. It starts from Anandpur and crossing South Koel river ends at Manoharpur railway station. This road passes through an area which has no other means of communication, which is necessary for the development of the area. This will serve as a feeder road to Manoharpur railway station.

Another important link, a bridge over Kharkai river at Adityapur, is also to be taken up. This bridge will be linking up Jamshedpur with Adityapur. Adityapur is expected to be a prosperous satellite town of Jamshedpur with all modern facilities. A township has already started growing at Adityapur under a definite plan.

In the Second Five-Year Plan it is also expected that the Municipalities and the District Boards will improve some of their roads with the help of grants given to them. It is also proposed to improve the roads in bazars of non-municipal areas and to construct village roads linking them up with the nearest District Board or Public Works Department roads.

WATER COMMUNICATION

The rivers are not navigable and do not come in for any comment although some timber is rafted down some of the larger streams, such as the Subarnarekha and the Koel. The number of ferries in this district is very small. They are as follows:—

- (1) Mango ferry on river Subarnarekha near Jamshedpur.
- (2) Maubhandar ferry near Ghatsila on Subarnarekha river
- (3) Anandpur ferry on river Koel, on Anandpur-Manoharpur Road.

The ferries are unimportant as they ply only in the rains and are used for passenger traffic alone.

RAILWAYS

The district of Singhbhum is one of the richest districts in the world for her mineral and forest resources. The railways have played a very important part in opening up the district and from time to time new sections have been opened since 1890. The history of the railways in Singhbhum district could be given in the form of a chart as follows:—

I HISTORY OF THE RAILWAY IN SINGHBHUM DISTRICT

<i>Section</i>	<i>Date of opening.</i>
(a) Chakulia-Sini ..	1st June 1898
(b) Sini Chakradharpur	22nd January 1890
(c) Chakradharpur Goilhera	15th May 1890
(d) Goilhera Jaraikela ..	1st February 1891
(e) Manikui Sini ..	22nd January 1890
(f) Kandra Gamharia Chord ..	2nd December 1919
(g) Tatanagar-Bahalda Road	1st February 1911
(h) Rajkharsawan-Dangoposi	17th January 1924
(i) Dangoposi Gua ..	20th February 1925
(j) Barabil Branch ..	16th February 1926
<i>Double Line</i>	
(k) Sini-Chakradharpur ..	25th January 1924
(l) Chakradharpur Goilhera ..	28th May 1925
(m) Goilhera Manoharpur ..	24th December 1929
(n) Chakulia Kakapara	16th December 1945
(o) Sini Gamharia ..	23rd February 1956
(p) Tata-Asanboni	18th December 1953
(q) Manikui-Kandra ..	18th November 1924
(r) Gamharia-Kharkai Bridge ..	11th September 1923
(s) Kharkai Bridge-Tata ..	14th June 1932

II. ROUTE MILEAGE	233.847 miles.
TRACK	439.100 miles.

III. HOWRAH-NAGPUR MAIN LINE (CHAKULIA TO MANOHARPUR).

Principal Sections.

- (a) Rajkharsawan-Gua Branch.
- (b) Portion of Barabil Branch.
- (c) Portion of Tata-Onla-Jori Branch.
- (d) Manikui-Sini of Purulia-Sini Section.
- (e) Kandra-Gamharia Chord.

There had been further extension of 10 miles in the Adra-Chakradharpur section (Broad Gauge) with the transfer of the Chandil police-station of the former Manbhum district to Singhbhum district in 1956. Nine stations of this section such as Chakradharpur, Bara Bambo, Rajkharsawan, Mahali Marup, Sini, Kandra, Manikui, Chandil and Nimdih are in this district. Forty-four miles in Adra-Chakradharpur section fall within the district.

The statistics of traffic in goods and passengers and earnings therefrom at stations in Singhbhum district for 1955-56 are given in the appendix to this chapter. The type of goods traffic handled both outwards and inwards with the sections of the main stations for import and export have been shown in the appendix.

The Howrah-Nagpur Main line of the South-Eastern Railway (Old Bengal Nagpur Railway) traverses this district from east to west for about 118 miles. Two branch line sections, viz., Tatanagar-Gorumahisani-Badampahar and Rajkharsawan-Gua traverse the southern fringe of the district. They connect the iron and manganese-ore area situated at Gorumahisani, Badampahar, in Mayurbhanj district of Orissa and Noamundi, Barajamda and Gua situated in this district. The quarries of most of the iron and manganese-ore railed from Noamundi, Barajamda and Gua are also situated in Singhbhum.

Sini is a junction for a branch line running north-west to Purulia and Asansol connecting Jharia (in the State of Bihar), Sanctoria and Raniganj coalfields (in the State of West Bengal). There is an Engineering Workshop and a Staff Training School. The following sections have double line tracks :—

- (i) Kakapara-Chakulia.
- (ii) Tatanagar-Gamharia.
- (iii) Sini-Manoharpur.

The district is abounding in forest and minerals and this is reflected in the traffic carried from stations situated in the district.

The more important stations despatching timber and sleepers are Manoharpur, Goilker, Sonua, Kendposi and Barajamda. Minerals are despatched from Manoharpur, Noamundi, Barajamda and Gua, gravels from Dhalbhumgarh and kyanite from Rajkharsawan, Ghatsila and Dhalbhumgarh.

Tatanagar is the most important station in this district with a population of about 8,000 railway employees and the railway settlement consists of 1,200 quarters.

The following facilities have also been provided for the amenities of the staff at the above station :—

- (i) Two dispensaries.
- (ii) One institute.
- (iii) One lower primary school.

The average daily number of inward and outward passengers at Tatanagar railway station is 2,030 and 2,900 respectively. Waiting halls, covered sheds, refreshment rooms and other amenities have also been provided for the passengers.

Tatanagar railway station serves the flourishing industrial area of Jamshedpur. The railway station has got proper arrangements for temporary rest and stay of the passengers. The station premises are being constantly enlarged and improved upon to meet the growing needs. On an average every day about 700 wagons of raw materials, viz., coal, iron-ore, limestone, manganese, etc., are received and about 150 wagons of finished products are despatched from this station.

The Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd. situated at Maubhandar is served by Ghatsila railway station. Its despatches of finished products, viz., yellow metal sheets, average to two wagons per day, while its intake of raw materials, such as coal and lime, average to 15 wagons per day. The Associated Cement Co., Ltd. situated at this district is served by Jhinkpani railway station. Its despatches of cement will average to 30 wagons per day, while its intake of raw materials, such as coal, etc., average to 20 wagons per day.

The more important stations for passenger traffic are Tatanagar, Chaibasa, Chakradharpur, Chakulia, Ghatsila, Rajkharsawan, Sini and Chandil. On an average 7,000 passengers are booked daily at stations situated on this district. Two City Booking Agencies have been opened at Tatanagar, one at Bistupur and the other at Sakchi. An average of 877 passengers are booked daily from these City Booking Agencies.

The district offices of the railway administration are situated at Chakradharpur. There is a railway settlement with 1,870

buildings for accommodation of the railway employees the population of which is 10,700

The following facilities have also been provided for the amenities of the staff at Chakradharpur —

- (i) Two institutes—One is situated in the south east and the other is situated in the south west
- (ii) One Hindi, Telegu and Oriya lower primary school
- (iia) One Anglo-Indian primary school
- (iii) One Bengali middle school
- (iv) One high school
- (v) One railway dispensary with 6 beds
- (vi) An electrical power plant for supplying electricity to the station and railway colony
- (vii) A Station Committee has been constituted to look after the sanitary arrangement of settlements
- (viii) Drinking water is pumped from the river Sanjai, two miles away from the station
- (ix) There are two iron overhead water tanks which contain 1,39,200 gallons of unfiltered water and 6,400 gallons of filtered water respectively
- (x) There are bus services linking Chakradharpur to Chaibasa and Ranchi to Jamshedpur via Chakradharpur
- (xi) A District Board dak bungalow is situated at the south of the railway station while the forest dak bungalow is on the Ranchi Road less than half a mile to the west of the railway station
- (xii) A daily market is held every morning in the Railway Colony, while every Wednesday a large market is held in the town. This is well attended by the local people from the surrounding villages

Expansion of Railway under First Five Year Plan

The railway mileage of the district has been increased during the First Five Year Plan due to her rich iron-ore which had to be supplied to Tata Iron and Steel Company, Jamshedpur and to Indian Iron and Steel Company, Burnpur, near Asansol in West Bengal, as the steel production of these two companies was to be increased by two million tons each during the first plan period. In addition, a new big steel plant is recently built at Durgapur in West Bengal which will also get its supplies of iron-ore from this district. Owing to the enormous increase of the traffic envisaged by the expansion of these two steel plants and the construction of the third plant in the neighbourhood, the railway line between Rajkharasawan and Barajamda was, therefore, doubled at a cost of about five crores of rupees

The Noamundi-Banspani line has been constructed and opened to goods traffic only in May, 1958. This line is situated at a distance of 230.75 miles from Howrah on the Rajkharsawan-Gua branch of the South-Eastern Railway. This projected section traverses the district for about $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles of the total 18 miles and then passes through Champua subdivision of the district of Keonjhar in Orissa.

The Noamundi-Banspani section has been constructed to open up the Joda Hill area where large deposits of iron and manganese ores are known to exist. The exploitation of the ores of this area will supplement the requirement of Tisco by 3.5 lakh tons per annum by 1958 in connection with the expansion programme of the works. At Joda a ferro-manganese plant has just been installed by the Tatas. The construction between Noamundi and Joda line has cost about two crores.* It is expected to be thrown open to passenger traffic soon and carries only goods traffic now.

In order to move efficiently the iron-ore to these three steel plants, it has become necessary to remodel the station yards of Rajkharsawan, Dangoposhi, Barajamda and Gua. After remodelling the capacity of these yards will be more than doubled. At Barajamda, the alignment on the Rajkharsawan side has to be changed to permit this remodelling. Further, a new alignment from Barajamda to Noamundi had to be found on an easier grade of 1 in 100 than the one existing from Barajamda which is now 1 in 80. Besides, Barajamda to Gua alignment had been regraded from 1 in 92 to 1 in 200 which involved lifting the existing track some 16 feet. This was done under traffic and had been completed.

A new alignment for down trains entering Rajkharsawan has been provided with a fly over bridge over the existing Rajkharsawan-Chakradharpur main line so that down trains from Barajamda-Rajkharsawan area would not interfere with the movement of main line trains.

The other important work is given below under tabular form:—

Track.

Length of doubling	..	..	60.54 miles.
Length of sidings	..	..	About 40 miles.
Rails	..	..	13,000 tons.
Fish plates	..	..	500 tons.
Fish Bolts and Nuts	..	..	100 tons.
C. I. Sleeper plates	..	..	4,00,000
Tie bars	..	..	2,00,000
Points and Crossings	..	..	260

* On 25th January, 1958, the first tap of ferro-manganese was made at Joda. It is a Rs. 175 lakh project. The new broad-gauge railway line from Dangoposhi to Banspani village near the plant site will facilitate transport of raw materials and the finished products (P. C. R. C.).

Earthwork.

Total quantity in banks about 6.7 crores cft.

Total quantity in cuttings 3.2 crores cft.

Staff quarters.

Type I	..	..	400 Units
Type II	..	..	165 "
Type III	..	..	8 "

Bridges.

Minor	..	..	193
Major	..	..	6
Fly over	..	..	1
Road over Bridges	..	..	3

(Bridges having a total water way of 60 lineal feet of upwards or having a clear opening of 40 lineal feet or upwards in any one span, are classed as "Major Bridges". All others are classed as "minor".)

Materials used.

Bricks	..	..	2 crores.
Stone (for Bridges)	..	..	12 lakhs cft.
Stone ballast	..	..	46 " "
Cement	..	..	20,000 tons.
Lime	..	..	300 wagon loads.
Gelatine for Blasting	..	..	40,000 lbs.
Detonators	..	..	2,00,000 nos.
Safety Fuse	..	..	2,97,600 cft.

A new Railway Yard has been set at Adityapur since 1950. The main function of this yard is to receive train-loads of raw materials such as iron ore, limestone and coal and to send them into the work site directly without taxing marshalling yard at Tatanagar. By avoiding the use of Tatanagar yard for these train-loads of raw materials the Railway is able to deal with heavy import of machineries and other materials in connection with the expansion of the Works.

Among the measures taken by the Railways to help the Steel Industry are quotation of low rates for the movement of raw products, liberal allowance of time for release of wagons, construction of special types of wagons for the movement of iron-ore, limestone, coal, benzol, benzene, tin bars and ingots.

POSTAL COMMUNICATION

Post and Telegraph

For postal administration this district is under the control of the Superintendent of Ranchi Postal Division. The Head Post Office of the district is at Jamshedpur. Besides the chief receiving and disbursing office at Jamshedpur, the district has 107 sub and branch post offices spread over the district. In 1957 there were 580 miles of postal communication by road and train. There were 15 telegraph offices in the same year.

Money orders are issued in large numbers for Chapra, Siwan, Calcutta, Bombay, Coorg, Puri, Bhopal, Jabalpur, Nagpur, Sundargarh, Berhampur, Ganjam, Howrah, Trivandrum, Vishakhapatnam, etc. The chief places of money orders received from outside are Madras and Nagpur. Large payments are transmitted to Calcutta as most of the firms in Jamshedpur deal with Calcutta.

The following statistics since 1954 will be of interest —

	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
1 Average weekly number of articles delivered	2 11 893	2 20 312	2 67 171
2 Value of money orders paid	Rs 3 52 41 305 87	76 89 386 56	76 51 484 74
Value of money orders issued	Rs 1 63 33 393 69	76 03 812 12	71 21 462 43
3 Number of Savings Bank Deposits	35 891	38 950	4 380
Value of Savings Bank Deposits	Rs 29 94 716 12	31 01 011 15	31 17 969 77
Number of Savings Bank Withdrawals	24 426	26 847	29 373
Value of Savings Bank Withdrawals	Rs. 1,10 89 022 01	21 46 533 30	49 19 699 30
4 Number of Radio Licenses issued	5 249	6 709	7 247
5 Number of National Savings Certificates issued	3 374	3 562	4 230
Value of National Savings Certificates issued	Rs 25 54 270 00	55 53 680 00	65 19 695 00
Number of National Savings Certificates discharged	1 936	2 020	2 177
Value of National Savings Certificates discharged	Rs 3 55 447 25	4 43 584 37	4,99 500 31

There have been remarkable changes in postal service in this district. There was a time in the early 19th century when there used to be some sort of separate postal services run by the zamindars and by the police thanas. When the Postal Department was created the zamindars and police were relieved of this part of their work. The service was maintained by postal runners. The hilly country made the life of the runners hazardous and there were a large number of cases when the postal runners had fallen victims to the wild animals. Till only a decade back there was a network of runner service in the entire district barring Chaibasa, Chandil and Jamshedpur. The runners used to travel with mail from one stage to another and the sound of the jungling

of the bells attached to their spears was very welcome to the countryside. They were slowly replaced by the mail motor service. The time is fast approaching when the runner service will be extinct. But it has to be remembered that the postal service was maintained for decades by the exemplary fortitude and hard labour of the runners who had risked their life in carrying the dak with only a spear through jungles and valleys.

Telephones

There are 14 public call offices including 6 in Jamshedpur. There are in addition, 17 Exchange System throughout the district out of which 15 are located at Jamshedpur. Three of the Exchanges at Jamshedpur belong to Government while the Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. runs and manages the 12 Exchanges of its own. The remaining two exchanges are at Chaibasa and Chakradharpur. The number of connections at Jamshedpur is about 2,600 and the average number of calls per day is 45,000. There are 117 connections at Chaibasa and 61 at Chakradharpur. A scheme for the management of the Exchanges of Jamshedpur by Government is under implementation.

Radio

The radio now forms one of the chief means of communication for educating the general mass of the country. There were 7,247 radio sets in the district in 1956-57. The licenses for the use of radio sets in Singhbhum are issued by the local post office on behalf of the Government of India. The yearly license fee is Rs. 15 per set. The Government of Bihar had distributed several radio sets in the rural areas of the district for the benefit of rural population. Special rural programmes are broadcast from the Patna Station of All India Radio. A Radio Station has been opened at Ranchi recently.

AVIATION

There is a privately owned air field of the Tata Iron and Steel Company located immediately north west of Jamshedpur. It has a fair weather strip 1,280 x 57 yards. There is a Pilot Balloon Observatory of D type of the Meteorological Department.

The aerodrome is registered by the Director of Civil Aviation. Twenty-four hours notice is required to the Tata Iron and Steel Company for prior permission to land any private or public planes visiting Jamshedpur. Flying over iron works is prohibited. Re-fuelling on the aerodrome is available by prior arrangement. Telephone facilities also exist.

There are also small air strips at Jamodoba, Chaibasa and Noamundi but they are not meant for big planes. There is a large landing ground at Chakulia in Dhalbhum subdivision built during the emergency of the last great war, where different types of planes can land.

APPENDIX

Statistics of traffic in Goods and Passengers and earnings therefrom at Stations in Singhbhum Civil District for 1955-56

Stations	Goods		Earnings		Passengers (Outwards)	Earnings	Remarks	
	Outwards	Inwards					Type of goods traffic handled	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	Mds	Mds	Rs	Nos	Rs	Outwards	Inwards	
1. Chakulia ..	2,91,422	4,03,806	2,97,083	142,423	1,88,501			Salt, Paddy, Rice, Gram and Pulses,
2. Dhalbhumgarh ..	27,59,108	40,339	56,543	67,604	53,399	Timber, Firewood, Bidi leaves Sand, China clay, Charcoal, Stone, Oil-seeds, Rail way Materials, Iron and Steel, Limestone, Kyanite, Iron ore, Manures, Manganese- ore, Chemical Man- ures, etc.		Sugar, Cement, Coal, Petrol and K.Oil, Iron and Steel Oil cake, Mohua flowers, Manganese ore, Dolomite, Chrome- ore, etc.
3. Ghatala ..	4,51,378	1,80,980	98,926	135,546	1,44,260			
4. Galudih ..	10,538	27,357	18,755	68,315	37,973			
5. Rakha Mines	67,332	33,758	10,361	27,911	14,139			
6. Asanboni ..	593	10,741	5,665	42,368	18,227			
7. Tatanagar ..	2,88,09,238	13,28,60,907	34,50,906	743,474	18,62,724			
8. Haledpukur ..	7,34,553	1,52,736	83,646	24,362	18,558			
9. Gamharua ..	2,332	67,332	38,970	59,306	29,319			
10. Kandra ..	3,65,887	13,38,942	2,11,341	47,250	33,926			
11. Sini ..	2,21,943	3,43,575	82,548	93,480	82,670			
12. Mahanarup ..	147	300	3,240	53,579	26,969			
13. Rajkharawan	5,17,862	90,572	48,891	168,492	1,21,428			
						Main Stations for Import and Export		
						Tatanagar, Noamundi, Bara Janda, Manoharpur, Gua, Dhalbhumgarh, Kandra, Chakradharpur, Ghatala, Sini, Rajkhar- sawan, Dangoposhi, Chaibasa, Kendposi, etc.		

8

7

5

5

4

3

2

1

		Mds.	Mds.	Ra.	Nos.	Rs.
14	Barabambo	..	1,50,926	1,485	201	41,279
15	Chakradharpur	.	3,92,504	8,72,447	9,25,807	4,85,885
16	Lotapahar	.	493	3,209	1,337	15,456
17	Sonua	..	1,74,431	48,117	34,556	45,170
18	Galkera	..	2,71,879	26,494	14,852	23,540
19	Posota	.	1,77,345	3,083	3,421	10,314
20	Manoharpur	.	1,19,76,805	4,65,999	1,80,634	79,653
21	Pandrasahi	..	..	3,455	1,907	16,218
22	Charbasa	..	5,17,006	8,54,061	6,30,950	2,06,216
23	Jhunkpani	..	38,920	18,464	30,831	23,101
24	Kendposi	..	9,07,111	1,67,707	1,27,866	21,169
25	Matuka	..	38,999	2,436	4,074	23,881
26	Dangoposhi	..	3,36,563	10,29,271	99,609	18,021
27	Noamundi	..	2,65,42,372	4,18,620	3,47,633	30,322
28	Gua	..	86,85,226	3,81,707	1,13,602	27,869
29	Barajanda	..	2,55,40,962	3,84,713	3,95,522	70,821

CHAPTER XII.

THE PEOPLE.

GROWTH OF POPULATION.

According to the census of 1951, the population of Singhbhum district is 14,80,816, out of which 7,52,424 are males and 7,28,392 are females. The incidence of growth of population according to the census from 1872 to 1951 is given below. There have been two accretions to the area of the district since 1951. In 1954, 39 villages from Tamar police-station of Ranchi district were transferred to the district of Singhbhum. In 1956, the areas of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police-stations from the district of Manbhum were integrated to the Singhbhum district as a result of the recommendations of the States Reorganisation Commission.

The population of the transferred areas from Tamar thana in Ranchi district and the areas from Manbhum district according to 1951 census comes to 2,20,734 persons. It may also be mentioned here that in connection with an enormous expansion programme of the Tisco concern in Jamshedpur there has recently been an influx of an additional population consisting of several thousands.

Census year.				Population.	Percentage variation.
1872	..	..	..	3,18,180	..
1881	..	..	..	4,53,775	42.6
1891	..	..	..	5,45,488	20.0
1901	..	..	..	6,13,579	12.5
1911	..	..	..	6,94,394	13.2
1921	..	..	..	7,59,438	9.4
1931	..	..	..	9,29,802	22.4
1941	..	..	..	11,44,717	23.1
1951	..	..	..	14,80,816	29.4

From the above statistics it will be seen that there were conspicuous increases during the decades 1872—81, 1881—91 and from 1921 onwards.

The enumeration in the year 1872 was admittedly approximate. Singhbhum district had come under British rule only in the fourth decade of the 19th century and the conditions in 1872 could still be described as fluid. The circumstances were such that the census operations of 1872 could not but be approximate. The incompleteness of the census of 1872 is apparent because in the next

census of 1881 there was an increase of not less than 42.6 per cent, which cannot possibly be accounted for

The real increase in the population had started taking place since the decade 1901—11. The increase was largely due to emigration from other districts within Bihar and from other provinces. Since then the district has been well connected with railways and there has been rapid industrial development in the current century. The Tatas had established their Steel Factory in the district in 1907 and other industrial concerns followed the suit of the Tatas in exploiting the mineral resources of the district. The intensive exploitation of the mineral resources had led to a rapid industrialisation of the district which is responsible for the incidence of increase in the population in the subsequent years and particularly from 1931 onwards. The integration of Seraikela and Kharsawan to this district in 1948 had also led to an increase in the population which was noticeable in 1951 census.

DENSITY.

The density of the population of the district, according to 1951 census, is 331 persons per square mile. Taking into consideration the density of the population of the areas transferred in 1956 the density remains almost the same. In the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum published in 1910 it was mentioned that barring Palamau district the district of Singhbhum with 158 persons per square mile was the most sparsely inhabited area in Bihar. With industrialisation the condition has changed. Considering that the forests and hills cover a large area of the district the present density of 331 persons per square mile is quite considerable. The density in Dhalbhum subdivision, where the industries are centred, is 528 persons per square mile and is the highest in the district. The two police stations of Bistupur and Sakchi in the town of Jamshedpur have the highest density of population in Bihar, that is, 12,120 persons per square mile. The lowest density is in Manoharpur area where it declines to 107 persons per square mile.

MIGRATION.

The incidence of emigration has a particular feature of the districts in Chotanagpur. Along with the men of the other districts of Chotanagpur the aboriginals of Singhbhum district also emigrate frequently. The emigration is of several types. In the cold weather the aboriginals emigrate for periodical employment. The emigration to the coalfields and to the tea gardens is of a more permanent nature. In the past whenever there has been scarcity the incidence of emigration has gone up.

According to the census of 1951, out of the total population of 14,80,816 in Singhbhum district (excluding the area incorporated in the district in 1954 and 1956) there was a population of 1,92,413

born outside Singhbhum and found within the district when the census operations took place. This population of 1,92,413 is distributed as follows according to their birth places —

Patna Division	.	..	..	13,612
Tirhut Division	.		..	5,826
Bhagalpur Division	..	..	..	4,147
Chotanagpur Division (excluding Singhbhum)				23,307
States adjacent to Bihar	..		.	88,856
Other States in India	..		..	30,506
Countries in Asia other than India			.	25,898
Countries in Europe	.	..	.	150
Africa	.		.	25
America	.			86
Total				1,92,413

A SPECIAL FEATURE

An exclusive feature of the population of this district is the presence of a very sizable cosmopolitan population in the urban areas. This is due to the rapid industrialisation of the district which has attracted skilled hands from various parts of the world. The technological experience of several nations has been made available to the industrial units in this region. Initially Jamshedpur had attracted experts from England and the United States of America but now there is a good sprinkling of Germans, Russians and other nationals who have come to Jamshedpur and some of the other countries in connection with the expansion of the industries. Apart from the presence of people from different parts of the world, Jamshedpur and some of the other industrial areas could well be described as a museum of the different areas in India. There is hardly any part of India from where men have not come to Jamshedpur to earn their bread. This unique cosmopolitan feature is a great social factor and it may be said that the different classes of people from different parts of India have been living peacefully. There is hardly any parochialism or communalism among them.

It may also be observed that the district occupies a very prominent position in India's steel and coal belt. With the passage of time the importance of Singhbhum district in this area is bound to increase. It has aptly been observed that this area from the banks of Damodar river in West Bengal which covers portions of West Bengal, South Bihar, Chotanagpur, Northern Orissa and portions of Madhya Pradesh is fast becoming the Ruhr of India. Practically all the basic minerals are found in

this area and with the expansion of communication, an improvement of technical skill and its availability, the area will be developed much more and this integrated industrial region will have a world importance. The cosmopolitan character of the urban population of Singhbhum is also expected to continue.

DISPLACED PERSONS

The district has been facing the problem of rehabilitating the displaced persons since partition of India in 1947. The displaced persons are both from East and West Pakistan.

The first batch of displaced persons numbering 3,000 had arrived in the district from West Pakistan in the latter part of 1947 and were housed in the liquidated military camp at Chakuha Air Field where they were provided with free ration, clothes, medicine and other facilities. However, later on they were shifted to Jamshedpur and were housed in Air Raid Precaution and Military Hospital buildings at Bara and in the abandoned jail buildings at Ghagidih as the camp buildings at Chakuha were damaged by an unfortunate cyclone in May, 1948. Ration and cash doles were given to over 2,700 persons in the beginning which were gradually reduced with the progressive rehabilitation and were stopped totally to non agriculturists in November, 1949. The agriculturists were dispersed to different rehabilitation centres in Gaya and Alwar in Rajasthan where cultivable lands were arranged by the Government of India for their settlement.

The second batch numbering 1,170 arrived in the district from East Pakistan in May, 1950 and were housed in Jamshedpur in the same camps in which the refugees of West Pakistan were staying. 350 persons of the second batch were sent to Gaya camp after two weeks of their arrival. These persons were given cash doles, free ration, clothes, etc. in the beginning. The number of such dole receivers went on decreasing with progressive rehabilitation and stopped by May, 1951.

The third batch of East Pakistan refugees arrived in July, 1951 from Bihta camp and consisted of 420 persons. They are in a colony at Chakradharpur.

The fourth batch of displaced persons consisted of 318 persons and arrived here in November, 1952 from East Pakistan. They were given doles, free clothing, etc., up to April, 1953 when they were sent to Purnea district for rehabilitation according to the arrangement of the State Government and were given agricultural lands. Refugees in this batch were mainly agriculturists.

The fifth batch from East Pakistan came in March, 1957. They are agriculturists and are to be rehabilitated at village Tentuldanga about 2 miles from Ghatsila.

REHABILITATION.

An amount of Rs 1,39,300 has been given to 278 displaced persons of the first batch for taking up some business. They have also been granted 205 licenses to start business in Jamshedpur. To remove the difficulties of shop buildings, the TISCO, at the instance of the Government, have constructed a refugee market consisting of 119 shop rooms. The market is situated at Sakchi Bazar in Jamshedpur.

An area of 20.21 acres has been taken from the TISCO in Jamshedpur on Golmuri Road. The area has been divided into three blocks, known as Punjabi Block, Sindhi Block and Bengali Block.

In the West Pakistan Colony 220 houses have been constructed. Liberal loans have been given for this purpose. Some of the families have also been able to build their homes with the amounts they received against their claims for properties left in West Pakistan.

The area has been provided with roads, drains, lavatories, bath platforms, underground sewers, water pipe, etc., by the Government at a cost of Rs 59,682.

In settling the second batch of refugees which arrived in the district in May, 1950, an area of 3.49 acres has been set apart in a compact block in the camp on Golmuri Road. 100 houses have been constructed here by the refugees themselves with loans granted to them by the State Government. Altogether 100 families consisting of 496 persons have settled in these houses. The area has also been provided with sewers, water pipe, lavatories, bathing platforms, etc. The total expenditure on housing with ancillary services in this colony has been Rs 1,40,233. 170 refugees of this batch have also been granted loan of a sum of Rs 75,067 for various trades.

The third batch of refugees, which arrived in the district in July, 1951, have been permanently rehabilitated in a colony at Chakradharpur at a total cost of Rs 1,58,542. This sum also includes the amount of business and maintenance loans advanced to them.

The fourth batch of refugees, which arrived in the district in November, 1952, were, as stated above, settled in Purnea district and no permanent provision for settlement had to be made for them in this district.

The fifth batch of refugees, which arrived in the district in March, 1957, are to be permanently rehabilitated in a rural colony at village Tentuldanga in an area of 143 acres which has been acquired specially for this purpose. Presently the State Government have sanctioned a sum of Rs 1,11,930 to develop the colony. The scheme is under execution.

OCCUPATION.

In spite of the rapid industrialisation of the district, agriculture remains the most important occupation for the majority of the population. According to the census of 1951, out of the total population of 16,85,195 in the district (including the population of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh but excluding the population of the 39 villages of Tamar police-station transferred in 1954) 13,04,465 are employed in agriculture. Persons, who are earning their livelihood through production other than cultivation, commerce, transport or other services and miscellaneous sources, have been enumerated at 3,80,730 and the ratio is of 4 : 1.

Under the category of "cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependants" there are 5,47,993 males and 5,54,621 females. In the Sadar subdivision the number of such cultivators is 2,44,905 males and 2,53,179 females. In Dhalbhum subdivision their number is 1,68,886 males and 1,64,345 females. In Seraikela subdivision the number is 1,34,202 and 1,36,997, respectively.

The corresponding figures under the category "the number of cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependants" in the district are 18,400 males and 18,283 females. These figures for Sadar subdivision are 4,079 males and 4,597 females, for Dhalbhum subdivision 8,036 males and 7,112 females and for Seraikela subdivision 6,345 males and 6,574 females.

The "cultivating labourers and their dependants" in this district number 77,451 males and 81,827 females. This category refers to the landless labourers who depend on their work in others' fields for their livelihood. The break-up figures are for Sadar subdivision 30,291 males and 34,688 females, Dhalbhum subdivision 32,679 males and 32,479 females and Seraikela subdivision 14,481 males and 14,660 females.

The "non-cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent-receivers and their dependants" number 2,791 males and 3,039 females in the district. Their strength in the subdivisions is 887 males and 1,227 females in Sadar, 1,272 males and 1,106 females in Dhalbhum and 632 males and 706 females in Seraikela.

The number of persons engaged in non-agricultural occupation is as follows :—

	Males.	Females.
In production other than cultivation ..	1,25,389	1,03,300
In Commerce	25,608	20,807
In Transport	10,549	7,537
In other services and miscellaneous sources	47,081	40,359

The figures will indicate that in the field of agriculture females exceed males but in industries the case is just the reverse. This shows that the bulk of the industrial population who have immigrated into the district do not live with their family. Further a considerable number of the local inhabitants who have been drawn to the factory area have apparently left their female folk in their native villages.

TOWNS and VILLAGES

Considering that the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum was published in 1910 it should not cause surprise that there is no mention of Jamshedpur since the inception of the Steel Factory of the Tatas took place at village Sakchi in 1907. The rapid growth of the area has resulted in the great steel city now known as Jamshedpur in honour of the late Sir Jamshedji Tata of the house of the Tatas. The only urban area that was mentioned in the last District Gazetteer was Chaibasa. A number of other towns have grown since. They are Chakradharpur, Noamundi, Musabani, Seraikela, Manoharpur, Gua, Maubhandar and Kharsawan. All these towns are connected with trade and commerce for the exploitation of the mineral resources. Some of them are important from railway point of view and the incidence of export and import through them is considerable.

The bulk of the population, however, still remains rural. The rural population of the district, including Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police stations, consists of 13,96,278 persons, out of which 6,96,066 are males and 7,00,212 females. There are 4,195 villages in Singhbhum district. After agriculture, the cottage industries form the main occupation of the rural population.

According to the census of 1951, the urban population of the district is 2,88,917, out of which 1,59,256 are males and 1,29,661 females. It may be mentioned here that the transferred areas either from Tamar thana in Ranchi district or from Manbhum district do not contain any urban area excepting Chandil which may be described as a township. Besides heavy industries, the other occupations for urban population are *biri* making, manufacture of soaps, carpentry, bakery, motor transport business, etc. The ratio of the urban population to the rural population according to the census of 1951 works out approximately at 1 : 4.

The towns and villages with less than 2,000 population are 4,185 while the towns and villages with a population between 2,000 and 10,000 are 17. There are only three towns with a population of 10,000 and above, namely, Jamshedpur (2,18,162), Chakradharpur (19,948) and Chaibasa (16,474).

OCCUPATION

In spite of the rapid industrialisation of the district, agriculture remains the most important occupation for the majority of the population. According to the census of 1951, out of the total population of 16,85,195 in the district (including the population of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh but excluding the population of the 39 villages of Tamar police station transferred in 1954) 13,04,465 are employed in agriculture. Persons, who are earning their livelihood through production other than cultivation, commerce, transport or other services and miscellaneous sources, have been enumerated at 3,80,730 and the ratio is of 4 1

Under the category of "cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependants" there are 5,47,993 males and 5,54,621 females. In the Sadar subdivision the number of such cultivators is 2,44,905 males and 2,53,179 females. In Dhalbhum subdivision their number is 1,68,886 males and 1,64,345 females. In Seraikela subdivision the number is 1,34,202 and 1,36,997, respectively.

The corresponding figures under the category "the number of cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependants" in the district are 18,460 males and 18,283 females. These figures for Sadar subdivision are 4,079 males and 4,597 females, for Dhalbhum subdivision 8,036 males and 7,112 females and for Seraikela subdivision 6,345 males and 6,574 females.

The "cultivating labourers and their dependants" in this district number 77,451 males and 81,827 females. This category refers to the landless labourers who depend on their work in others' fields for their livelihood. The break up figures are for Sadar subdivision 30,291 males and 34,688 females, Dhalbhum subdivision 32,679 males and 32,479 females and Seraikela subdivision 14,481 males and 14,660 females.

The "non cultivating owners of land, agricultural rent receivers and their dependants" number 2,791 males and 3,039 females in the district. Their strength in the subdivisions is 887 males and 1,227 females in Sadar, 1,272 males and 1,106 females in Dhalbhum and 632 males and 706 females in Seraikela.

The number of persons engaged in non agricultural occupation is as follows —

	Males	Females
In production other than cultivation	1 25 389	1,03,300
In Commerce	25,608	20,807
In Transport	10,549	7,537
In other services and miscellaneous sources	47,081	40,359

The figures will indicate that in the field of agriculture females exceed males but in industries the case is just the reverse. This shows that the bulk of the industrial population who have immigrated into the district do not live with their family. Further a considerable number of the local inhabitants who have been drawn to the factory area have apparently left their female folk in their native villages.

TOWNS and VILLAGES

Considering that the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum was published in 1910 it should not cause surprise that there is no mention of Jamshedpur since the inception of the Steel Factory of the Tatas took place at village Sakchi in 1907. The rapid growth of the area has resulted in the great steel city now known as Jamshedpur in honour of the late Sir Jamshedji Tata of the house of the Tatas. The only urban area that was mentioned in the last District Gazetteer was Chaibasa. A number of other towns have grown since. They are Chakradharpur, Noamundi, Musabani, Serakela, Manoharpur, Gua, Maubhandar and Kharsawan. All these towns are connected with trade and commerce for the exploitation of the mineral resources. Some of them are important from railway point of view and the incidence of export and import through them is considerable.

The bulk of the population, however, still remains rural. The rural population of the district, including Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh police-stations, consists of 13,96,278 persons, out of which 6,96,066 are males and 7,00,212 females. There are 4,195 villages in Singhbhum district. After agriculture, the cottage industries form the main occupation of the rural population.

According to the census of 1951, the urban population of the district is 2,88,917, out of which 1,59,256 are males and 1,29,661 females. It may be mentioned here that the transferred areas either from Tamar thana in Ranchi district or from Manbhum district do not contain any urban area excepting Chandil which may be described as a township. Besides heavy industries, the other occupations for urban population are *biri* making, manufacture of soaps, carpentry, bakery, motor transport business, etc. The ratio of the urban population to the rural population according to the census of 1951 works out approximately at 1 : 4.

The towns and villages with less than 2,000 population are 4,185 while the towns and villages with a population between 2,000 and 10,000 are 17. There are only three towns with a population of 10,000 and above, namely, Jamshedpur (2,18,162), Chakradharpur (19,948) and Chaibasa (16,474).

Jamshedpur.

The growth of population in the town of Jamshedpur has been phenomenal as will be apparent from the figures quoted below —

Year.	Population
1911 .. .	5,672
1921 . . .	57,380
1931 .. .	92,459
1941 .. .	1,65,395
1951 .. .	2,18,162

A large number of other allied industries, besides the Steel Factory of Tatas, have grown in Jamshedpur and each one of them maintains a large labour population in addition to the supervisory staff. To cater to the needs of the population schools, colleges, hospitals, shopping centres, etc., have developed. Jamshedpur has been given an exclusive chapter in this book.

Chakradharpur

The exploitation of the mineral resources and the development of trade and commerce have led to a large turnover of goods in certain railway stations. In the list of towns in the census of 1911 Chakradharpur does not find a place. But in 1921 Chakradharpur had already become an important railway and commercial centre with a population of 10,093 persons. The population has steadily grown and was recorded as 11,191 in 1931, 14,807 in 1941 and 19,948 in 1951. It is a big centre for trade in *biri*, timber and transport. It is the headquarters of a railway division.

Chaibasa

Chaibasa is the headquarters of the district administration. The population of Chaibasa in 1868-69 was 3,123 as mentioned in the Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, 1868-69 published in 1872. The population as recorded in the different censuses since 1872 is given below —

Census year.	Population
1872 . . .	4,641
1881 .. .	6,006
1891 .. .	6,850
1901 .. .	8,653
1911 . . .	9,009
1921 .. .	9,178
1931 .. .	10,785
1941 .. .	13,052
1951 . . .	16,474

Chaibasa has no industry of importance in the town itself. Besides this, the rapid growth of Jamshedpur at a distance of a few miles has affected the growth of Chaibasa. Although Chaibasa is the headquarters of the district, it still retains the rural characteristics and differs materially from Jamshedpur which is the headquarters of a subdivision only.

Noamundi

Noamundi was a small village before. But in 1941 it had already grown into a township with a population of 6,389 persons. In 1951 census the population had gone up to 7,227 with 3,869 males and 3,358 females. The township has grown because of the exploitation of the iron ore at Noamundi by the Tatas.

Musabani

Musabani has had a decline in the population. In the 1951 census the population was 5,220 as against 8,270 in 1941.

Manoharpur

In spite of a high incidence of malaria, Manoharpur continues to be the centre for timber trade. The population in 1951 was 4,734 as against 4,397 in 1941.

Gua

Gua has developed because of the activities of the Indian Iron and Steel Company exploiting iron-ore in the area for feeding the steel plant at Burnpur in West Bengal. In the 1951 census Gua recorded a population of 4,726 persons.

Seraikela and other townships

Seraikela is the headquarters of the subdivision bearing the same name. It had a population of 6,105 in 1941 census which went down to 4,777 in 1951. Maubhandar was reported to have a population of 4,211 in 1951. Kharsawan which integrated to Singhbhum district in 1948 has a population of 3,438 souls. The small township of Chandil is at the centre of a vegetable producing belt. Lac business is also carried on here on an extensive scale. Chandil is a railway junction.

LANGUAGE*

The languages in Singhbhum mostly come from three distinct stocks. One is the Munda family of languages which includes Ho, Mundari, Santhali, Mahli, Bhumij and Kharia. The other is the Dravidian family of languages which includes Oraon, Telugu, Tamil and Gondi. The rest are of the Indo Aryan stock which includes Hindi, Urdu, Bengali, Oriya, Gujrati, Nepali, Marwari, Punjabi, etc. On account of the cosmopolitan character of the

* The statistics given under this head do not include the statistics for the newly transferred territories in 1954 and 1956.

urban population of Jamshedpur and the other industrial concerns distributed over the district there is a sprinkling of people speaking some of the European languages. The following table will show the strength of the people speaking different languages :—

			Males.	Females	Total.
<i>Indo-Aryan Languages.</i>					
Oriya	..	..	1,50,564	1,47,065	2,97,629
Bengali	..	..	1,38,454	1,30,331	2,68,785
Hindi*	..	..	1,13,171	99,498	2,12,669
Gujrati	..	..	2,249	1,886	4,135
Nepali	..	..	2,835	992	3,827
Marwari	..	..	1,749	1,370	3,119
Punjabi	..	..	9,816	7,205	17,021
Other Indo-Aryan languages			1,104	729	1,833
<i>Munda Languages.</i>					
Ho	..	..	2,02,616	2,11,087	4,13,703
Santhali	..	..	73,525	77,159	1,50,684
Mundari	..	..	33,544	30,700	64,244
Mahli	..	..	1,040	1,472	2,512
Bhumij	..	..	464	458	922
Kharia	..	..	17	27	44
<i>Dravidian Languages.</i>					
Telugu	..	..	8,074	6,721	14,795
Oraon	..	..	6,741	6,011	12,752
Tamil	..	..	2,677	2,170	4,847
Gondi	..	..	1,447	1,872	3,319
Other Dravidian languages..			840	398	1,238
<i>Other Languages of India</i>					
Pushtu	..	..	575	520	1,095
Malar	..	..	16	3	19
Miscellaneous	..	..	235	179	414
Other Asiatic Languages	..		109	15	124
<i>European Languages.</i>					
English	..	..	549	515	1,064
Other European Languages..			13	9	22

* Number of Urdu speakers totalling 28,550 has been included in the number of Hindi speakers.

REGION*

Next to *Hindus*, the majority of the population in the district of Singhbhum from religion point of view belong to Tribal religions, a number of which have been returned. The names of the Tribal religions returned in this district are Adibasi, Santhali, Mundari, Sarna, Ho, Karmah, Singbonga, Jahira, Kol, Mahli, Kharwar, Gond and Marang Buru. The police stations of Chandil, Ichagarh and Patamda, which have been incorporated into this district according to States Reorganisation Commission's recommendations of 1956, do not have much Adibasi population. These names have a certain laxity about them and have followed the particular name of the tribals at places and the terms Singbonga, Jahira and Sarna represent the beliefs of the Adibasis. A more detailed note about the religion of the Adibasis and the population of the different tribals in the district will be found in the chapter on the Adibasis.

Certain vague and unclassifiable entries have been returned as religions from the non tribals of Singhbhum district, such as *Alakh, Sanatan, Sakhi Sampradaya, Radheshyam Panthi, Shavya, Muni Samaj, Satya Narain Dharam, Sadhu Dharam*, etc. The adherents of these beliefs are very small in number. There are 341 Brahmos returned in the district most of whom are confined to Jamshedpur.

So far as the more commonly recognised religions are concerned, their adherents in the district have been returned as follows in the census of 1951 —

				Males	Females
1. Hindus	..	..	..	4,79,523	4,47,436
2 Jains	.	..	.	261	171
3 Sikhs	..	..	..	7,551	6,847
4 Buddhists	..		.	167	110
5 Zoroastrians			.	223	172
6 Muslims	..	..	.	31,724	23,964
7 Christians	..	..		15,410	14,427
8 Jews	..	..	..	5	.

The total population of Tribal males under other religions is 2,15,334 while that of females is 2,35,232. The total male population under "Other Religions"—non tribal is 2,226 while the total female population is 33.

* The figures mentioned under this sub head do not include the figures for the newly integrated territories in 1954 and 1956.

Hindus

The Hindus, with an aggregate of 9,26,950 represent about 63 per cent of the population. Hindus are fairly well scattered all through the district. They predominate in portions of Sadar subdivision.

Muslims

Muhammadans number only 55,688 and form nearly 4 per cent of the population. There has been a very big increase in the number of Muhammadans since 1910 when their population was 5,373 as quoted in the last District Gazetteer of Singhbhum (1910).

Christians

In 1901, the Christian population was 6,961, of which 6,618 were Indian Christians. The converts mainly came from Mundas, Hos, Oraons and some backward communities among the Hindus. In 1931 census, the Christian population was 19,552. The Christian population in 1931 in Seraikela and Kharsawan was 311 and 53 respectively. In 1941 census, the Christian population in Singhbhum district was 6,411 and in Seraikela and Kharsawan 31 and 12, respectively. Seraikela and Kharsawan were integrated to Bihar in 1948.

The Christian population, according to 1951 census, in Singhbhum district inclusive of Seraikela and Kharsawan is 29,837, out of which 390 are Anglo Indians. A survey of these figures shows a very great drop in Christian population in 1941. Although there may have been emigration and recruitment in the Second Great World War however this big drop is not fully explained. It has to be remembered that the census operations in 1941 were very much curtailed owing to war time emergency and there was not much of field scrutiny and the figure appears incorrect so far as the Christians are concerned.

The Missions working for the propagation of the Christian faith in Singhbhum district are the German Evangelic Mission, Lutheran Mission, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and a Roman Catholic Mission. The Lutheran Mission was established in Chaibasa in 1864 and had its centres at Takad in Bandgaon, in Tujaur, in Porahat and Chakradharpur. The Roman Catholic Mission started its work at Chaibasa in 1868 and has its branches at Bandgaon and Anandpur. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel also started their work from Chaibasa in 1869 and had a few out stations. The Missions maintained some schools and dispensaries.

It is a fact that although the Christian Missionaries were very successful in making converts among the tribals in the other districts of Chotanagpur, they did not meet with that degree of

success as in Ranchi. One of the reasons is that the *manlis* and *mundas* had tremendous influence in the Ho community and they did not help the early Christian pioneers. Without their help it was difficult to make much headway among the aborigines. Conversion of a *manli* whenever it has taken place, gave a passport to the Missions.

Other Castes

The other castes among the Hindus that require some mention are the Goalas, Tantis, Bhuiyas, Kurmis and Kamars. In 1951 census there has been no caste wise enumeration. It is not possible to collect the present numerical strength of these castes. These caste men have now penetrated almost every village including the predominantly Ho villages. The Bhuiyas require particular mention as they appear to be one of the oldest inhabitants of Singhbhum. It is said that being oppressed by the Hos, they requested for the help of three Rajput soldiers of Man Singh who subdued the Hos and called the country conquered. The name Porahat takes after the Goddess Pauri who was the Goddess of the Bhuiyas. The Raja of Porahat used to get his investiture through a Bhuiya who would offer *tilak* to him.

*Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes **

According to the census of 1951, the population of the Scheduled Castes and the Scheduled Tribes is 49,768 and 7,13,522 persons, respectively out of which Scheduled Castes are 31,086 males and 18,682 females and Scheduled Tribes are 3,47,313 males and 3,66,209 females. The number of females is very much less than the number of males in the Scheduled Castes whereas the number of females is higher in the case of Scheduled Tribes. The total number of rural and urban population of the Scheduled Tribes and the Scheduled Castes is as follows —

	Rural			Urban		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Scheduled Castes	25 323	13 023	38 346	5 763	5 609	11 422
Scheduled Tribes	3 37 003	3 54 088	6 91 091	10 310	12 121	22 431

The Scheduled Tribes are distributed throughout the district but are primarily rural in character. They have not yet taken to urban life and only big industrial towns have been able to attract them where they go in search of work. They form 80 per cent of the population in Sadar subdivision but are less than

*The statistics mentioned under this sub head do not include the statistics for the newly integrated territories in 1954 and 1956.

Hindus

The Hindus, with an aggregate of 9,26,959 represent about 63 per cent of the population. Hindus are fairly well scattered all through the district. They predominate in portions of Sadar subdivision.

Muslims

Muhammadans number only 55,688 and form nearly 4 per cent of the population. There has been a very big increase in the number of Muhammadans since 1910 when their population was 5,373 as quoted in the last District Gazetteer of Singbhum (1910).

Christians

In 1901, the Christian population was 6,961, of which 6,618 were Indian Christians. The converts mainly came from Mundas, Hos, Oraons and some backward communities among the Hindus. In 1931 census, the Christian population was 19,552. The Christian population in 1931 in Seraikela and Kharsawan was 311 and 53, respectively. In 1941 census, the Christian population in Singbhum district was 6,411 and in Seraikela and Kharsawan 31 and 12, respectively. Seraikela and Kharsawan were integrated to Bihar in 1948.

The Christian population, according to 1951 census, in Singbhum district inclusive of Seraikela and Kharsawan is 29,837, out of which 390 are Anglo Indians. A survey of these figures shows a very great drop in Christian population in 1941. Although there may have been emigration and recruitment in the Second Great World War, however this big drop is not fully explained. It has to be remembered that the census operations in 1941 were very much curtailed owing to war time emergency and there was not much of field scrutiny and the figure appears incorrect so far as the Christians are concerned.

The Missions working for the propagation of the Christian faith in Singbhum district are the German Evangelic Mission, Lutheran Mission, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and a Roman Catholic Mission. The Lutheran Mission was established in Chaibasa in 1864 and had its centres at Takad in Bandgaon, in Tujuar, in Porahat and Chakradharpur. The Roman Catholic Mission started its work at Chaibasa in 1868 and has its branches at Bandgaon and Anandpur. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel also started their work from Chaibasa in 1869 and had a few out-stations. The Missions maintained some schools and dispensaries.

It is a fact that although the Christian Missionaries were very successful in making converts among the tribals in the other districts of Chotanagpur, they did not meet with that degree of

shirts, coat, *ganji*, *dhoti*, trousers or suits Head-wear is not common On ceremonial occasions the people change into more elaborate and showy dress A huge quantity of washing soap is sold on every *hat* day at Chaibasa and in the other markets The people of Singhbhum, both Adibasi and non Adibasi, usually wear clean clothes

Rice is the principal food Use of vegetable and *dal* is not common, mainly among Adibasis where *sag* takes the place of *dal* and is the principal vegetable Wheat is also used but not popularly A favourite food of the Oriya population is rice mixed with water This is known as *pakhhal* to which salt is added to taste *Murhi* or fried rice forms the common item of tiffin In the growing towns, such as Ghatsila, Chakulia, Baharagora, etc., fried *pakorās* (snacks) together with tea is common for tiffin Tea is becoming common among the heavy workers and the middle class people A section of the non Adibasis also like *handia* or *diang* which is a popular drink of the Adibasis *Choorā* and *dahi* (curd) are not the common food of the people in this district as they are in most of the other districts of Bihar Chewing of betel is very common, specially among the Oriya community Smoking *biris* and cheap cigarettes is also common among the workers in the factories There is a huge sale of them in Jamshedpur and other towns The use of good quality cigarettes and cigars is confined to the urban areas and to men of higher income group

The backward sections of the Hindus follow almost the same food habits as the aboriginals but there is a tendency among the Backward Hindus now to give up rice beer (*handia* or *diang*)

Meat and fish are also common food for those who can afford. Fish is rather costly in Singhbhum district in comparison to the neighbouring districts Poultry and eggs are also in use but the supply is restricted Dried fish is relished by some sections along with the Adibasis to whom it is a delicacy The taste for dried fish is indigenous to the district and obviously the taste has come from Orissa where dried fish is commonly taken The road to Jagannath (Puri) has brought about a common pattern in many ways

Achar (pickles) is not so much used by the people of this district excepting a few Milk, curd, butter and *ghee* are not commonly used Peculiarly enough, the Adibasis are rather allergic to milk and milk products, although they keep cows

The cooking vessels used by the common man in the country side are made of earth Metallic vessels are used by men of higher income group

CUSTOM

In the Chapter for the Adibasis mention has been made of some of their customs The life of an average Hindu householder is fettered with a large number of customs, many of which are,

even 40 per cent in Dhalbhum subdivision which is more urbanised. In Serailela subdivision the Scheduled Tribes constitute more than 50 per cent of the population.

SEX AND MARRIAGE *

This district has the peculiar feature of a slow change in the ratio of female population to male population. According to the census tables of 1901 and 1911, there were 1,029 and 1,035 females, respectively to every 1,000 males. This ratio was, however, reversed after 1911 and in 1921 we find that there were 998 females per 1,000 males. In 1931 there was a further drop and there were 987 females per 1,000 males. This drop in the ratio of females to males has continued and we find that in 1941 there were 967 females per 1,000 males and in 1951 there were 968 females per 1,000 males.

These figures will indicate that the mining and manufacturing industries in the district have attracted a large male population who do not live with their families.

From the census tables of 1951 it appears that there are 6,213 unmarried males and 3,110 unmarried females between the ages 15 to 24 as against 6,241 married males and 8,631 married females. In the age-group 25 to 34 there are 1,951 unmarried males and 1,006 unmarried females as against 10,287 married males and 9,641 married females. This big figure of unmarried population in the age group 15 to 24, which is the popular age group for the performance of marriage, could be partially explained by the high bride prices and also because a big percentage of unmarried males who have come to the district for their living and they do not probably get suitable brides of their castes and community within the district.

FOOD AND DRESS

Regarding the food, habits, dress and ornaments, etc., of the Adibasis, mention has been made in a separate chapter on the Adibasis. The majority of the non Adibasi people use *dhori* and *kurta* or shirt as their main wear. The people who are engaged in agricultural work do not use shirt or any underwear as *ganyu* unless they are attending a ceremonial occasion or a *mela*. The poorer section, due to lack of purchasing power, cover themselves with a piece of cloth measuring about 2 to 3 yards. The females use *sari*, either coarse or of the better variety, according to their financial status. An upper wear for the females, namely, *jhula*, *kurta* or blouse is becoming common. Use of trousers, half pants and shirts for the men is gaining popularity. The people working in the factories or at the other industrial centres are in the habit of using *dungries* or blue pants. The upper class people wear

* The statistics mentioned under this sub head do not take into consideration the territories recently integrated to the district in 1954 and 1956.

shirts, coat, *ganji*, *dhoti*, trousers or suits. Head-wear is not common. On ceremonial occasions the people change into more elaborate and showy dress. A huge quantity of washing soap is sold on every *hat* day at Chaibasa and in the other markets. The people of Singhbhum, both Adibasi and non-Adibasi, usually wear clean clothes.

Rice is the principal food. Use of vegetable and *dal* is not common, mainly among Adibasis where *sag* takes the place of *dal* and is the principal vegetable. Wheat is also used but not popularly. A favourite food of the Oriya population is rice mixed with water. This is known as *pakhhal* to which salt is added to taste. *Murhi* or fried rice forms the common item of tiffin. In the growing towns, such as Ghatsila, Chakula, Baharagora, etc., fried *pakoras* (snacks) together with tea is common for tiffin. Tea is becoming common among the heavy workers and the middle class people. A section of the non-Adibasis also like *handia* or *diang* which is a popular drink of the Adibasis. *Choora* and *dahi* (curd) are not the common food of the people in this district as they are in most of the other districts of Bihar. Chewing of betel is very common, specially among the Oriya community. Smoking *biris* and cheap cigarettes is also common among the workers in the factories. There is a huge sale of them in Jmshedpur and other towns. The use of good quality cigarettes and cigars is confined to the urban areas and to men of higher income group.

The backward sections of the Hindus follow almost the same food habits as the aborigines but there is a tendency among the Backward Hindus now to give up rice beer (*handia* or *diang*).

Meat and fish are also common food for those who can afford. Fish is rather costly in Singhbhum district in comparison to the neighbouring districts. Poultry and eggs are also in use but the supply is restricted. Dried fish is relished by some sections along with the Adibasis to whom it is a delicacy. The taste for dried fish is indigenous to the district and obviously the taste has come from Orissa where dried fish is commonly taken. The road to Jagannath (Puri) has brought about a common pattern in many ways.

Achar (pickles) is not so much used by the people of this district excepting a few. Milk, curd, butter and *ghee* are not commonly used. Peculiarly enough, the Adibasis are rather allergic to milk and milk-products, although they keep cows.

The cooking vessels used by the common man in the country side are made of earth. Metallic vessels are used by men of higher income group.

CUSTOM

In the Chapter for the Adibasis mention has been made of some of their customs. The life of an average Hindu householder is fettered with a large number of customs, many of which are,

however, slowly liquidating themselves. There are customs regulating the daily life from conception to cremation or burial. There are taboos which an expectant mother has to follow. There are particular customs that are rigidly implemented in order to have a safe delivery. Even to this day the witch doctor and the *chamain*, the village midwife, who still follows her old methods, have their hold. If there is a complication during the time of delivery, a priest or *opha* or a witch doctor is called to drive away the evil spirit, which is taken to have caused the complication. After delivery, in the average orthodox families the mother is considered unclean for ten days and no one except the midwife normally touches her. A *Sasthi* ceremony is observed on the sixth day after the birth when a feast is given to the relations and friends and after that the normal life of the mother is resumed. Usually on the 12th day a *namlaran* ceremony is held when the name of the child is given.

There are specified customs or *sanskars* for the other important events, namely, *mundan*, a ritualistic ceremony of giving the boy the sacred thread, marriage, funeral and *sradh*.

ORNAMENTS

Ornaments for males

There have been significant changes in the use of ornaments for both men and women.

Fifty years back almost every well to do male in this district used to wear ornaments exclusive to them. Male ornaments were not confined to childhood or youth alone. The landed aristocracy irrespective of age loved to wear ornaments.

For the arm—Different variations of *chaukatha* were known for the boys and men. *Bank* was a solid piece of silver or gold which was twisted to adorn the arms. *Bank* was, however, worn singly and on the right upper arm only. Various kinds of amulets put either in hollow cylindrical or flattened pieces of gold or silver were worn and known as *tabiz*. *Anant* which is still in vogue for the women folk only was also worn by the males for the arms.

For the neck—A common neck ornament for males, men and boys was *rudrachh*, made of the seeds of *rudrachh* (*Eleocarpus ganitrus*). *Kantha* was another rough and ready kind of gold or silver piece twisted for the neck and often sacred relics attached to it. A necklace of corals known as *mungwa* was a particular favourite with the landed aristocracy. The name is derived from *mungwa*, the vernacular for corals. For all ages of a man *mohar malas* were much prized for the neck. It was a string of *mohars* or gold coins. Twisted gold wire known as *gop* or *ghuns* was used for the neck by the middle class males. A long gold or silver chain often with filigree work for the neck was known as *sikri*.

A gold or silver wrist watch is now probably the only visible ornament on a male body. Wrist ornaments of gold or silver like *bala* or *balea* or *pahunchi* or *kara* or *bera* or *mathiya* or *tora* which were different variation of bracelets used to be worn by boys and men. Amulets in gold or silver case are still worn on the arms or the wrists as before.

For the waist—Long chain of gold or silver hung round the waist and was known as *harhara* or *lardham*. Bejewelled belts of silver or gold known as *langra* or *jawa* also adorned the waist of the richer males. The clasp of such waist ornaments was known as *jai*. All these have completely disappeared now.

For the feet—The anklets for the boys were known as *garanw*. Boys used to wear *ghunghru* fitted with bells or *chaurasi* when it carried 84 beads. Various kinds of toe rings also of metal other than gold were used and known as *anguthas*. Adult males in the past did not have much use for ornaments for the feet. Gold was never used for ornaments for the feet as Lakshmi, goddess of wealth, cannot be touched by the feet.

Ornaments for the women—The incidence of casualty has been much less in the case of ornaments for the women. Rather some of the ornaments that had died out or had declined are slowly coming back again. The *bunni* or *mangtika*, an ornament tied on the centre of the forehead by three strings, one passing round each side and the other over the top of the head did have bad times but they are coming back again in a more modern style. *Mukul* for the head has come back for the richer class in the last one decade. The spangles or wafers gummed on to the forehead known as *tikulis* are now in use again in a smaller size and known as *bindis*. The lengthy nose chain of gold known as *nakchanda* or *chhuchhi* has now been replaced by small nose pins. The nose ornament known as *nathiya* which are circlets of gold are more or less confined to the young boys and girls. A few other typical nose ornaments of rough kind like *bulak* or *besar* which were rings or flattened pieces of ornaments hung from the centre cartilage of the nose that had gone out of fashion are coming back in a smaller and more modern style. *Jhulni*, a nose ring with beads which used to swing backwards and forwards have staged a come back without the beads.

Ear ornaments—Elaborate ear studs like *jhumjhumya* which were long flat pendants or the *machheya* long pendants like fish have gone out of use unlike the smaller ear ornaments like *lanphul* or *balis* which are ringlets still worn on the ear. The class of heavy ear ornaments of the type of *sikri* for the ear which needed a chain passing round the ear to support are not favoured now.

however, slowly liquidating themselves. There are customs regulating the daily life from conception to cremation or burial. There are taboos which an expectant mother has to follow. There are particular customs that are rigidly implemented in order to have a safe delivery. Even to this day the witch doctor and the *chamain*, the village midwife, who still follows her old methods, have their hold. If there is a complication during the time of delivery, a priest or *ojha* or a witch doctor is called to drive away the evil spirit, which is taken to have caused the complication. After delivery, in the average orthodox families the mother is considered unclean for ten days and no one except the midwife normally touches her. A *Sashti* ceremony is observed on the sixth day after the birth when a feast is given to the relations and friends and after that the normal life of the mother is resumed. Usually on the 12th day a *namkaran* ceremony is held when the name of the child is given.

There are specified customs or *sanskars* for the other important events, namely, *mundan*, a ritualistic ceremony of giving the boy the sacred thread, marriage, funeral and *shraddh*.

ORNAMENTS

Ornaments for males

There have been significant changes in the use of ornaments for both men and women.

Fifty years back almost every well to do male in this district used to wear ornaments exclusive to them. Male ornaments were not confined to childhood or youth alone. The landed aristocracy irrespective of age loved to wear ornaments.

For the arm—Different variations of *chaukatha* were known for the boys and men. *Bank* was a solid piece of silver or gold which was twisted to adorn the arms. *Bank* was however, worn singly and on the right upper arm only. Various kinds of amulets put either in hollow cylindrical or flattened pieces of gold or silver were worn and known as *tabiz*. *Anant* which is still in vogue for the women folk only was also worn by the males for the arms.

For the neck—A common neck ornament for males men and boys was *rudrachh* made of the seeds of *rudrachh* (*Eleocarpus ganitrus*). *Kantha* was another rough and ready kind of gold or silver piece twisted for the neck and often sacred relics attached to it. A necklace of corals known as *mungwa* was a particular favourite with the landed aristocracy. The name is derived from *mungwa*, the vernacular for corals. For all ages of a man *mohar malas* were much prized for the neck. It was a string of *mohars* or gold coins. Twisted gold wire known as *gop* or *ghuns* was used for the neck by the middle class males. A long gold or silver chain often with filigree work for the neck was known as *sikri*.

A gold or silver wrist-watch is now probably the only visible ornament on a male body. Wrist ornaments of gold or silver like *bala* or *balea* or *pahunchi* or *kara* or *bera* or *mathiya* or *tora* which were different variation of bracelets used to be worn by boys and men. Amulets in gold or silver case are still worn on the arms or the wrists as before.

For the waist.—Long chain of gold or silver hung round the waist and was known as *harhara* or *kardhani*. Bejewelled belts of silver or gold known as *langra* or *jawa* also adorned the waist of the richer males. The clasp of such waist ornaments was known as *jai*. All these have completely disappeared now.

For the feet.—The anklets for the boys were known as *garanw*. Boys used to wear *ghunghru* fitted with bells or *chaurasi* when it carried 84 beads. Various kinds of toe-rings also of metal other than gold were used and known as *anguthas*. Adult males in the past did not have much use for ornaments for the feet. Gold was never used for ornaments for the feet as Lakshmi, goddess of wealth, cannot be touched by the feet.

Ornaments for the women.—The incidence of casualty has been much less in the case of ornaments for the women. Rather some of the ornaments that had died out or had declined are slowly coming back again. The *bunni* or *mangtika*, an ornament tied on the centre of the forehead by three strings, one passing round each side and the other over the top of the head did have bad times but they are coming back again in a more modern style. *Mukut* for the head has come back for the richer class in the last one decade. The spangles or wafers gummed on to the forehead known as *tikulis* are now in use again in a smaller size and known as *bindis*. The lengthy nose chain of gold known as *nakchanda* or *chhuchhi* has now been replaced by small nose pins. The nose ornament known as *nathiya* which are circlets of gold are more or less confined to the young boys and girls. A few other typical nose ornaments of rough kind like *bulak* or *besar* which were rings or flattened pieces of ornaments hung from the centre cartilage of the nose that had gone out of fashion are coming back in a smaller and more modern style. *Jhulni*, a nose-ring with beads, which used to swing backwards and forwards have staged a come-back without the beads.

Ear ornaments.—Elaborate ear-studs like *jhimjhimiya* which were long flat pendants or the *machheya* long pendants like fish have gone out of use unlike the smaller ear ornaments like *kanphul* or *balis* which are ringlets still worn on the ear. The class of heavy ear ornaments of the type of *sikri* for the ear which needed a chain passing round the ear to support are not favoured now.

Ornaments for the neck—The neck is the most favoured part of the body in female physiognomy for the wearing of ornaments. Here also the casualties are the more elaborate ones. *Humel*, a necklace fitted with bells has gone out. An ornament for the neck, a set of three chains of different lengths, known as *telri* or of five chains, known as *pachlari* or of seven chains, *sattlari*, has declined due to economic deterioration. *Baddhi*, a long gold or silver chain crossing the chest and going behind round the body has also become obsolete for similar reasons. The upper class women no longer wear *hansuli*, the solid gold or silver necklace open in the back. *Hailak*, a long necklace composed of flat pieces, generally nine in number, is a back number now. The second wife had to wear an ornament made to commemorate the first wife and this was known as *sautin*. On the first occasion when the second wife applied sindur (vermilion) to her hair, she had to put some *sindur* on that *sautin* ornament. The modern second wife does not encourage the memory of her predecessor and so *sautin*, which was absolutely an essential ornament before, is going out.

Ornaments for the arm—The casualties in the older set of arm ornaments have not been so severe. *Jhabiya*, a kind of inverted cup hanging from a gold or silver chain or a piece of thread to which bells are attached, has been modernised. The bells or *ghundis* have been taken out from *Jhabiya Byautha*, which consists of five pieces strung together, and was a favourite arm ornament, has gone out of use.

For the wrist—The wrist ornaments like *langna* or *lhasiya* have been modernised. The present day wrist ornaments, *churs* or *churis*, are simpler but more stylistic and an improvement to the more elaborate ones like *banguri* which had hanging attachments to them.

Finger ornaments—The finger of the woman has no longer the ring with a small mirror attached to it, commonly known as *arsi*. There has not been much of change in the finger ornaments.

For the waist—Most of waist ornaments or belts like *kardhani* or *kamarlas* or *jhabba* are not in use any longer. *Kamarbands* are, however, still presented as a marriage gift but seldom used afterwards.

For the feet—*Pawnjeb*, an ornament fitting on the ankle and covering and fitting on to the upper part of the foot has also gone out. *Painjni*, anklets with bells, *linkinis* with small bell attachments (*ghughuru*) are no longer in use by adult women. But in the rich families *pawnjeb*s or *painynis* are still given as a part of marriage gift.

On the toes various types of ring, usually of silver, known as *anguthas* and *chhallas*, are no longer in use. An ornament fitting over all the toes was known as *bichhiya*. This is also a casualty now among adult females.

Ingredients for ornaments — There has not been much of change in the metals that were largely used in the past. Bronze, copper, silver, gold, jewels and the nine *ratnas* consisting of *Mukta*, *Manikya*, *Vaiduria*, *Gomeda*, *Bajra*, *Vidruma*, *Padmarag*, *Markata* and *Nilam*, are still used. Imitation jewels, inferior pastes, lac and brass, are used for making cheaper ornaments. The changes in the habit of wearing ornaments show how tradition is melting at the touch of modernism, particularly encouraged by different kinds of people staying in this district now.

FESTIVALS

The usual festivals of Bihar are followed in this district by the Hindus and the Muslims. This district has the feature of a large number of *melas* that have grown out of the observance of particular festivals or *pujas*. There is a description of the principal *melas* in the chapter on the Directory. Some of the festivals are connected with the agricultural operations. *Bana puja*, performed in early May or on *Shukla tritiya* day, is an important festival in Seraikela subdivision. The *puja* is performed somewhere near the fields and the village deity is worshipped and invoked for good crop. Goats or chickens are sacrificed. *Asadri puja* is also observed by the cultivators in Seraikela subdivision which takes place before transplantation. A peculiar festival in that subdivision is *Rajasuala Sankranti*. This festival is observed by both Adibasis and non Adibasis and on this day they do not plough the land as the earth is considered to be in her menses period. *Ratha Yatra*, *Gahama Purnima*, *Janmastami*, *Ganesh puja*, *Mahalaya*, *Malar parab*, *Durga puja*, *Kali puja*, *Dewali*, *Rash Purnima*, *Shivaratri*, *Dolyatra*, are other popular festivals. On *Gohal puja* day, *gohal* or cattle-shed is cleaned and the cattle are worshipped by both Hindus and Adibasis. *Chait parab* is a great festival in Seraikela subdivision and the famous *chhau dance* is staged for four nights at Seraikela on this occasion. Another important festival is the *Mangala puja* which is celebrated on the occasion of the last Tuesday in *Chait*. The peculiarity of this *puja* lies in the fact that although it is held in the house of the Harijans even the high caste Hindus take part in it. This is the only occasion when the Harijans get a religious importance. *Id* and *Muharram* are the two most important festivals of the Muslims of the district.

PASTORAL SONGS

They are sung by women while working in the field at the time of transplantation of paddy and at the time of harvesting. Unlike the other parts of Bihar, men folk of Singhbhum district do not usually join in such songs, excepting in parts that touch the district of Manbhum. The theme of the songs relates generally to love or to some incident of the past. They are sweet and melodious.

FOLK LITERATURE AND SONGS

The folk literature and songs among the Adibasis have been preserved from generation to generation by repetition even in the absence of the written script. The non Adibasi folk literature and songs have been carried to Singhbhum either from other parts of Bihar or Orissa. Cinema songs have not gained that popularity which they have got in the other parts of Bihar. Cinema songs are confined to the towns and at the moment there is not much danger of the old folk songs being supplanted by the cinema songs.

WITCH CRAFT

Witch craft among the Adibasis has naturally affected the various castes that live in the same village of the Adibasis. Non Adibasis also report to the *solkhas* or witch doctor for the cure of some illness, if any misfortune has to be avoided.

DAILY LIFE

Different income groups of people in the urban areas have a somewhat different type of daily life. But life in the rural areas is of more or less the same pattern for all classes. Generally the labourers as well as the middle class people, who have to work either in the field of others or in their own field rise early in the morning and take some food cooked over night which is called *pakhala* or *basia*. Among this section of people mid day meal usually consists of cooked rice and spinach (*sag*) or some vegetables or *dal*. They come back home in the evening and after a wash take their principal meal and retire. This meal is also of the same type and is usually taken quite early and by 8 P.M. or so the family retires. The women folk of the labourer also add to their family income by working in the house of some rich neighbour and they would keep themselves busy in doing household work, such as cooking, washing of clothes, looking after the children or doing a little marketing. Such women folk may also have to scrape grass or pluck fruits or twigs for their cattle which is to be done in the day.

The labourer in the town goes to his morning work after taking tea and some food which depends on the financial condition of the family. If he is a mechanic, mason or a carpenter of a somewhat higher income group he may have some *chapati* with vegetables or sweet and tea. His mid day and night meals consist of rice or *chapati*, *dal* and vegetable and very occasionally meat or fish. Meat, fish or even *dal* however, does not find place in the daily menu of an ordinary labourer in the town or in the village who earns Rs 2 to Rs 3 per day. The women folk of the town labourer earn some money by washing utensils and helping in cooking in a rich family. They have started keeping

goats and poultry for supplementing their family income. Women folk of some castes also have a small earning by hawking fruits and vegetables.

The life of the professional urban middle class consisting of lawyers, medical practitioners and service holders is somewhat different. Such persons after taking a very light breakfast in the morning take a heavy meal at about 10 A M and then go to their working places and remain there from 10 A M to 5 P M or later. Tea is becoming popular in the menu of such people. The quality of their food depends upon the financial condition of the family concerned. It is not usual for ordinary middle class family of lower income group of this class to take fish, meat or egg every day. Fruits could only be taken occasionally. The men of the higher income group, however, take meat or fish about twice or thrice a week. The size and the income of the family necessarily control the menu of the urban middle class.

The second section of the middle class consists of traders and shop keepers and the persons connected with business. Such persons usually have to be at their place of work from 8 A M to 8 P M. They do not usually return home to take their mid day meal unless they are comparatively richer and have a conveyance of their own. Here also the quality of the menu depends upon the size and income of the family.

It is to be noted that there is not much scope for amusement or entertainment in the daily life of an average middle class family. The leisure hours in the evening are usually spent in visiting friends or home chats with the family and occasionally seeing a cinema or some shows that may be going on in the town. In the rural area a lot of time is wasted on village politics and gossips.

In the rural areas there is a section of the middle class people in every village who make a business out of visiting law Courts. Their assistance is sought by the simple villager who has some Court work. The number of such professional Court visitors or *pairbhikars* in the country side is quite large and they are the usual link between the clients and law Courts.

The daily life of the people belonging to the more affluent class, who do not have to earn their living, whether in the urban or in the rural areas, revolves mostly in an idle circle, such as taking a heavy meal, long siesta, visiting friends, cinemas or football matches. With the abolition of zamindari it is, however, expected that the daily life of such affluent people will have to change soon and they will soon merge into the class of upper middle class. Reading by the average educated man is confined to newspapers and light literature. Use of conveyance depends on financial status.

Ladies of a middle class family both in the rural and urban areas have got to do a lot of the household work out of love or necessity. It is difficult for a middle class family to indulge in a number of servants. The ladies have to look after their children, do the cooking, clean the house and in their leisure time they would probably do a little needle work or some embroidery work.

Washing is a common habit. The mouth is usually cleansed with twigs of *nim*, *karanj* and *churhuri*, etc. The use of tooth paste and brush is confined to the richer and urban class of the people. Clay or soap is largely used for cleaning one's person. Washing of clothes is also a common practice in every household. Oil is usually used for the head or the body. The oils that are used are *mustard*, *coconut*, *nim*, *karanj*, *gulrojan*, *til* or some other oils. The use of mustard oil is taken against the catching of cold, and the use of *nim* and *karanj* oil is popular among the Hos. Some orthodox people set apart some auspicious and inauspicious days for using and abstaining from using the oil. It is a very old habit among women to shampoo their hair with some sort of clay or curd mixed with oil.

CHAPTER XIII

THE ADIBASIS

The term Adibasis literally means 'Original settlers', 'earliest settlers' or 'autochthones'. Archaeological evidences are numerous to indicate the existence of paleolithic culture in this area and it is doubtful whether we can ascribe it to any of the communities living within the bounds of the district at the present day. Attempts have been made to correlate the local neolithic finds to the ancestors of the Mundari group of tribes, but here, too, evidence is insufficient. It is known that from time to time various groups of people have come and settled in Singhbhum, among whom it is difficult to single out the first comers in the time scale. So for our present purpose, we shall use the term Adibasi for those tribal communities who have been included in the list of Scheduled Tribes under the Constitution of India. In Singhbhum many of them like the Hos, the Bhumij, etc., have the tradition of being the first settlers in the district. They claim that they first cleared the jungles and thus established *khuntlati* tenure rights. The general idea about the Adibasis is that they are a somewhat strange set of people living in the midst of the jungles completely isolated from the general Indian population. This picture is not correct, the Adibasis having long standing economic and cultural ties with their non tribal neighbours.

DISTRIBUTION

In 1951 census there was no separate enumeration for the different tribes living in the district. Unfortunately all the tribal communities have been lumped together, giving a total population of 7,13,522 in the total general population of the district. For getting a more detailed picture of the nature of population distribution of the different tribal communities one has to depend on the 1931 census table which is as follows —

Hos		Bhuiyas.		Santhals.	
Singhbhum	3 01,158	Singhbhum	18 273	Singhbhum	1,08 890
Kolhan	2,24 888	Seraikela and Kharsawan	7,195	Ghatala	1,03 023
Seraikela	25 963			Seraikela	30,006
Kharsawan	11,706			Kharsawan	1 214
Total	3 38,827	Total	25,463	Total	1,40,110

Orangs		Bhumys		Kharas	
Singhbhum	10 111	Singhbhum	53 058	Singhbhum	5 879
Seraikela	558	Ghatala	47,794	Dhalbhum	5,400
Kharsawan	551	Seraikela	11,390		
		Kharsawan	2 398		
Total	11 220	Total	66 846	Total	5 879

Mundas		Gonds		Bathudis	
Singhbhum	50 963	Singhbhum	7 026	Singhbhum	993
Chakradharpur	32 278	Sadar	5 591		
Seraikela	835				
Kharsawan	5 602				
Total	57 460	Total	7 026	Total	993

Birhors		Savars	
Singhbhum	12	Singhbhum	761
		Dhalbhum	761
Total	12	Total	762

The following castes or groups of the Singhbhum district were notified as Scheduled Tribes under the Constitution of India 1950 —

- | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| (1) Asur | (11) Gorait | (21) Mahli |
| (2) Banga | (12) Ho | (22) Mal Paharia |
| (3) Bathudi | (13) Karmali | (23) Munda |
| (4) Bedra | (14) Kharai | (24) Oron |
| (5) Binjua | (15) Kharwar | (25) Paharia |
| (6) Birhor | (16) Khond | (26) Santhal |
| (7) Birja | (17) Kisan | (27) Sauria Paharia |
| (8) Chero | (18) Kora | (28) Svar |
| (9) Chik Baruk | (19) Korwa | (29) Bhumij |
| (10) Gond | (20) Lohara | |

RACIAL AFFINITY.

Racially the Adibasis of Singhbhum are said to belong to a single stock, known variously as pre-Dravidian or proto-Australoid. Their general physical characters are short to medium stature, dark complexion, wavy hair, dolichocephalic or long head and platyrrhine or broad nose.

LINGUISTIC AFFINITY.

Linguistically, the majority of the languages belong to Kolarian or Mundari branch of the Austric family of languages. The languages of the Hos, the Mundas and the Bhumij have a high degree of similarity; the Santhali language, though belonging to the same linguistic stock is slightly different. According to Colonel Dalton, as well as later writers like Mr. S. C. Roy, the Hos, the Mundas and the Bhumij originally belonged to a single tribe living in the Chotanagpur plateau. Subsequently, they became differentiated in course of migration to different areas. Besides speaking their tribal mother tongue, the people also use Hindi, Bengali or Oriya in some areas.

RELIGION.

In the census reports, during the British rule, the tribal population has been classified as either Animists, Hindus or Christians and very rarely Muslims. The distinction between Hindu tribal and Animist tribal is often arbitrary, for it is often difficult to distinguish the religious rites of the tribal people from their local Hindu neighbours. In fact the aboriginal population in Singhbhum is, as in other parts of India, being gradually incorporated into the Hindu hierarchy of castes. The Hos, living comparatively isolated for a long time, in the Kolhan have as yet resisted this process. But with the rapid growth of communication and the development of mining centres, they are also moving in the same direction. The essential features of tribal religion of this area may be summed up as follows :—

- (i) Belief in a supreme being, creator of the world and life, Sing Bonga or Dharam residing in the Sun.
- (ii) A number of natural spirits.
- (iii) Belief in ancestral spirits—Oa Bonga, Ora Bonga or Burha Burhi.
- (iv) Belief in a presiding deity of the village—(Dessauli and his consort Jahira Buri) living in the sacred grove or *sarna*.
- (v) Disease is brought about through the interference of malevolent spirits.
- (vi) Absence of idolatry.

on *kul*, *kusum* and *palas* trees, cultivation of cocoon on *asan* leaves ; live-stock and poultry including cattle, buffaloes, sheep, goats, fowl, pigeons and rarely ducks, fishing and hunting

As the forests are gradually disappearing economics based on the forest also tend to become rarer and rarer. Hunting is no longer regularly practised in most of the areas. But still the forest provides the Adibasi with some important articles, namely, wooden poles for building and agricultural implements, leaves for making leaf cups and plates various types of roots and tubers used both as food as well as for medicine. It is quite probable that in the past, when the country was completely wooded, there was a greater dependence on the products of the forest. Even to day the so called wild Kharias and the Birhors subsist mainly on jungle products. It is not yet possible to say whether the ancestors of the present day Adibasis lived entirely by means of hunting and collection of wild products before coming into contact with technically more advanced communities.

The Adibasis as a class have very few specialized industries. They do not make baskets, earthen pots, iron implements or handloom products themselves. The wandering Birhors form an exception to it. They procure part of their necessities of life including paddy, in exchange of baskets and ropes that they make from bark fibres.

In economic life, though they are more or less self sufficient in the production of their staple food the Adibasis have to be dependent on a number of artisan communities for essential manufactures. The potter (Kumhar) and Lohar make useful wares and tools like ploughshares, sickles, arrow heads, hoe blades, picks, etc., the Dom and Muhlis make the essential basketry goods, the The thari makes brass and other metal ornaments and so on. There is some evidence to prove that formerly trade was conducted through barter but today, all transactions are through money, though with regard to local products circulated locally the barter system still prevails to some extent.

There are a number of weekly markets throughout the district where various local communities make their purchases and sales while merchants from outside have also come in to ply their own trade. The latter who are generally Marwaris or Muslims are responsible for the wholesale export of local articles like rice, oil seeds, lac, cocoon, etc. They are also responsible for the introduction of imported goods like mill made cloths, ready made garments, spices, salt, kerosene oil, stationery goods, glass bangles, etc. Thus today Adibasis are no longer able to lead an economic life of isolation or self sufficiency. Within their own locality, they are tied to local Hindu craftsmen for their essential needs and through the markets they are also linked up with the larger economy of the country.

Singhbhum district with its rich mineral wealth has given rise to important mining and industrial centres, namely, the iron mines of Gua, Noamundi, the copper mine at Musabani, the great Tata Iron and Steel Factory at Jamshedpur and the cement factory at Jhinkpani, etc. These centres have attracted a substantial number of Adibasi labourers, who, however, mostly occupy the unskilled ranks. They have not been able to adjust their habits to wage-earning economy and are often unable to utilise the hard-earned money beneficially. A large proportion of the money is spent in liquor and the purchases of unessential fashionable imported goods.

With regard to ownership of property, the Adibasis seem to be perfectly conscious of the right of the individuals and of the family. Ownership of any object in common by a group larger than family is not known, except for the public places in the village like the sacred grove, dancing area and so on. But there is a good deal of co-operation in economic matters. Exchange of agricultural labour is very common and communal hunting and fishing with equitable distribution of the spoils indicate their collective spirit. In thatching a new house it is customary that the adult males in the hamlet or *tola* are to co-operate in the work in return for only a sumptuous drink of rice-beer. Women contribute substantially in production operations. In agriculture, transplanting and weeding are the principal operation done by the females whereas ploughing and sowing are strictly the work of males. Harvesting and thrashing are done both by males and females.

With regard to agriculture, fragmentation of holding and pressure on land are gradually growing more acute. The population has now become divided into roughly four classes, namely, the wealthy *mankis* and *mundas*, substantial cultivators, poor cultivators and landless labourers. The economic stratification was probably much less pronounced in the past.

FOOD.

Boiled rice is decidedly the common staple food of the Adibasis in Singhbhum. Even the wild Kharias and the wandering Birhors who do not practise agriculture but procure rice in exchange of their collected jungle products or manufactured articles depend on rice. Next to boiled rice, home-brewn rice, beer, known generally as *handia*, *illi* or *diang*, is an important item of diet. To them it is the much cherished life-giving fluid. The other rice preparations are chapped rice or *chira* made by the Bagtis or the Bhuiyas, puffed rice or *muri* and rice powder cakes or *lahu*. The *mahua* tree (*Bassia latifolia*) provides them with a variety of food, the flower gives the distilled liquor, fruits are powdered to make cakes and the seeds are pressed for oil.

on *kul*, *kusum* and *palas* trees, cultivation of cocoon on *asan* leaves ; live-stock and poultry including cattle, buffaloes, sheep, goats, fowl, pigeons and rarely ducks , fishing and hunting

As the forests are gradually disappearing economics based on the forest also tend to become rarer and rarer. Hunting is no longer regularly practised in most of the areas. But still the forest provides the Adibasi with some important articles, namely, wooden poles for building and agricultural implements, leaves for making leaf cups and plates, various types of roots and tubers used both as food as well as for medicine. It is quite probable that in the past, when the country was completely wooded, there was a greater dependence on the products of the forests. Even to day the so called wild Kharis and the Birhors subsist mainly on jungle products. It is not yet possible to say whether the ancestors of the present day Adibasis lived entirely by means of hunting and collection of wild products before coming into contact with technically more advanced communities.

The Adibasis as a class have very few specialized industries. They do not make baskets, earthen pots, iron implements or handloom products themselves. The wandering Birhors form an exception to it. They procure part of their necessities of life, including paddy, in exchange of baskets and ropes that they make from bark fibres.

In economic life, though they are more or less self sufficient in the production of their staple food the Adibasis have to be dependent on a number of artisan communities for essential manufactures. The potter (Kumhar) and Lohar make useful wares and tools like ploughshares, sickles, arrow heads, hoe blades, picks, etc., the Dom and Mahlis make the essential basketry goods, the The thari makes brass and other metal ornaments and so on. There is some evidence to prove that formerly trade was conducted through barter, but today, all transactions are through money though with regard to local products circulated locally the barter system still prevails to some extent.

There are a number of weekly markets throughout the district where various local communities make their purchases and sales while merchants from outside have also come in to ply their own trade. The latter who are generally Marwaris or Muslims, are responsible for the wholesale export of local articles, like rice, oil seeds, etc, cocoon, etc. They are also responsible for the introduction of imported goods like mill made cloths, ready made garments, spices, salt, kerosene oil, stationery goods, glass bangles, etc. Thus today Adibasis are no longer able to lead an economic life of isolation or self sufficiency. Within their own locality, they are tied to local Hindu craftsmen for their essential needs and through the markets they are also linked up with the larger economy of the country.

Singhbhum district with its rich mineral wealth has given rise to important mining and industrial centres, namely, the iron mines of Gua, Noamundi, the copper mine at Musabani, the great Tata Iron and Steel Factory at Jamshedpur and the cement factory at Jhinkpani, etc. These centres have attracted a substantial number of Adibasi labourers, who, however, mostly occupy the unskilled ranks. They have not been able to adjust their habits to wage-earning economy and are often unable to utilise the hard-earned money beneficially. A large proportion of the money is spent in liquor and the purchases of unessential fashionable imported goods.

With regard to ownership of property, the Adibasis seem to be perfectly conscious of the right of the individuals and of the family. Ownership of any object in common by a group larger than family is not known, except for the public places in the village like the sacred grove, dancing area and so on. But there is a good deal of co-operation in economic matters. Exchange of agricultural labour is very common and communal hunting and fishing with equitable distribution of the spoils indicate their collective spirit. In thatching a new house it is customary that the adult males in the hamlet or *tola* are to co-operate in the work in return for only a sumptuous drink of rice-beer. Women contribute substantially in production operations. In agriculture, transplanting and weeding are the principal operation done by the females whereas ploughing and sowing are strictly the work of males. Harvesting and thrashing are done both by males and females.

With regard to agriculture, fragmentation of holding and pressure on land are gradually growing more acute. The population has now become divided into roughly four classes, namely, the wealthy *mankis* and *mundas*, substantial cultivators, poor cultivators and landless labourers. The economic stratification was probably much less pronounced in the past.

FOOD.

Boiled rice is decidedly the common staple food of the Adibasis in Singhbhum. Even the wild *Kharias* and the wandering *Birhors* who do not practise agriculture but procure rice in exchange of their collected jungle products or manufactured articles depend on rice. Next to boiled rice, home-brewn rice, beer, known generally as *handia*, *illi* or *diang*, is an important item of diet. To them it is the much cherished life-giving fluid. The other rice preparations are chapped rice or *chira* made by the *Bagtis* or the *Bhuiyas*, puffed rice or *muri* and rice powder cakes or *lahu*. The *mahua* tree (*Bassia latifolia*) provides them with a variety of food, the flower gives the distilled liquor, fruits are powdered to make cakes and the seeds are pressed for oil.

With progressive deforestation leading to gradual extinction of wild fauna, meat does not form a regular item of food now. The domestic animals and birds do not adequately compensate as these are kept either for sacrifices to spirits in time of urgency or sold for cash. As a result of contact with Hindu neighbours the Adibasis now observe some food taboos prevalent among the Hindus. The Mundas and the Bhumijis have entirely given up taking beef or pork. The Hos, too, have practically given these up. Among the Hinduised Bhumijis there is also a reformist movement for giving up even chicken. It is interesting to note that the Birhors have a singular habit of taking monkey's flesh. Milk is practically not taken at all by any of these tribes, though there is no specific taboo in this matter.

The low agricultural lands holding water during the rains and the *bunds* are the main fishing grounds. Small fishes are more or less regularly caught with basket traps, so that the intake of fish is probably more regular than that of meat. Dried fish is very much relished by the Hos and has a big sale in Chaibasa market. This habit appears to have come from Orissa which adjoins Singhbhum district.

Every house has generally an attached plot for kitchen garden, where common vegetables, like spinach, pumpkin, gourd, brinjal, cucurbitas, etc., are grown. Recently vegetables like cauliflower, cabbage or tomato are also being introduced. Besides kitchen garden products, the forests supply them with some edible roots and fruits. Pulses, such as *rahar* and *khesari* are grown on uplands and are regularly taken. Oil is sparingly used as a cooking medium and *ghee* is never used. Spices are simple, namely, chillies and turmeric. The Manki-Munda section of the population, that is the upper class, have very nearly adopted the diet habits of their more affluent Hindu neighbours.

DRESS AND ORNAMENTS.

The dress and ornaments have changed considerably in the last fifty years. Formerly the adult male used to put on only a piece of cloth ($4\frac{1}{2}' \times 10'$) known as *botoi* among the Hos tied round the loins, with a small portion being allowed to hang in front. The women, too, used to put on a *lahanga* covering the portion from the waist down to the knees while the rest of the body remained uncovered.

Now-a-days, except among the so-called wild Kharias of Dhalbhum and the Birhors, the men generally put on a *dhoti* to cover the lower parts and wearing a guerhsey frock or shirt is fairly common. Among the factory labourers the use of shirts is becoming common.

For the women, an upper garment is considered essential today, particularly in the presence of *dikkus* or foreigners. The handloom *lahanga* has largely given way to mill made *sari*. One end of the *sari* covers the breasts. Formerly the lower end of the *sari* did not hang far below the knees, but today it often stretches to meet the ankles in imitation of the Hindu neighbours. The Hinduised Bhumi women have adopted the custom of covering the head with a veil. The use of other under wears has become fairly common among the Ho women in the urban and industrial centres.

THE HOS

In Singhbhum district, the Hos, otherwise known as *Larkols*, are mainly found in the Kolhan area within the Sadar subdivision. They form the largest group among the different Adibasi communities residing in the district. Living in the jungle areas of South Singhbhum, the Hos resisted contact with the outsiders with considerable success till the British finally subjugated them in 1836.

Physical type

Colonel Dalton wrote "The Hos of Singhbhum and the Mundas of the southern Pergannah of Lohardaga district are physically a much finer people than the Bhumi, the Santhals or any of the Kolarians. The males average five feet five or six inches in height, the women five feet two inches. Many high nosed and oval faced young girls are sometimes met with who have delicate and regular features, finely chiselled straight nose and perfectly formed mouths."

Mr A N Chatterjee of Calcutta University measured 165 Hos and came to the following conclusions—The average of heights, cephalic index and nasal index are 1.60 m, 75 and 82.9 respectively. These characters seem to fit in well with Haddon's pre Dravidian features.

Social Organisation

The Hos as a group more or less fully satisfy the definition of a tribe by occupying a contiguous territory, holding the political authority (nowadays largely superimposed by an alien system of administration), speaking a common dialect of their own and regarding others as foreigners or *dikkus*. It is to be noted that the local Hindu artisan castes like the Lohars, Doms, Mahalis and Kumhars with whom the Hos have long standing economic ties are not designated by the term *diklu*. The society is divided into a number of exogamous clans known as *kills*. In the clan, title descends patrilineally. At present most of the villages are inhabited by persons belonging to more than one clan, but there are definite indications that in the past villages were principally

inhabited by members of one clan. The total number of *kilis* is not exactly known, Sri T. C. Das enumerated as many as 65 *kilis* among the Hos of Seraikela but he presumes that the number does not cover the entire list. Some of the Ho *kilis* bear the names of animals or plants, but no totemic tie is marked with regard to those objects. Many *kilis* have been subdivided into a number of sub *kilis*. There is no chief for the entire clan nor has it a definitely demarcated territory. No property is owned by the clan members as a whole.

In the Ho society today the simple family is even more important than the *kili*. The family is patrilocal with the father at its head.

In between the clan and the family there is an important intermediate group known as *haga* or agnates. The *haga* brothers and sisters are to help one another in all critical occasions like birth, marriage or funeral.

There are no important voluntary groups like the dormitory organisation among the Hos today, but there are evidences that they had dormitories in the past.

Though the factor of kinship bond is supreme in their social organisation there is some definite social consciousness due to life within the limits of a village. The village or *hatu* has its own sacred grove, tutelary deities, headman or *munda* and the priest or *dauri*. The village has its council or *panchayat* and the major festivals are organised communally. Further the inhabitants of the village are also often genealogically related. All these factors together make the inhabitants strongly conscious of the village affiliation.

The Hos are a typical patriarchal people having patrilineal descent in clan title, patrilocal residence and patrilineal succession to village offices like headmanship and priesthood. The property is divided equally among the sons. Women cannot hold property except when they have no male relations, but widows and unmarried daughters have a right to maintenance. With all these limitations of right the women have considerable freedom and fairly high status in society. Women contribute substantially in economic operations and play a vital role in communal festivals with dancing and singing. She has the right to divorce on genuine grounds.

The Ho society tends to show signs of being split into endogamous strata on economic lines. Thus there is a kind of non-official bar between the rich Manki Munda class and the commoners. This stratification has not yet attained much rigidity.

Social customs

Birth rites—The Hos are aware of the cause for pregnancy. At an advanced stage of pregnancy the woman has to observe many

restrictions of movement for fear that she may fall a prey to malevolent spirits. She is not to move about alone at night and even in the day time, she is not to go to the forest or by the side of the village tank or *bundh* alone. Sometimes a midwife belonging to the Ghasi caste is engaged to attend at the time of delivery, but more often it is the husband himself who attends the case. Immediately after the birth of the child the father heats some water and the new born child is washed. The period of pollution or *bisi* is not fixed, generally it is observed for eight days. On the morning of the eighth day, the child's head is shaved and it is bathed in tepid water. On the twenty first day or occasionally on the thirtieth day after birth, the child is formally given a name. Naming is done by the process of divination. Two grains of *urid* pulses or paddy are thrown into a vessel of water in succession. If the grains float, the selected name is adopted, if they sink, the name is rejected and another is put to the same ordeal. The eldest son is usually called after his grandfather, and a set of the same names is thus apt to run in a family and render its genealogy very confusing.

Marriage rites—The Hos consider marriage as essential for social existence. Adult marriage is the usual rule, the men marry at about 20 to 25 years and the women when they are from 16 to 20 years. Among the Manki cum Munda class we find a tendency to lower the age of marriage for the girls in imitation of their Hindu neighbours. The payment of bride price (*gonung* or *pan*) is considered essential for marriage. The bride price which entails at least 8 to 10 heads of cattle and some money (at least forty rupees now a-days) seems to be too high for their economic capacity. One effect of this practice has been the increase in the number of unmarried men and women among the Hos in the Kolhan.

The bride price is taken by the father, or if he is dead, by the brothers or nearest male relations, and many are the quarrels over it. The father tries to get as much as he can, and the daughters usually side with their father, caring apparently little for the prospect of impoverishing their future husband, if only their vanity is flattered by the magnitude of the price.

The Ho society allows a certain amount of pre marital sexual freedom. This is particularly so during the *Maghe* festival in winter. Monogamy is the usual practice though there is no customary bar to taking several wives, but the children of the first wife are generally entitled to a larger share of the family property than those of other wives.

The orthodox form of marriage or *andi* is arranged by the guardians of both sides with the consent of the bride and the

bridegroom Besides the orthodox form of marriage, which involves heavy expenditure in feasts and in the payment of bride-price there are also some alternative forms

Rajikhusi (love marriages or marriage by elopement).—If a boy falls in love with a girl they have dates and meet one another at their convenience in the market or in any place of festivity When their acquaintance grows deeper, the girl may elope with the boy Subsequently, a comparatively small bride-price is fixed and handed over to the bride's parents to regularise the marriage

Apartipi (marriage by capture) —This occurs rather rarely A boy failing to win the heart of a girl by normal processes of wooing, keeps in hiding with a number of friends When the girl passes by, they fall upon the girl and forcibly take her to the boy's village The show of force is often superficial and so also the show of resistance on the girl's part Subsequently a nominal bride price is settled and the marriage is regularised

Anadar (marriage by intrusion) —In this form the girl forces herself into the house of her lover by the back door She is generally severely chastised by the boy's parents Paying no heed to this initial resistance she attends to household duties and is ultimately accepted as the bride This form of marriage is also very rare

Recently among the Manki Munda class a peculiar form has come into vogue known as *diku andi* In this form of marriage, in addition to traditional tribal customs, some local Hindu rites have also been added, such as participation of a Brahmin priest and the employment of the Hindu barber

There is no bar to a Ho marrying his mother's brother's daughter or father's sister's daughter, i.e., cross cousin If the wife proves barren a man is entitled to get his wife's unmarried younger sister without payment of bride price A widow is free to marry again even after the birth of children In such cases the children remain in the father's family A man has right to marry his elder brother's widow on the death of his elder brother

Divorce may be asked for in Ho society either by the husband or the wife, and the case is decided by the *panchayat* or the village council A woman is granted divorce if the husband is suffering from incurable contagious diseases or is cruel in his treatment, while the husband can divorce the wife if she proves incorrigibly lazy or barren or guilty of adultery or if she is suspected of being a witch It must, however, be said to the credit of Ho society that the actual number of cases of divorce is very small A divorced woman is allowed to re-marry

In Ho society there is no place for prostitution. Only in the neighbourhood of industrial centres like Gua, Noamundi or Jhunkpani there is found a certain amount of immorality due to the high wages earned by the workers and the fact that mostly they do not live with their families.

Funeral customs.—In case of normal deaths, the dead body is usually buried in the family ossuary, known as *sasan*, generally situated at the back of the household compound. Formerly cremation was more common, and even today, the rich families] practise cremation. The corpse is washed carefully in tepid water and anointed with turmeric and oil. Then the son of the deceased puts a handful of paddy into the dead person's right palm whence it is poured back into the son's right palm. The process is repeated three times and at the end the paddy grains are kept tied in a piece of cloth to be used in the first sowing of seed to get a rich harvest. The corpse is dressed in a new piece of cloth and carried to the grave. The grave is about 6 feet in length, 3 feet in width and 4 feet in depth. The corpse lies on its back at the bottom of the pit and some coins are put inside the mouth. Grains of rice or paddy, some of the used clothes, plates and cups are also placed inside. The pit is then covered with earth. On the fifth or the seventh day after the death the soul or the spirit of the deceased is ceremonially called back to the sacred tabernacle or *ading* to merge with the ancestral spirits or *Oa Bongas*. At nightfall the *ading* is kept clean and ashes are spread on the floor of the room near the entrance door to the *ading*. The members of the family sit in the room and a member of male or female relations begins to call the name of the deceased in a waiting chorus—"Oh spirit of so and so, come, enter through the door. There are gnats and insects in plenty. Come, enter the house. It is cold outside. Come, enter the house."

Each time this chant is uttered, one of the relations at the head strikes two ploughshares to make a sound and the one following him, pours water on the ground. After repeating the incantation seven times, the inmates of the house light a lamp and examine whether any mark of foot print is discovered indicating the actual entry of the soul.

The final ceremony connected with funeral is bringing in the *sasan diri* or stone slab and placing it at the grave. The stone-slab is kept in a horizontal position. The size of the stone slab, to some extent, indicates the economic capacity of the deceased. A huge slab is brought after considerable labour, when the mourners are entertained with sumptuous drinks of rice beer. In case of death of an important person, a vertical slab is erected at the junction of roads or by the side of a tank. Now a days it is common to add inscriptions in Devanagiri on the vertical slab giving the date and cause of death of the deceased.

In case of cremation, the charred bones are put inside a small earthen pot whose mouth is kept covered by a new piece of cloth. This earthen pot is placed inside a hole which is subsequently covered up in earth. On this is placed the stone slab.

In case of unnatural death due to small pox, cholera, snake-bite or attack by ferocious animal the corpse is buried in an out of the way place away from the family *sasan*. The calling back of the soul is not performed in such cases as the departed souls are believed to turn into revengeful malevolent spirits.

Religion

Belief in spirits or *bongas* is the principal feature of Ho religion. The spirits form a hierarchy, the presiding deity of the pantheon is the Sun God or Sing Bonga, who created the world and life and is responsible for crops and the rains. He is worshipped with offerings of liquor and the meat of fowl and goats. It is interesting that the animals offered are always white in colour. Only second to Sing Bonga in power is the great Harangbonga who is in a way the presiding deity of the clan, for each clan has its own Harangbonga. The village has its sacred grove Jahira where the village tutelary god Dessauli resides with his consort Jahira Buri. Naserabonga residing in water is the presiding deity of water and he has to be offered turmeric powder. The household deities or ancestral spirits, the Oa Bongas are worshipped regularly on each festive occasion.

Besides the above mentioned deities whose functions are generally beneficial for man unless unduly irritated, there are also a number of spirits who are specifically malignant and bring sorrows on men in the form of illness, death or failure of crops. Danri Bonga, Churin, Mahali Bonga, Gora, Chudra, etc., fall into this latter class.

For conducting communal worship on behalf of the villagers, every village has its priest or *deuri*, office being hereditary. He worships the *bongas* on the occasion of every important festival, this being generally performed in the sacred grove. In this worship he is mainly concerned with Sing Bonga, Narang Bonga, Dessauli, Jahira Buri and Oa Bongas. He offers prayers along with offerings of *illi* or rice beer and fowl.

To the Hos, disease is usually caused through the interference of a malignant spirit or evil magic. To counteract these evil influences there are medical men or *deonas*. They first of all divine the cause of disease by examination of urine, by oil process or by *sup* (winnowing fan) proof and then divine the remedy which is generally in the form of spells, along with an offer of sacrifices. It is significant that whereas the *deuri* is invariably a Ho the *deona* or medical man in many cases does not belong to that tribe. In the spells of the *deona* many Hindu deities

such as Debima, Durgama, Kalima, Hanumanbir, etc., are involved along with typical tribal deities

Belief in witchcraft is very extensive among the Hos, the witches are supposed to move about at the dead of night, completely nude and assemble under a tree and dance. A woman suspected of witchcraft is generally driven away from the village, after severe beating. Sometimes this gives rise to fatal results. There are professional witch finders, *khonses*, *sokhas*, who divine the name of the witch responsible for a particular case of disease or ill luck.

"All disease in men or animals," "writes Colonel Dalton, "is attributed to one of two causes,—the wrath of some evil spirit who has to be appeased, or the spell of some witch or sorcerer, who should be destroyed or driven out of the land. In the latter case, a *sokha* or witch finder is employed to divine who has cast the spell, and various modes of divination are resorted to. One of the most common is the test by the stone and *paula*. The latter is a large wooden cup, shaped like a half coco nut, used as a measure for grain. It is placed under a flat stone as a pivot for the stone to turn on. A boy is then seated on the stone supporting himself by his hands, and the names of all the people in the neighbourhood are slowly pronounced, and as each name is uttered, a few grains of rice are thrown at the boy. When they come to the name of the witch or wizard, the stone turns, the boy rolls off. This, no doubt, is the effect of the boy's falling into a state of coma, and losing the power of supporting himself with his hands. In former times, the person was denounced and all his family were put to death, in the belief that witches breed witches and sorcerers. The taint is in the blood.

Exorcism

"Some of the *sokhas*, instead of divining the name of the person who has cast the evil eye on the suffering patient, profess to summon their own familiar spirits, who impart to them the needed information. The *sokha* throws some rice on a winnowing sieve, and places a light in front of it. He then mutters incantations and rubs the rice, watching the flame, and when this flickers, it is owing to the presence of the familiar, and the *sokha* to whom alone the spirit is visible, pretends to receive from it the revelation, which he communicates to the inquirer, to the effect that the sufferer is afflicted by the familiar of some rival *sokha*, or sorcerer, or witch, whom he names. The villagers then cause the attendance of the person denounced who is brought into the presence of the sufferer, and ordered to haul out his evil spirit. It is useless for him to plead that he has no such spirit—this only leads to his being unmercifully beaten, his best line of defence is to admit what is laid to his charge, and to act

In case of cremation, the charred bones are put inside a small earthen pot whose mouth is kept covered by a new piece of cloth. This earthen pot is placed inside a hole which is subsequently covered up in earth. On this is placed the stone slab.

In case of unnatural death due to small pox, cholera, snake bite or attack by ferocious animal the corpse is buried in an out of the way place away from the family *sasan*. The calling back of the soul is not performed in such cases as the departed souls are believed to turn into revengeful malevolent spirits.

Religion

Belief in spirits or *bongas* is the principal feature of Ho religion. The spirits form a hierarchy, the presiding deity of the pantheon is the Sun God or Sing Bonga, who created the world and life and is responsible for crops and the rains. He is worshipped with offerings of liquor and the meat of fowl and goats. It is interesting that the animals offered are always white in colour. Only second to Sing Bonga in power is the great Harangbonga who is in a way the presiding deity of the clan, for each clan has its own Harangbonga. The village has its sacred grove Jahira where the village tutelary god Dessauli resides with his consort Jahira Buri. Naserabonga residing in water is the presiding deity of water and he has to be offered turmeric powder. The household deities or ancestral spirits, the Oa Bongas are worshipped regularly on each festive occasion.

Besides the above mentioned deities whose functions are generally beneficial for man unless unduly irritated, there are also a number of spirits who are specifically malignant and bring sorrows on men in the form of illness, death or failure of crops. Danri Bonga, Churn Mahali Bonga, Gora, Chudra etc, fall into this latter class.

For conducting communal worship on behalf of the villagers, every village has its priest or *deuri*, office being hereditary. He worships the *bongas* on the occasion of every important festival, this being generally performed in the sacred grove. In this worship he is mainly concerned with Sing Bonga, Narang Bonga, Dessauli, Jahira Buri and Oa Bongas. He offers prayers along with offerings of *illi* or rice beer and fowl.

To the Hos, disease is usually caused through the interference of a malignant spirit or evil magic. To counteract these evil influences there are medical men or *deona*s. They first of all divine the cause of disease by examination of urine, by oil process or by *sup* (winnowing fan) proof and then divine the remedy which is generally in the form of spells, along with an offer of sacrifices. It is significant that whereas the *deuri* is invariably a Ho the *deona* or medical man in many cases does not belong to that tribe. In the spells of the *deona* many Hindu deities

such as Debima, Durgama, Kalima, Hanumanbir, etc., are involved along with typical tribal deities.

Belief in witchcraft is very extensive among the Hos, the witches are supposed to move about at the dead of night, completely nude and assemble under a tree and dance. A woman suspected of witchcraft is generally driven away from the village, after severe beating. Sometimes this gives rise to fatal results. There are professional witch-finders, *khonses*, *sokhas*, who divine the name of the witch responsible for a particular case of disease or ill-luck.

"All disease in men or animals," "writes Colonel Dalton, "is attributed to one of two causes,—the wrath of some evil spirit who has to be appeased, or the spell of some witch or sorcerer, who should be destroyed or driven out of the land. In the latter case, a *sokha* or witch-finder is employed to divine who has cast the spell, and various modes of divination are resorted to. One of the most common is the test by the stone and *paila*. The latter is a large wooden cup, shaped like a half coco-nut, used as a measure for grain. It is placed under a flat stone as a pivot for the stone to turn on. A boy is then seated on the stone supporting himself by his hands; and the names of all the people in the neighbourhood are slowly pronounced, and as each name is uttered, a few grains of rice are thrown at the boy. When they come to the name of the witch or wizard, the stone turns, the boy rolls off. This, no doubt, is the effect of the boy's falling into a state of coma, and losing the power of supporting himself with his hands. In former times, the person was denounced and all his family were put to death, in the belief that witches breed witches and sorcerers. The taint is in the blood.

Exorcism.

"Some of the *sokhas*, instead of divining the name of the person who has cast the evil eye on the suffering patient, profess to summon their own familiar spirits, who impart to them the needed information. The *sokha* throws some rice on a winnowing sieve, and places a light in front of it. He then mutters incantations and rubs the rice, watching the flame, and when this flickers, it is owing to the presence of the familiar; and the *sokha* to whom alone the spirit is visible, pretends to receive from it the revelation, which he communicates to the inquirer, to the effect that the sufferer is afflicted by the familiar of some rival *sokha*, or sorcerer, or witch, whom he names. The villagers then cause the attendance of the person denounced who is brought into the presence of the sufferer, and ordered to haul out his evil spirit. It is useless for him to plead that he has no such spirit—this only leads to his being unmercifully beaten; his best line of defence is to admit what is laid to his charge, and to act

In case of cremation, the charred bones are put inside a small earthen pot whose mouth is kept covered by a new piece of cloth. This earthen pot is placed inside a hole which is subsequently covered up in earth. On this is placed the stone-slab.

In case of unnatural death due to small pox, cholera, snake-bite or attack by ferocious animal the corpse is buried in an out-of-the-way place away from the family *sasan*. The calling back of the soul is not performed in such cases as the departed souls are believed to turn into revengeful malevolent spirits.

Religion

Belief in spirits or *bongas* is the principal feature of Ho religion. The spirits form a hierarchy, the presiding deity of the pantheon is the Sun God or Sing Bonga, who created the world and life and is responsible for crops and the rains. He is worshipped with offerings of liquor and the meat of fowl and goats. It is interesting that the animals offered are always white in colour. Only second to Sing Bonga in power is the great Harangbonga who is in a way the presiding deity of the clan, for each clan has its own Harangbonga. The village has its sacred grove Jahira where the village tutelary god Dessauli resides with his consort Jahira Buri. Naserabonga residing in water is the presiding deity of water and he has to be offered turmeric powder. The household deities or ancestral spirits, the Oa Bongas are worshipped regularly on each festive occasion.

Besides the above mentioned deities whose functions are generally beneficial for man unless unduly irritated, there are also a number of spirits who are specifically malignant and bring sorrows on men in the form of illness, death or failure of crops. Danri Bonga, Churin, Mahali Bonga, Gora, Chudra, etc., fall into this latter class.

For conducting communal worship on behalf of the villagers, every village has its priest or *deuri*, office being hereditary. He worships the *bongas* on the occasion of every important festival, this being generally performed in the sacred grove. In this worship he is mainly concerned with Sing Bonga, Narang Bonga, Dessauli, Jahira Buri and Oa Bongas. He offers prayers along with offerings of *illi* or rice beer and fowl.

To the Hos, disease is usually caused through the interference of a malignant spirit or evil magic. To counteract these evil influences there are medical men or *deonas*. They first of all divine the cause of disease by examination of urine, by oil process or by *sup* (winnowing fan) proof and then divine the remedy which is generally in the form of spells, along with an offer of sacrifices. It is significant that whereas the *deuri* is invariably a Ho the *deona* or medical man in many cases does not belong to that tribe. In the spells of the *deona* many Hindu deities

such as Debima, Durgama, Kalima, Hanumanbir, etc., are involved along with typical tribal deities

Belief in witchcraft is very extensive among the Hos, the witches are supposed to move about at the dead of night, completely nude and assemble under a tree and dance. A woman suspected of witchcraft is generally driven away from the village, after severe beating. Sometimes this gives rise to fatal results. There are professional witch finders, *lhonses*, *sokhas*, who divine the name of the witch responsible for a particular case of disease or ill luck.

"All disease in men or animals," "writes Colonel Dalton, "is attributed to one of two causes,—the wrath of some evil spirit who has to be appeased, or the spell of some witch or sorcerer, who should be destroyed or driven out of the land. In the latter case, a *sokha* or witch finder is employed to divine who has cast the spell, and various modes of divination are resorted to. One of the most common is the test by the stone and *paila*. The latter is a large wooden cup, shaped like a half coco nut, used as a measure for gram. It is placed under a flat stone as a pivot for the stone to turn on. A boy is then seated on the stone supporting himself by his hands, and the names of all the people in the neighbourhood are slowly pronounced, and as each name is uttered, a few grams of rice are thrown at the boy. When they come to the name of the witch or wizard, the stone turns, the boy rolls off. This, no doubt, is the effect of the boy's falling into a state of coma, and losing the power of supporting himself with his hands. In former times, the person was denounced and all his family were put to death, in the belief that witches breed witches and sorcerers. The taint is in the blood.

Exorcism

"Some of the *sokhas*, instead of divining the name of the person who has cast the evil eye on the suffering patient, profess to summon their own familiar spirits, who impart to them the needed information. The *sokha* throws some rice on a winnowing sieve, and places a light in front of it. He then mutters incantations and rubs the rice, watching the flame, and when this flickers, it is owing to the presence of the familiar, and the *sokha* to whom alone the spirit is visible, pretends to receive from it the revelation, which he communicates to the inquirer, to the effect that the sufferer is afflicted by the familiar of some rival *sokha*, or sorcerer, or witch, whom he names. The villagers then cause the attendance of the person denounced who is brought into the presence of the sufferer, and ordered to haul out his evil spirit. It is useless for him to plead that he has no such spirit—this only leads to his being unmercifully beaten, his best line of defence is to admit what is laid to his charge, and to act

a regular cycle of festivals Each important festival is marked by the following essential features —

(1) the houses are repaired, cleaned and painted on the occasion, (2) offerings are made in the sacred grove, (3) there is excessive drinking of rice beer, (4) there are communal dances while sexual restrictions are relaxed

Maghe Parab

The chief festival is the *Maghe parab*, which takes place in January February, after the harvesting is over At each village, the festival continues for seven days, when revelry reaches the maximum on the fourth day i e, the date of *Marang Maghe* During this festival a great deal of sexual laxity is permitted and it is customary to utter foul words, indicative of the sexual act, in chorus in the presence of elders and females The parents and guardians refrain from restricting the amorous enterprise of the youth In the villages near Chaibasa, these excesses have been considerably minimised but in interior villages of the Kolhan like Demkapad Rampara, etc, they are still very common

Col Dalton has given a lurid account of the excesses practised on *Maghe* festival The festival becomes bacchanalian during which relationships and obligations are forgotten Servants forget their duty to their masters children their reverence for parents and men and women throw notions of modesty delicacy and gentleness to the wind Sons and daughters revile their parents in gross language, and parents their children The adults men and women, indulge in excessive amorous propensity very openly

This kind of open indecency and licentiousness do not altogether hold good at the present day But it is true that *Maghe* festival is rather typical

Ba Parab

The next important festival is the *Ba parab* or flower festival This takes place when the *sal* tree is in bloom for the first time in the year *Sal* flowers are gathered by the village youths and dames and at the sacred grove, offerings are made to the village tutelary deities with new *sal* blossoms, rice beer and fowls' meat *pūja* is followed by dancing The dancing is comparatively quieter than in the case of the *Maghe parab* and no open breach of decorum is perceptible on this occasion One cannot eat new fruits of the jungles or use *sal* leaves for making leaf plates or cups until the *Ba parab* is over

Ba parab reminds one of the ancient flower festival which was much in vogue in Bihar during the Buddhist days The sight of the Ho women dancing under the flowering *sal* trees and

breaking the *sal* leaves and flowers reminds one of the familiar but rare *Salbhanjika* figures which could still be seen at Bharhut or Bodh Gaya temples.

The other festivals.

Damurai or *Babammuth*—celebrated in May at the time of sowing of the first rice crop. A he-goat and a cock are sacrificed and the ancestral spirits are worshipped.

Haro Parab—is performed in June when the leveller is used for the first time on the transplanted plots. *Puja* is offered to *Dessauli* and *Jahira Buri* to secure blessings on the crops. It is customary to offer rice-powder cakes known as *hero-lan* on this occasion.

Batauli Parab—follows the *Haro Parab* near about July. This is also associated with the fertility of the crops. Each cultivator sacrifices a fowl and after some mysterious rites a wing is stripped off and inserted in the cleft of a bamboo, and stuck up in the rice field and dung heap. If this is omitted, it is supposed that rice will not come to maturity.

Jemnama or eating the new rice—takes place in August when the upland rice or '*Gora Baba*' ripens. At this festival the first fruits of the harvest are offered to *Sing bonga* along with sacrificing a white cock. The ancestral spirits in the *ading* are also given new rice preparations on this day.

Kalam Parab—This is a sort of thanks giving ceremony to *Dessauli* and *Sing bonga* for giving a good harvest, and takes place either before starting the thrashing operations or when thrashing operations are over.

Most of the lesser festivals except the *Haro* and the *Batauli*, are organised by individual households separately. But there are indications that in the past these festivals were also organised collectively. Even today in most villages it is customary that the lesser festivals cannot be started by individual household till the *deuri* has completed *puja* in his house.

Amusements.

The most favourite amusement of the Hos is group dancing. Each village has its dancing ground or *Susun akra*. Now-a-days dancing is restricted only to specific festivals or on occasions of marriage. Each occasion has its typical rhythm and movement. In some of the dances, i. e., *Maghe* dance or marriage dance, boys and girls join together. A boy and a girl standing alternatively in the circle the movement is alternatively anti-clockwise and clockwise. At the centre of the dancers stand young men with drums, violin or *banam* and flutes or *ratu*. Dancers follow

machan to compare notes of the sport. Here are the ever-dancing and singing Santhals, dressed out in flowers and feathers, with flutes ornamented with streamers made of pith; the wild Kharias or hillmen, from the Lakhisinni hills in Barabhum; the Kurmis, Tantis, Sunris, Goalas, Bhumijs, etc., with sonorous *dammas* or kettle-drums, and other uncouth music, armed with swords, *balwas*, and bows and arrows of every description; the Hos, simple and unpretending, but with the heaviest game-bags; the little ill-featured Tamarias, with spears, shields, and matchlocks; the Nagpur Mundas, with huge ornaments stuck through their ears, indifferently armed with bows and arrows, clubs, or *balwas*, the southern Kols and the far-comers from Saranda, with their chain earrings and monstrous *pagris*, the Bhuiyas, with their long bows ornamented with horse tails or the feathers of the blue jay, and their immense barbed arrows; the *paiks* of the Rajas, Thakurs, Kunwars and other zamindars, with their shields, *talwars*, powder-horns, and immense matchlocks with rests, dressed out in all colours; lastly the Rajas, Thakurs, etc., themselves, with guns of Delhi manufacture, prodigious scimitars, or an occasional *angrezi banduk* (English gun), the gift of some *Sahib* long passed from the scene, seldom fired, but kept for show in a venerable clothing of rust."

The Ho children play a number of games—*cheer*, *lanju*, *lasa*, *hotadanda*, *tukaodanda*, *kulaochal*, *landapari*, *ocale ine*, *mali-ine* in water, etc., which are arranged on competition basis individually as well as in groups. When a number of Hos meet together on any happy ceremonial occasion, it is common to place and solve riddles or *chapakad lahn*. Recital of folk stories is also another amusement.

Trends of change.

When in 1836 Kolhan was finally subjugated to British rule the country was completely wooded. Through more than hundred years of British rule the cultural landscape has considerably altered. Railway lines and motorable roads have made considerable headway, there has been a terrible amount of deforestation and a rapid growth of industrial and mining centres. All these have caused a considerable influx of immigrants into this country, which was formerly rigorously avoided by neighbouring people. It is evident that all these have had a comprehensive repercussion on the cultural life of the Hos. Sri Tarak Chandra Das * summarises these changes as follows —

"The Hos of Kolhan were a martial race before they were subjugated by the British in the first quarter of the 19th century. Their habitat was a sealed territory

* T. C. Das—*Disintegration of Culture in a tribe of Chotanagpur in Bihar (India)*—Proceedings of the XIV International Congress of Sociology (Vol. IV), Roma, 1950.

to outsiders and they developed their culture in the forest clad plateau of Kolhan undisturbed by outside influences. The conquest of the British brought in its train the much hated *diklus* (foreigners) who forthwith began the economic exploitation of the people and their habitat. The martial spirit was soon destroyed and Britannica reigned everywhere in the forests. The population increased beyond the supporting capacity of the land resulting in the growth of a class of landless labourers who now flock to the mines and factories which have been established by the *dikku* in the heart of Kolhan. There they came in contact with outsiders of questionable characters. The establishment of administrative towns, market towns, schools, hospitals and the opening up of railways have also contributed to the same directions. The social organisation, material culture and economic life of the tribe are undergoing serious changes, most of which are detrimental to the best interest of the tribe. Abandonment of villages, break up of moral life, division of the tribe into two communities in the pattern of the Hindu caste system, growth of a class of landless labourers, adoption of money economy in place of barter, use of luxury articles purchased with staple food, taboos on healthy food in imitation of the Hindus and the development of parochial consciousness in the political field are some of the evil influences of the contact with the advanced. This is not only the case with the Hos but is found in other tribes as well where they have come under the direct influence of the advanced people."

THE SANTHALS

The Santhals are almost entirely confined to Dhalbhum. We are not yet in a position to ascertain whether they lived in Dhalbhum before the great exodus to the Santhal Parganas in the early part of the last century. In Dhalbhum they earn their livelihood by agriculture or by selling their labour. Unlike the Hinduised Bhumij of Dhalbhum the Santhals have not given up taking beef or pork. Whereas the Hinduised Bhumij women have practically given up dancing, the Santhal women have still maintained their tribal dances. The Santhals of Dhalbhum still mainly speak Santhali.

THE BHUMIJS

Sir Herbert Risely demarcated Dhalbhum along with the contiguous portion of south Manbhum as the typical habitat of the Bhumij tribe. Within Singhbhum district they are principally concentrated in Dhalbhum, Seraikela and Kharsawan while a few

machan to compare notes of the sport. Here are the ever dancing and singing Santhals, dressed out in flowers and feathers, with flutes ornamented with streamers made of pith, the wild Kharias or hillmen, from the Lakhsimni hills in Barabhum, the Kurmis, Tantis, Sunris, Goalas, Bhumis, etc., with sonorous *dammās* or kettle drums, and other uncouth music, armed with swords, *baluas*, and bows and arrows of every description, the Hos, simple and unpretending, but with the heaviest game bags, the little ill featured Tamarias, with spears, shields, and matchlocks the Nagpur Mundas, with huge ornaments stuck through their ears, indifferently armed with bows and arrows, clubs, or *baluas*, the southern Kols and the far-comers from Saranda, with their chain earrings and monstrous *pagris*, the Bhuiyas, with their long bows ornamented with horse tails or the feathers of the blue jay, and their immense barbed arrows, the *pais* of the Rajas, Thakurs, Kunwars and other zamundars, with their shields, *talwars*, powder horns, and immense matchlocks with rests, dressed out in all colours, lastly the Rajas, Thakurs, etc., themselves, with guns of Delhi manufacture, prodigious scimitars, or an occasional *angrezi banduk* (English gun), the gift of some *Sahib* long passed from the scene, seldom fired, but kept for show in a venerable clothing of rust."

The Ho children play a number of games—*cheer*, *lanju*, *lasa*, *hotadanda*, *tukaodanda*, *kulaochal*, *landapari*, *ocale me*, *mali me* in water, etc., which are arranged on competition basis individually as well as in groups. When a number of Hos meet together on any happy ceremonial occasion, it is common to place and solve riddles or *chapakad lahn*. Recital of folk stories is also another amusement.

Trends of change

When in 1836 Kolhan was finally subjugated to British rule the country was completely wooded. Through more than hundred years of British rule the cultural landscape has considerably altered. Railway lines and motorable roads have made considerable headway there has been a terrible amount of deforestation and a rapid growth of industrial and mining centres. All these have caused a considerable influx of immigrants into this country, which was formerly rigorously avoided by neighbouring people. It is evident that all these have had a comprehensive repercussion on the cultural life of the Hos. Sri Tarak Chandra Das * summarises these changes as follows—

'The Hos of Kolhan were a martial race before they were subjugated by the British in the first quarter of the 19th century. Their habitat was a sealed territory

* T. C. Das—Disintegration of Culture in a tribe of Chotanagpur in Bihar (India)—Proceedings of the XIV International Congress of Sociology (Vol. IV), Rome, 1950

to outsiders and they developed their culture in the forest clad plateau of Kolhan undisturbed by outside influences. The conquest of the British brought in its train the much hated *dillus* (foreigners) who forthwith began the economic exploitation of the people and their habitat. The martial spirit was soon destroyed and Britannica reigned everywhere in the forests. The population increased beyond the supporting capacity of the land resulting in the growth of a class of landless labourers who now flock to the mines and factories which have been established by the *dillku* in the heart of Kolhan. There they came in contact with outsiders of questionable characters. The establishment of administrative towns, market towns, schools, hospitals and the opening up of railways have also contributed to the same directions. The social organisation, material culture and economic life of the tribe are undergoing serious changes, most of which are detrimental to the best interest of the tribe. Abandonment of villages, break up of moral life, division of the tribe into two communities in the pattern of the Hindu caste system, growth of a class of landless labourers, adoption of money economy in place of barter, use of luxury articles purchased with staple food, taboos on healthy food in imitation of the Hindus and the development of parochial consciousness in the political field are some of the evil influences of the contact with the advanced. This is not only the case with the Hos but is found in other tribes as well where they have come under the direct influence of the advanced people."

THE SANTHALS

The Santals are almost entirely confined to Dhalbhum. We are not yet in a position to ascertain whether they lived in Dhalbhum before the great exodus to the Santhal Parganas in the early part of the last century. In Dhalbhum they earn their livelihood by agriculture or by selling their labour. Unlike the Hinduised Bhumij of Dhalbhum the Santals have not given up taking beef or pork. Whereas the Hinduised Bhumij women have practically given up dancing, the Santhal women have still maintained their tribal dances. The Santals of Dhalbhum still mainly speak Santhali.

THE BHUMIJS

Sir Herbert Risely demarcated Dhalbhum along with the contiguous portion of south Manbhum as the typical habitat of the Bhumij tribe. Within Singhbhum district they are principally concentrated in Dhalbhum, Seraikela and Kharsawan while a few

are also scattered in Kolhan area. They have been identified by Colonel Dalton and Sir Risely as a direct offshoot of the Mundas of Ranchi plateau, who have been considerably acculturated in contact with Bengali speaking Hindu neighbours. A small minority of the unreformed Bhumij still speak the tribal Bhumij dialect. There are five castes among the Bhumij of this district, the Deshi who are believed to be original inhabitants of the country, ranking first. The Barabhumia and Sikharia rank second, the Patkumia third and the Tamaria last. Besides these there is a section known as Shelos who until recently lived principally by smelting iron. The Bhumij of Dhalbhum observe many of the Hindu festivals but have also retained their sacred grove or *Jahira*, in which they offer sacrifices to their ancient gods. In imitation of the Hindus, they now perform *sradha* ceremony in which fallen Brahmin priest officiates for them. The presence of Brahmin is also considered essential in marriage ceremony. The Hinduised Bhumij of Dhalbhum also offer great respects to the local Vaishnavas. The small number of Bhumij living in Kolhan speak the Ho language and observe all the festivals in common with the Hos.

THE MUNDAS.

The Mundas of Singhbhum belong to the large Munda tribe of Ranchi plateau. They have mainly their residence in Porahat, three fourths of their total number are found in the thana of Chakradharpur. In physical features, language, social organisation, social customs and religious rites the Mundas resemble the Hos very closely. They have also practically the same annual cycle of festivals as the Hos with the difference that whereas among the latter the *Maghe Parab* is most important, in the case of Mundas, it is the *Ba Parab* instead.

THE BHUIYAS

According to local tradition the Bhuiyas are among the oldest inhabitants of Singhbhum. It is said that when they were oppressed by the Hos they called in the help of the Rajput soldiers of Man Singh, who subdued the Hos and named the country they conquered, i.e., modern Porahat, Singhbhum. To this day the Bhuiyas offer *tilak* to the Raja of Porahat on his investiture. The Bhuiyas like the Bhumij, are gradually becoming Hinduised. At present among the Hinduised section employment of Brahmin priest in marriage ceremony and funeral rites is considered essential. The cult of Vaishnavism has influenced them to a large extent as among the Bhumij.

THE KHARIAS

In Singhbhum the Kharias are practically concentrated in Dhalbhum. The Kharias of Dhalbhum lead a rude economic

life compared to their kins in Ranchi who practise settled agriculture. As early as 1866-1867, V Ball wrote about the Kharias of Dhalbhum as follows — 'They inhabit the crests of highest ranges in Manbhum, Singhbhum and the tributary States of Chotanagpur and Orissa and are shunned even by the Hos and the Bhumijs on account of their reputation as wizards. These wandering savages, like the Birhors of Hazaribagh and Palamau, whom Colonel Dalton supposes may belong to the same tribe are now believed to be rapidly dying out.'

In Dhalbhum the wild Kharia settlements are situated mostly at the foot of the hills or sometimes even on hill tops. They are very shy of strangers and choose to live in isolated jungles. They seem to be slightly shorter in stature than the Mundas and are extremely platyrrhine, their average nasal index being 92. The wild Kharias are still in the food gathering stage. They mainly depend upon the products of the forests in the midst of which they live. They dig roots with the iron tipped digger or *khonta* and collect wild fruits. They are expert tree climbers and regularly collect honey. Compared to collection of vegetable products, hunting affords them with little regular supply of food. Fishing with simple baskets is quite common. With rapid deforestation the Kharias find it hard to maintain their living on mere collection of wild products. But as they have not yet been able to take to settled agriculture or other fruitful occupation they lead a very precarious economic existence, mortality rate of children is very high and people are rarely found to live up to an old age. This economic distress often compels them to take to stealing and robbery from their settled neighbours. Monogamy is most widely prevalent among the Kharias though polygamy is not tabooed. Levitation is practised. The binding portion of Kharia's marriage seems to be concentrated in the function of the bride and bridegroom mutually anointing the forehead with vermilion (this is known as *sindurdan*). Burial seems to be the approved method of disposing of the dead, though cremation is also resorted to at times. In marriage as well as funeral rites the Kharias do not employ Brahmin priest or Hindu barbers.

THE BIRHORS

The term 'Birhor' literally means people of the jungle (*Bir-jungle*, *Hos* men) and this fits in very well with the wandering hunters and collectors' life which these people lead. The Birhors move about mainly along the line of hills running from the Ramgarh thana in the Hazaribagh district on the north along with Ormanjhi, Angara, Ranchi and Bundu thanas on the east of the Ranchi plateau. A few scattered groups have strayed into Singhbhum district.

Ethnologically, the Birhors belong to the same dark skinned, short statured, long headed, wavy haired and broad nosed race to which the Mundas, the Santhals, the Bhumij, the Hos and other allied tribes belong. Like other allied tribes the Birhors speak a language classed within the Mundari group in the Austro Asiatic sub family of language.

According to their economic habit the Birhors are classified into two groups—the wandering Birhors or *uthlus* and the settled or *jaghis*. The Birhors of Singhbhum mostly belong to the former class. Except in the rainy season, *uthlu* Birhors constantly move about from jungle to jungle. The settlements whether temporary or permanent are known as *tondas* which consist of usually half a dozen or more huts. The huts of the *uthlus* are more improvised leaf sheds (*kumha*) in the form of low triangular tents with conical spaces. The individual house in a *jaghi tonda* is of a more permanent nature and is comparatively more commodious with rectangular ground plan and two sloped roofings. Sometimes there is also a thin plaster of mud on the walls made of leafy branches.

The *uthlu* Birhors do not practise any form of agriculture and are entirely dependent upon the collection of forest products for their living. Occasionally they also do a little bit of fishing with small basket traps. From the forests they collect edible roots, fruits, honey and barks of *Baahinia soondos* (for the manufacture of rope baskets etc.). They also hunt birds, deer and monkeys. The Birhors are noted for their love of monkey's flesh and skill in trapping these animals. They procure their staple food, i.e., rice from the neighbouring agriculturists in exchange of forest products like fruits of the jungle, wild potatoes, honey and manufactured goods like net, cattle tying rope (*tether*), hunting nets (*hupa*) and baskets used in oil press. During the rainy season when they are unable to move about, they make wooden cups or bowls. Taking as a whole, dependence on forest products does not allow the Birhors to maintain local self sufficiency and a life of economic isolation. They have constant contact with the agriculturist folk living in the cleared areas for procuring rice, cloth, and some essential manufactured articles like earthen pots, iron implements, etc., in exchange of forest products and their special manufactures. Ownership of property is strictly vested in the family though there is a good deal of co operation among the *tonda* members on the occasion of communal hunting.

In their social organisation the following groups play most important roles—(1) the family, (2) the *tonda* or settlement group, and (3) clan. The family is invariably of the simple type with father at its head. *Tonda* has a headman called *naya* who is also the priest of the groups. He has his assistant known

as the *lotwar* or *diguar*. The members of the *tonda* group go out together for communal hunting, the most important of which is the monkey hunt or *geri sendra*.

The tribe is divided into a number of exogamous patrilineal clans, called *gotras* mostly named after some animal, plant, fruit, flower or material object, such as *andi* (wild cat), *bonga sauri* (a kind of wild grass), *geroa* (a small bird *Gidhi* or vulture) and *hembrom* (betel palm), etc. There is distinctive association of totemic taboos with the clan names, a Birhor must abstain from killing, destroying, maiming, hunting, injuring, eating or otherwise using the animal, plant or other object that forms his clan totem, or anything, made out of or obtained from it. Thus the men of Murum clan covers their eyes when they happen to come across a *murum* or stag.

Marriage is considered indispensable for every Birhor and adult marriage is the usual rule. Mr S. C. Roy enumerates ten different forms of valid marriage among these people, viz., *Nam napam Bapala* (love marriage), *Udra Udri Bapala* (elope ment marriage), *Balo Bapala* (intrusion marriage), *Sipundur Bapala* (forcible anointment of the bride's forehead with *sindur* at a public place), *Singha Bapala* (widow re marriage), *Hirum Bapala* (a married man marrying for the second time while the first wife is alive), *Kiring Jauae Bapala* (brought son in law marriage), *Golhat Bapala* (marriage by exchange of mates between two families), *Bing Kaihi Bapala* (a marriage without payment of bride price), and *Sadar Bapala* (a regular marriage by negotiation between the guardians of the two groups) *.

The corpses of children and women dying in child birth are buried. In other cases cremation is preferred but burial is optional and the normal mode of disposal during the rains. Brahmin priest, a Vaishnav or Hindu barber has no part to play in marriage and funeral ceremonies.

The magico religious beliefs and practices are practically identical with those of the Hos. The Birhor's whole life, economic, domestic and socio political, is pervaded by his belief in super naturalism. Typical Mundari deities like *Sing bonga* (Sun God or Supreme Being), *Haprom* (ancestral spirits), *Buru bonga* (ancestral family spirits) rank highest in Birhor religion. Contact with Hindu neighbours has left little impression on the essential structure of their belief in supernaturalism, only some Hindu deities like *Debimai*, *Kalimai* and *Mahadev* have been included in their pantheon.

The Birhors have an established reputation of being law abiding and honest.

* "The Birhors" by S. C. Roy (Ranchi)

WELFARE OF THE ABORIGINALS

Under the British administration tribal areas were demarcated as partially or fully excluded areas under the plea of safeguarding the interest of primitive backward communities. This resulted in the creation of an artificial barrier between the Adibasis and the non Adibasi population. In their welfare projects for the aborigines, the Government of India are particularly keen on breaking the isolation of the aborigines. The Aborigines Welfare Department came into being in 1947-48. The district staff comprises one District Aboriginal Welfare Officer and 36 Thana Welfare Officers under his supervision. This department aims at effecting an all round improvement in social, cultural and economic development of the aborigines. The main channels through which these are sought to be achieved are described below —

1 *Opening of grain golas to reduce rural indebtedness and then supply of paddy seeds at the time of sowing*—Each grain gola has capital of 1,000 maunds of paddy and is required to serve the needs of 20 villages. Simple interest of 25 per cent is charged on these loans, while the local village money lender charges at least 50 per cent in compound interest.

2 *Education*—A sum of Rs 50,000 is being spent every year in district in the form of stipends to aborigines reading in schools. Besides, all who join college are almost invariably awarded stipends.

Seventeen hostels for aborigines are being maintained by the Welfare Department in this district. Boarders are not required to pay any charges for accommodation. About 800 students have been thus accommodated.

About 300 night school centres for primary education among the adults were started by the efforts of Thana Welfare Officers of this district.

3 *Health measures*—The Thana Welfare Officers regularly visit the villages in his jurisdiction and explain to the villagers the benefits of cleanliness. Each Thana Welfare Officer has been equipped with Homeopathic and Allopathic medicines for common diseases. These medicines are distributed free to the villagers.

4 *Agriculture*—Quite a large number of minor irrigation schemes have been taken up in the district for facilitating agriculture.

5 *Cottage Industries*—In order to minimise pressure on the land and to improve subsidiary sources of income, the Government have been issuing loans up to a limit of Rs 500 in each case at 4 per cent simple interest to the aborigines who want to start

cottage industries in their homes, 70 per cent of the applications for loans for cottage industry are stated to be spent on purchase of sewing machines.

6. *Cultural Uplift*.—On the average a sum of Rs. 5,000 is spent every year in giving aid to cultural institutions such as libraries, dramatic and dancing clubs and sports clubs of the aboriginals.

It is expected that the effect of the above projects will become apparent in course of the coming few years. The State Government have set up a Tribal Research Institute at Ranchi under the guidance of trained social anthropologists. This will provide the Government with adequate objective knowledge of the [socio-economic conditions of the aboriginals so that uplift projects may be guided systematically along fruitful channels.

CHAPTER XIV.

THE INDUSTRIAL LABOUR

The district of Singhbhum has got clearly two distinct portions. The city of Jamshedpur and the areas up to Ghatsila are the main belt having some of the biggest factories of their kind in this country. The remaining areas are either agricultural or mining areas producing iron ores and other ancillary minerals for the manufacture of iron and steel. The other important industrial activities are *biri* making at Chakradharpur and shellac manufacture at Chandil.

There are altogether 60 factories running with power and 350 factories running without power registered under the Factories Act. Besides, there are 173 factories under section 85 of the Factories Act. About 75,000 people are working in this district in registered factories. This number, however, does not include the workers employed on construction work relating to the factories. The following* is the industrial classification of some of the factories —

Classification	No. of factories.
1 Flour, rice and <i>dal</i> mills	112
2 Non metallic mineral product	3
3 Manufacture of glass	1
4 Manufacture of cement	1
5 Ferrous metal rolling	1
6 Ferrous metal extracting and refining	1
7 Ferrous metal tube making	1
8 Ferrous metal wire drawing	1
9 Foundry	2
10 Non ferrous metal extracting and refining	1
11 Manufacture of metallic mineral products	1
12 Manufacture of agricultural implements	1
13 General and jobbing engineering	20
14 Manufacture of insulated wire and cable	1

* According to the latest report of the Chief Inspector of Factories, Bihar (June, 1958) there are 200 factories running with power, 488 factories running without power, 473 *bidi* manufactories, 47 saw mills and 24 printing industries.

Classification.					No. of factories.
15. Manufacture and repair of rail-road equipments .. ..	..	..	..	..	2
16. Gas manufacturing and distribution .. ..	..	..	..	..	1
17. Waterworks .. ..	..	..	..	..	1
18. Sanitary services .. ..	..	..	..	..	8
19. Biri manufactories .. ..	..	..	..	..	343
20. Saw-mills .. ..	..	..	..	..	22
21. Manufacture of furniture .. ..	..	..	..	..	2
22. Printing, publishing and allied industries .. ..	..	..	..	..	20
23. Repair of motor vehicles .. ..	..	..	..	..	18
24. Manufacture of ice .. ..	..	..	..	..	3
25. Electric light and power .. ..	..	..	..	..	5
2. Shellac manufacture .. ..	..	..	..	..	11

The important factories in this district along with the number of workers employed in each are mentioned below :—

1. *The Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur.*

The factory started production in 1911 and manufactures pig iron, steel, ingots,¹ plates, railway sleepers, wheel tyres and axles, etc. The factory is the biggest of its kind in the East and has an estimated capacity of 1 million tons per annum. Over 38,000 workmen are employed in this factory directly or through contractors. At present the factory is engaged in the expansion of its capacity raising it to 2 million tons. The extension work is being done by the Kaiser Engineers Overseas Corporation of U.S.A. About 15,000 workmen are employed under the Kaiser as well as under other contractors engaged in the extension work.

2. *Tata Engineering and Locomotives, Co., Ltd.*

The factory was started in 1921 and is engaged in the production of locomotive and boilers. Since the inception of the auto division diesel trucks are also produced. A foundry has been opened recently. The factory employs 6,892 workers.

3. *The Tinsplate Company of India, Ltd.*

The factory was started in 1922 and manufactures tinsplates. The number of employees is about 5,200.

4 *Indian Cable Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was started in 1923 and is engaged in the production of copper wires and insulated cable for electrical purposes. It employs 1,940 workers.

5 *Indian Steel and Wire Products Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was established in 1914 and manufactures rods, squares and wires, etc. The number of employees is over 2,000.

6 *Indian Tube Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

The factory was started in 1954. The factory started manufacture of hot rolled tubes by heat welding process. There is a programme to expand it further to manufacture tubes which would be seamless. The factory employs about 750 workers, besides contract labour.

7 *Indian Copper Corporation Co, Ltd, Ghatsila*

This factory was established in 1924 and manufactures copper ingots and brass sheets. The factory employs about 19,050 workers.

8 *Tatanagar Foundry Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was established in 1927 and manufactures C I sleepers and engineering castings, etc. It has about 3,000 workers.

9 *Chaibasa Cement Works, Jhinkpani*

This factory was established in 1947 and manufactures cement. It employs about 1,800 workers.

10 *Seraikela Glass Works, Ltd, Kandra*

This factory was established in 1942 and manufactures sheet glass. It employs about 750 workers.

11 *Jamshedpur Engineering Machine Manufacturing Co, Ltd.*

This is an engineering concern and was established in 1934. The number of employees is about 500.

12 *Indian Hume Pipe Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

It was established in 1926 and is engaged in the manufacture of hume pipes. About 200 workers are employed in this factory.

ORGANISATION AND FUNCTIONS OF TRADE UNIONS

The city of Jamshedpur which has got one of the biggest concentration of labour force in this country has also some of the best organised unions functioning here. The names of the main

unions together with the date of their registration is given below:—

Name of the unions.	Affiliation.	Date of registration.
1. The Golmuri Tmplate Workers' Union, Golmuri.	Indian National Trade Union Congress.	1938
2. The Tata Workers' Union, Jamshedpur.	Ditto	1938
3. The Tatanagar Foundry Workers' Union, Jamshedpur.	Ditto	1939
4. Maubhandar Mazdur Union	Ditto	1942
5. Wire Products Labour Union	Ditto	1945
6. Jemco Workers' Union	Ditto	1945
7. Cable Workers' Union	Ditto	1946
8. Telco Workers' Union	Ditto	1946
9. Chaibasa Cement Workers' Union.	Revolutionary Socialist Party	1947
10. Seraikela Glass Workers' Labour Welfare Organisation, Kandra	Independent	1948
11. Tata Mazdur Sabha, Jamshedpur	Hind Mazdur Sabha	1949
12. Hume Pipe Workers' Union	Indian National Trade Union Congress.	1949
13. Seraikela Glass Workers' Union	Ditto	1950
14. The Indoxco Labour Union	Ditto	1956
15. Tube Co. Workers' Union	Ditto	1955
16. Jamshedpur Mazdur Union	Communist Party of India	1954
17. Kaiser Engineers Workers' Union.	Ditto	1956

LABOUR MOVEMENT IN TISCO.

The Labour Movement in Tisco in Jamshedpur has a history in which men like Sri C. R. Das, Sri C.F. Andrews, Mahatma Gandhi, Sri Motilal Nehru, Sri Rajendra Prasad, Sri Subhas Chandra Bose and others had taken part at some time or other. From 1907 to 1920 the labour force in Jamshedpur had no specific organisation. The indigenous labour was chiefly drawn from among the agriculturists of the rural areas in the district and from outside but they had no experience of factories' rules and laws. The top-ranking officers were exclusively foreigners and highly skilled Indians did not go much beyond the job of a Foreman.

4 *Indian Cable Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was started in 1923 and is engaged in the production of copper wires and insulated cable for electrical purposes It employs 1,940 workers

5 *Indian Steel and Wire Products Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was established in 1914 and manufactures rods, squares and wires, etc The number of employees is over 2 000

6 *Indian Tube Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

The factory was started in 1954 The factory started manufacture of hot rolled tubes by heat welding process There is a programme to expand it further to manufacture tubes which would be seamless The factory employs about 750 workers, besides contract labour

7 *Indian Copper Corporation Co, Ltd, Ghatsila*

This factory was established in 1924 and manufactures copper ingots and brass sheets The factory employs about 19,050 workers.

8 *Tatanagar Foundry Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

This factory was established in 1927 and manufactures C I sleepers and engineering castings, etc It has about 3,000 workers

9 *Chaibasa Cement Works, Jhinkpani*

This factory was established in 1947 and manufactures cement It employs about 1,800 workers

10 *Seraikela Glass Works, Ltd, Kandra*

This factory was established in 1942 and manufactures sheet glass It employs about 750 workers

11 *Jamshedpur Engineering Machine Manufacturing Co, Ltd.*

This is an engineering concern and was established in 1934 The number of employees is about 500

12 *Indian Hume Pipe Co, Ltd, Jamshedpur*

It was established in 1926 and is engaged in the manufacture of hume pipes About 200 workers are employed in this factory

ORGANISATION AND FUNCTIONS OF TRADE UNIONS

The city of Jamshedpur which has got one of the biggest concentration of labour force in this country has also some of the best organised unions functioning here The names of the main

of the Tariff Board was placed before the Central Assembly Mr Sathe the then Secretary of the Labour Association, contacted Pandit Motilal Nehru and Sri C R Das who were running the Swaraj Party in the Central Assembly. The Swaraj Party, because of its strength, could easily throw out the recommendations and the management wanted to stop it. The Directors contacted Pandit Motilal Nehru and proposed that a Board with Sri C R Das as its Chairman be formed and that the decision of the Board will be binding on the management, specially regarding the recognition of the Association. This was in 1925, some months before the death of Deshbandhu C R Das. The solution however, failed as the management did not agree to the proposal of recognition so long as Mr Sathe was the Secretary. The Tariff Bill was, however, allowed to be passed without any opposition by the Swaraj Party but soon trouble broke out again. After the failure of the Conciliation Board and the death of Deshbandhu C R Das, the leadership for some time fell on Rev C F Andrews of Shanti Niketan who had already associated himself with the labour movement of Jamshedpur. Mr Andrews approached Mahatma Gandhi to interfere and Gandhiji came to Jamshedpur in 1925. Through the efforts of Gandhiji the constitution of the Association was remodelled, an election was held by ballot and Rev C F Andrews became the President of the Association. Messrs D C Gupta and D C Ahuja representing the management became the Vice Presidents.

But the strike fever had spread its contagion. In 1928, there was a strike of the crane drivers but through the efforts of Rev Andrews a settlement was made under which the salary of the crane drivers was increased and arrangement for the payment of bonus was effected. There was another strike in the Traffic Department and again through the efforts of Rev Andrews some payments were made to the workers. But these two strikes were organised without the consent of the Association. In order to check the growing unrest Rev Andrews held discussion with the General Manager and the General Bonus Scheme was introduced. This was the first time that the management and the Association sat together and agreed to a beneficial scheme. The scheme was, however, made applicable to the workers within the factory. But even the Bonus Scheme could not stop the wave of unrest and soon after there was a strike in the Boiler Department and Sheet Mills. These strikes being sponsored independently put the Labour Association to a certain amount of embarrassment. At this stage Mr Manek Homi, a lawyer of Jamshedpur, contacted a portion of strikers and led the strike for some time. By this time Rev Andrews had left India requesting Shri Subhas Chandra Bose to take charge of the Association. At first Shri Subhas Chandra Bose did not agree on the ground that he had no idea of the labour field.

During the First Great World War, the prices went up very high and the labour force was affected badly. There was a wave of unrest and agitation at different places. The big strike in the Kharagpur Railway Workshop and the unfortunate happenings at Jallianwallabag in 1917 had their disturbing effect on labour force. There was a certain amount of unrest over leave, provident fund, etc., and on the 24th March, 1920, the workers from the Smith Shop and Machine Shop came out of the factory with shouts and slogans. This was the first strike in Jamshedpur and was the earliest manifestation of the workers' consciousness. Sri Byomkesh Chakravarty, a leader of the English Bar in Calcutta High Court, was approached and he deputed Messrs Suren Halder (another barrister), Padamraj Jain and Nirmal Chatterjee to Jamshedpur.

The Labour Association of Jamshedpur was formed with Sri Suren Halder as its President and this was later recognised as the representative organisation of the workers and as a result of an agreement, Service Rules and Provident Fund Schemes were drawn up and the general increase of 25 per cent pay was agreed upon. Sri Jogesh Ghosh, a chemist of the Steel Company, was the first Secretary and Sri V J Sathe of the Drawing Office was the first Treasurer. Sri Thakkar Bappa, who was the Welfare Officer in the Welfare Department, among others collected money from Bombay to run the organisation.

But the movement was rather nebulous at this time and there was an unorganised strike for 24 days in the course of which there was a firing at Mohulbera in which 5 workers were killed and 24 were injured.

Although the strike melted away, it had brought in a general increase in wages and some beneficent rules for the workers. There was another strike in 1922 which lasted for 33 days but ended in a failure. The company withdrew its recognition of the Association and the leading members were victimised. The Trade Union Congress took interest in the labour movement in Jamshedpur and Dewan Chaman Lal, who was the President of the All India Trade Union Congress, came to Jamshedpur and brought about a reconciliation which was, however, not very successful. Mainly because of the want of definite leadership and finance, the strike could be easily liquidated by the management.

Soon after the War, when continental steel flooded the Indian markets and the Steel Company applied for protection, the labour movement picked up a momentum. The Tariff Board investigated into the case and recommended the imposition of a tariff duty on continental steel goods as a measure to check the dumping and to do away the unfair competition. The recommendation

of the Tariff Board was placed before the Central Assembly Mr Sathe, the then Secretary of the Labour Association, contacted Pandit Motilal Nehru and Sri C R Das who were running the Swaraj Party in the Central Assembly. The Swaraj Party, because of its strength, could easily throw out the recommendations and the management wanted to stop it. The Directors contacted Pandit Motilal Nehru and proposed that a Board with Sri C R Das as its Chairman be formed and that the decision of the Board will be binding on the management, specially regarding the recognition of the Association. This was in 1925, some months before the death of Deshbandhu C R Das. The solution, however, failed as the management did not agree to the proposal of recognition so long as Mr Sathe was the Secretary. The Tariff Bill was however, allowed to be passed without any opposition by the Swaraj Party but soon trouble broke out again. After the failure of the Conciliation Board and the death of Deshbandhu C R Das, the leadership for some time fell on Rev C F Andrews of Shanti Niketan who had already associated himself with the labour movement of Jamshedpur. Mr Andrews approached Mahatma Gandhi to interfere and Gandhiji came to Jamshedpur in 1925. Through the efforts of Gandhiji the constitution of the Association was remodelled, an election was held by ballot and Rev C F Andrews became the President of the Association. Messrs D C Gupta and D C Ahuja representing the management became the Vice Presidents.

But the strike fever had spread its contagion. In 1928, there was a strike of the crane drivers but through the efforts of Rev Andrews a settlement was made under which the salary of the crane drivers was increased and arrangement for the payment of bonus was effected. There was another strike in the Traffic Department and again through the efforts of Rev Andrews some payments were made to the workers. But these two strikes were organised without the consent of the Association. In order to check the growing unrest Rev Andrews held discussion with the General Manager and the General Bonus Scheme was introduced. This was the first time that the management and the Association sat together and agreed to a beneficial scheme. The scheme was, however, made applicable to the workers within the factory. But even the Bonus Scheme could not stop the wave of unrest and soon after there was a strike in the Boiler Department and Sheet Mills. These strikes being sponsored independently put the Labour Association to a certain amount of embarrassment. At this stage Mr Manek Homi, a lawyer of Jamshedpur, contacted a portion of strikers and led the strike for some time. By this time Rev Andrews had left India requesting Shri Subhas Chandra Bose to take charge of the Association. At first Shri Subhas Chandra Bose did not agree on the ground that he had no idea of the labour field.

In the meanwhile strikes had become a common feature in Jamshedpur in spite of the efforts of Mr N M Joshi, the then General Secretary of the All-India Trade Union Congress, who stayed in Jamshedpur for sometime to tackle the situation. Mr. N M Joshi advised against the *hartal* organised by Mr Manek Homi but could not liquidate the strike. At this juncture Shri Subhas Chandra Bose came to Jamshedpur in 1928. At first he advised the workers to continue the strike and he did not support the activities of the Association. The strike had entered into a new phase and after 2½ months there was complete strike in the factory. Some Directors came to Jamshedpur and opened negotiations with Shri Bose but they refused to do anything with Mr Homi. Mr Homi went against Shri Bose when the latter thought that the strike should not be continued. Shri Subhas Chandra Bose called off the strike and brought about a settlement but unfortunately the split remained and Mr Homi founded another Labour Association in the name of the Labour Federation.

At this time in 1928 Shri Subhas Chandra Bose was elected as the President of All India Trade Union Congress and a conference was held at Jamshedpur. In the meeting hooliganism broke out and in an open meeting brickbats were thrown at Shri Subhas Chandra Bose and other leaders. The meeting had to be closed completely and cordoned off by the cavalry and the military force.

For some time the labour force remained divided into two rival Associations. On April 19, 1929, there was a strike by the Tinsplate workers. The workers formed a union with Mr Daud as its President. But Mr Daud was turned out and Mr Homi became the President with Mr Michael John as Secretary. The workers ultimately chose Shri Subhas Chandra Bose as its President. The Tinsplate strike had assumed great importance and Dr Rajendra Prasad, Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and Shri V V Giri had to come to Jamshedpur in this connection. An adjournment motion was passed in the Bihar Council and in the Central Assembly. Pandit Motilal Nehru took steps to successfully move the motion to call off the tariff privileges to the company. The General Secretary of the Trade Union Congress was in England at that time and he raised this issue before the Secretary of States through the British Trade Union Congress.

Prof Abdul Bari came to prominence in course of this strike and held a meeting to help the strikers. Mr Homi opposed the move of the Jamshedpur Congress and the Labour Association to hoist the National Flag on the 26th January, 1930, with the swearing in of the Independence Pledge. This move of Mr Homi was completely foiled and his leadership suffered a severe setback.

Shri Subhas Chandra Bose continued to be the President of the Association for some time more but the Association was facing a financial crisis as the company did not allow the deduction from the salary bill as was done before. Mr Michael John was elected as the General Secretary and has since continued to be associated prominently with the labour movement.

From 1930 when the Civil Disobedience Movement was started by Mahatma Gandhi, there were cross currents in the labour movement in Jamshedpur, as a result of which the workers suffered much. After the imprisonment of Shri Subhas Chandra Bose, the Association passed through a crisis and for some time another organisation, known as Jamshedpur Metal Workers' Union, was started. A few workers like Messrs Michael John, M K Ghose and others kept the Association going and Shri Subhas Chandra Bose used to advise them from Vienna at times.

In 1937 there was trouble again in the Sheet Mill and the Association approached Dr Rajendra Prasad, as a result of which Dr Rajendra Prasad and Prof Abdul Bari came to Jamshedpur. The movement was revived by Prof Abdul Bari and Mr Michael John from 1938. The name of the Labour Association was changed into 'Tata Workers' Union' of which Prof Bari was the President and Mr Michael John was made the General Secretary. There was a certain amount of misunderstanding between the management and the union regarding the increase of the Sheet Mill shifts and other matters. The matter came to such a stage that it was apprehended that at any moment there could be another big strike. Shri Subhas Chandra Bose, who was then the President of the Indian National Congress, was approached by both the parties and it was decided that a committee should be formed with Shri Subhas Chandra Bose, Sir Dalal and Prof Abdul Bari and their decision would have a binding effect on both the parties. The other points of dispute were to be settled in terms of the findings of the report of the Bihar Labour Committee which was formed by Prof Bari, the then Deputy Speaker in the Bihar Legislative Assembly under the Chairmanship of Dr Rajendra Prasad. The draft settlement was made out in the presence of Shri Subhas Chandra Bose and was confirmed by Dr Srikrishna Sinha, the then Premier of Bihar and the strike menace was averted. The recommendations of the Bihar Labour Enquiry Committee, however, could not be implemented due to the resignation of the Congress Ministry in 1939 and launching of individual *Satyagraha* in 1941.

The labour movement in Jamshedpur and the surrounding places got a fresh impetus under the leadership of Prof Abdul Bari. There were strikes in the Tinplate, Cable Co., and Indian Copper Corporation at Musabani and Maubhandar. Almost all these strikes ended after the Conciliation Boards were formed.

In the meanwhile strikes had become a common feature in Jamshedpur in spite of the efforts of Mr N M Joshi the then General Secretary of the All India Trade Union Congress, who stayed in Jamshedpur for sometime to tackle the situation. Mr N M Joshi advised against the *hartal* organised by Mr Manek Homi but could not liquidate the strike. At this juncture Shri Subhas Chandra Bose came to Jamshedpur in 1928. At first he advised the workers to continue the strike and he did not support the activities of the Association. The strike had entered into a new phase and after 2½ months there was complete strike in the factory. Some Directors came to Jamshedpur and opened negotiations with Shri Bose but they refused to do anything with Mr Homi. Mr Homi went against Shri Bose when the latter thought that the strike should not be continued. Shri Subhas Chandra Bose called off the strike and brought about a settlement but unfortunately the split remained and Mr Homi founded another Labour Association in the name of the Labour Federation.

At this time in 1928 Shri Subhas Chandra Bose was elected as the President of All India Trade Union Congress and a conference was held at Jamshedpur. In the meeting hooliganism broke out and in an open meeting brickbats were thrown at Shri Subhas Chandra Bose and other leaders. The meeting had to be closed completely and cordoned off by the cavalry and the military force.

For some time the labour force remained divided into two rival Associations. On April 19 1929, there was a strike by the Tinsplate workers. The workers formed a union with Mr Daud as its President. But Mr Daud was turned out and Mr Homi became the President with Mr Michael John as Secretary. The workers ultimately chose Shri Subhas Chandra Bose as its President. The Tinsplate strike had assumed great importance and Dr Rajendra Prasad Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and Shri V V Giri had to come to Jamshedpur in this connection. An adjournment motion was passed in the Bihar Council and in the Central Assembly. Pandit Motilal Nehru took steps to successfully move the motion to call off the tariff privileges to the company. The General Secretary of the Trade Union Congress was in England at that time and he raised this issue before the Secretary of States through the British Trade Union Congress.

Prof Abdul Bari came to prominence in course of this strike and held a meeting to help the strikers. Mr Homi opposed the move of the Jamshedpur Congress and the Labour Association to hoist the National Flag on the 26th January, 1930, with the swearing in of the Independence Pledge. This move of Mr Homi was completely foiled and his leadership suffered a severe setback.

The new wage structure was drawn up. The various schemes for bonus, increases in dearness allowance and food rebate were achieved. Joint Negotiation Committee, equally represented by the management and the union to tackle the main problem, was formed and this has helped improve good industrial relations.

After the death of Prof. Abdul Bari in 1947, Mr. Michael John became the President of the Union. The Union now claims 80 per cent workers as its members and thus includes the workers inside and outside the factories and also those who work in offices. The membership fee amounts to $1\frac{1}{2}$ days' basic wages per year collected in 3 instalments inside the works on pay days. The Union holds *basti* meetings and mass meetings occasionally to acquaint the workers of the existing situation and also with steps taken to fulfil the demands of the workers as well as their results.

The Tata Workers' Union* is affiliated to the Indian National Trade Union Congress. The Union is trying for 100 per cent membership by persuasion. There is a library and a study circle. The Union is building up a Building Fund to erect its own building.

The Union by continuous efforts has secured higher wage structure and now there is a permanent Joint Rates Committee to enquire into any application coming up from time to time. The dearness allowance scales and food rebates have also been secured by the Union through mutual efforts. After the 1951 Agreement the food rebates have been extended to all employees with a basic wage up to Rs. 250. Before 1945 profit sharing bonus used to depend upon the dividend declared. But after the Agreement of 1946, the workers got $22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of annual net profit as their share of the profits. In 1949, the scheme was further revised due to the Union's demand and the share of the workers was increased from $22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent to $27\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the net profit. The Union took up this issue again and in the year 1953, the rate was increased to 30 per cent. Similarly better terms have been obtained for the workers under Performance Bonus, Maintenance Bonus, Attendance Bonus and Service Bonus Schemes. In 1951 the whole bonus scheme had to be modified due to the demands of the Union. The Union has also taken up and obtained better terms so far as the provident fund, gratuity, maternity, medical accident, education, quarters, promotion, employment and over time are concerned.

It is interesting to mention regarding the organisational set up of the Union. There is a President with four Vice Presidents, one General Secretary helped by three Assistant Secretaries and

* Although of recent origin the Majdur Union affiliated to A I T U C has now claimed to be a strong rival of the I N T U C sponsored Union. The Majdur Union sponsored a one day's strike in Jamshedpur on 12th May 1958.

The awards were mostly in favour of the workers. Prof Abdul Bari in 1938 also became the President of the District Congress Committee and Shri M K Ghosh its General Secretary and in this way the labour organisation and the local Congress were linked up.

In 1938, Prof Abdul Bari threatened a strike on the issue of the Profit Sharing Scheme. The Profit Sharing Scheme was more or less tied to the share holders' dividend and not to the net profit. The Union demanded that it must be calculated on the basis of the net profit. When Prof Bari threatened a strike Dr Rajendra Prasad and the Provincial Ministry intervened. The management increased the bonus from 3 to 3½ months' salary. This led to a good deal of agitation in the other factories and the Government appointed a Conciliation Board with Justice Sir Khwaja Muhammed Noor as the President and Shri S K Das, I. C. S., as the Secretary. The bonus issue and some other issues were also referred to the Conciliation Board. The Board revised the dearness allowance rates and made certain other recommendations. For the time being there was a lull but other issues developed. It is in this year that the union was registered.

The Congress Ministry in the Province resigned in 1939 and with the starting of individual *Satyagraha* Mr John and a few others were arrested. During Mr John's absence there was again unrest over the Profit-Sharing Scheme issue but there was a slackening in the labour movement. Mr John came out of jail in 1942 and the Union took up the issue of War Risk Allowance. The company took a conciliatory attitude not to affect their war produce and introduced the War Insurance Scheme. With the 'Quit India' resolution before the All India Congress Committee on August 8, 1942 and the arrest of Mahatma Gandhi and other members of the Congress Working Committee there was a *hartal* on August 10, 1942 and a great unrest. It was decided that there should be a big strike from the night of August 20 but before the plan finalised the main leaders of the Labour Union, namely, Messrs Michael John, Treta Singh, Narayan Mukherji, T P Sinha, M K Ghosh, etc, were arrested on August 15 and were immediately sent to the Central Jail of Hazaribagh. But the strike took place. The strike at the works, however, slowly melted away by the month of September, 1942.

Prof Abdul Bari was released in 1945 and he set himself to the task of reorganising the Labour Union. In 1945, the Union gave a strike notice for the fulfilment of various demands such as revision of grades, scientific wage structure, revision of profit sharing bonus, performance bonus scheme, promotion procedure, housing, etc. As the Union had rallied the workers by then, the company came to terms and the Tata-Bari agreement was drawn up after collective bargaining in 1946.

The new wage structure was drawn up. The various schemes for bonus, increases in dearness allowance and food rebate were achieved. Joint Negotiation Committee, equally represented by the management and the union to tackle the main problem, was formed and thus has helped improve good industrial relations.

After the death of Prof. Abdul Bari in 1947, Mr. Michael John became the President of the Union. The Union now claims 80 per cent workers as its members and this includes the workers inside and outside the factories and also those who work in offices. The membership fee amounts to $1\frac{1}{2}$ days' basic wages per year collected in 3 instalments inside the works on pay days. The Union holds *basti* meetings and mass meetings occasionally to acquaint the workers of the existing situation and also with steps taken to fulfil the demands of the workers as well as their results.

The Tata Workers' Union* is affiliated to the Indian National Trade Union Congress. The Union is trying for 100 per cent membership by persuasion. There is a library and a study circle. The Union is building up a Building Fund to erect its own building.

The Union by continuous efforts has secured higher wage structure and now there is a permanent Joint Rates Committee to enquire into any application coming up from time to time. The dearness allowance scales and food rebates have also been secured by the Union through mutual efforts. After the 1951 Agreement the food rebates have been extended to all employees with a basic wage up to Rs. 250. Before 1945, profit sharing bonus used to depend upon the dividend declared. But after the Agreement of 1946, the workers got $22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of annual net profit as their share of the profits. In 1949, the scheme was further revised due to the Union's demand and the share of the workers was increased from $22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent to $27\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the net profit. The Union took up this issue again and in the year 1953, the rate was increased to 30 per cent. Similarly better terms have been obtained for the workers under Performance Bonus, Maintenance Bonus, Attendance Bonus and Service Bonus Schemes. In 1951 the whole bonus scheme had to be modified due to the demands of the Union. The Union has also taken up and obtained better terms so far as the provident fund, gratuity, maternity, medical, accident, education, quarters, promotion, employment and over time are concerned.

It is interesting to mention regarding the organisational set up of the Union. There is a President with four Vice Presidents, one General Secretary helped by three Assistant Secretaries and

* Although of recent origin the Majdur Union affiliated to A I T U C. has now claimed to be a strong rival of the I N T U C sponsored Union. The Majdur Union sponsored a one day's strike in Jamshedpur on 12th May 1953.

one Treasurer and Accountant. The Executive Committee members are 177, out of which about 15 are co-opted and the rest are elected from different departments. The Executive Committee is selected once in two years by the members of the Union. The Executive Committee meets not less than once in a month. There are various committees for negotiations through which the Union works. Under the Central Works Committee there are Works Committee, Permanent Joint Rates Committee, Trade Test Specification Committee, Safety Appliances Committee, Education Committee, Canteen Committee, Quarters Committee and Medical Committee.

REVISED PROFIT SHARING SCHEME

Among the beneficent measures that have been brought in by mutual efforts of the management and the Tata Workers' Union, particular mention may be made of some. A revised Profit Sharing Scheme was brought into force from 1st April, 1952 and was held to be in operation for a period of five years ending 31st March, 1957. This scheme terminated the previous Profit Sharing Scheme dated 31st August, 1949 and its supplemental memorandum dated 22nd May 1951. The revised Profit Sharing Scheme was much more beneficial to the workers. In respect of the profit for the year ending 31st March, 1953, the company agreed to pay a sum of Rs 1,06,50,000 as profit sharing bonus to be credited to and/or distributed among the employees in proportion to their monthly wages as calculated on the basic wages of such employees as on 31st March, 1953. In respect of the profits for the remaining four years ending 31st March, 1957, the employees of the company were entitled under the Profit-Sharing Scheme to a share of 30 per cent of the annual net profit of the company. In the schedule, the meaning of the annual net profit was described in detail. Only the employees who have been in the continuous employment of the company for a minimum period of 13 months were entitled to any profit sharing bonus under the scheme. 75 per cent of the profit-sharing bonus payable to each employee was to be paid immediately the bonus became due and the balance of 25 per cent was to be credited to an account and maintained along with the account of the workers' provident fund in cases of employees who were members of such fund and along with the revised provident fund in cases of employees who were members of such revised fund and in a separate account in cases of employees who were not members of either funds. The funds in such accounts were to be invested in accordance with the rules framed for the purpose. The accumulated balance to the credit of an employee in such account inclusive of interest was to be paid to the employee when he ceased to be in the service of the company. The schedule on the working of the revised Profit Sharing Scheme was signed on 21st August, 1953, by the President of the Tata Workers' Union and the Chairman, Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

SICKNESS FUND.

A fund has been created, known as Sickness Fund, with the object of giving financial relief to the members of the Tata Workers' Union in case of sickness. The fund is drawn from the general fund of the Tata Workers' Union and any employee of the Tisco who has been a regular standing member of the Tata Workers' Union for the past three years, from the date of his application for relief, shall be entitled to receive the benefit of the fund.

GRADE SYSTEM.

The structure of wages and bonuses previously existing was replaced by a new structure in 1946, consisting of three main elements, namely, basic wages, good attendance bonus and performance bonus.

LABOUR'S PARTNERSHIP.

This has been extended by direct participation into the management of the department concerned. A number of joint committees of management and men with the representatives of the Trade Unions also advise the company on the various aspects of management-employee relations and the conduct of employee services, such as safety, canteen, creches and other welfare services. There are, further, two committees to discuss the day-to-day grievances of the men, one for employees within the works and one for employees in the town.

JOINT RATES COMMITTEE.

A permanent Joint Rates Committee consisting of two representatives of the Union and two representatives of the Company and the Director of Personnel as its Chairman has been set up for the purpose of reviewing from time to time the cases brought before it by the Union regarding changes in designation and changes in the rating of jobs.

LABOUR UNIONS FOR CONCERNS OTHER THAN TISCO.

Out of all the seventeen registered Labour Unions there are only six Unions of some importance besides the Tata Workers' Union which has already been described earlier. These six Unions are the Golmuri Tinplate Workers' Union, Wire Products Labour Union, Indian Cable Workers' Union, Tatanagar Foundry Workers' Union, Telco Workers' Union and Maubhandar Mazdur Union. A short note on each of these is given below :—

1. The Golmuri Tinplate Workers' Union.

In 1928, the workers formed themselves into a union and started agitating to secure improvement in their working conditions. There was a strike in 1929, which continued for eleven months and several workers were discharged as a result of the strike. The Union was reorganised in 1937 under the leadership of late Prof. A. B. Bari. It became a registered union in the year

1938 The Union received a set back in 1942 when its leaders were imprisoned After the death of Professor Bari in 1947, Mr M John became the President of the Union

The Union is affiliated to the Indian National Trade Union Congress It is the sole bargaining agency to negotiate on behalf of the workers It has secured various improvements in the wage structure and the working conditions of the workers

2 Wire Products Labour Union

The Union was formed towards the end of 1945 and was registered in the same year It was organised by the INTUC but later in 1948 its leadership passed into the hands of the Socialist Party A strike was launched in the year 1949 which ultimately failed There was a void for a few years and in 1952 the INTUC again captured its leadership The Union has been recognised by the employer

3 Indian Cable Workers' Union

This Union was registered in the year 1946 and was affiliated to the INTUC However, this affiliation was withdrawn in December, 1953, temporarily which has now been resumed

4 Tatanagar Foundry Workers' Union

The Union was formed in the year 1938 with late Professor Bari as its President It was registered in the year 1939 It launched a strike in the same year when it was organised which ultimately failed However, a Board of Reconciliation was formed in the same year which brought about a settlement The Union is functioning since then smoothly and has secured several amenities for the workers

5 Telco Workers' Union

The Union was organised in the year 1946 and was registered in the same year It was under the leadership of the Communist Party, but was captured by the INTUC in the year 1948 Since then it is running under the INTUC with Mr M John as its President

6 Maubhandar Mazdur Union

The Union was organised in the year 1942 and was registered in the same year It has been functioning successfully since then under the INTUC Formerly the Union at the factory as well as at the Musabani mines had common leadership of Mr M John But in 1953 as a result of rivalry the group of Mr John had to make over the leadership at the Musabani mines to another group inside the Congress

In addition to the unions which have already been described above, there are 10 more registered unions in the district, names of which have already been mentioned earlier. These unions are not yet of much importance and a few of them have already become practically defunct.

WELFARE FACILITIES PROVIDED BY THE FACTORIES.

Welfare facilities on varying scales have been provided by the employers. Canteens and creches exist wherever required under the Factories Act. The Tisco Works Canteen sells about 6,000 meals and 16,000 cups of tea every day. The Telco Works Canteen is one of the best of its kind in this State.

The Tisco, which by historical reasons is maintaining the Health and Municipal Services in the city, is also running a number of schools for education of the employees' children. Schools are also maintained by the other factories. The Tisco also runs community centres for recreational and cultural facilities. The centre at Sonary is also giving some vocational training. There is a net work of radio installation in the city for entertainment and education purposes. Free cinema shows are also given.

The medical facilities in Jamshedpur are being administered by the factories. The Tisco Main Hospital which has 420 beds is one of the best maintained hospitals in this State. The Jamshedpur Co-operative Store is the biggest organisation of its kind in this State.

INDUSTRIAL HOUSING.

A survey of industrial housing was conducted by the Labour Department in the year 1955-56 in which 39,074 workers, as defined in the Factories Act, were covered. These workers belonged to the factories concentrated in Jamshedpur. The workers were divided into ten wage groups. A table is given below to show the wage groups in which the workers were divided :—

(i)	Those getting up to	Rs. 100.
(ii)	Those getting between	Rs. 101 to Rs. 150.
(iii)	Those ditto	Rs. 151 to Rs. 200.
(iv)	Those ditto	Rs. 201 to Rs. 250.
(v)	Those ditto	Rs. 251 to Rs. 300.
(vi)	Those ditto	Rs. 301 to Rs. 350.
(vii)	Those ditto	Rs. 351 to Rs. 400.
(viii)	Those ditto	Rs. 401 to Rs. 450.
(ix)	Those ditto	Rs. 451 to Rs. 500.
(x)	Those getting above	Rs. 500.

1938. The Union received a set back in 1942 when its leaders were imprisoned. After the death of Professor Bari in 1947, Mr. M. John became the President of the Union.

The Union is affiliated to the Indian National Trade Union Congress. It is the sole bargaining agency to negotiate on behalf of the workers. It has secured various improvements in the wage structure and the working conditions of the workers.

2. Wire Products Labour Union.

The Union was formed towards the end of 1945 and was registered in the same year. It was organised by the I.N.T.U.C. but later in 1948 its leadership passed into the hands of the Socialist Party. A strike was launched in the year 1949 which ultimately failed. There was a void for a few years and in 1952 the I.N.T.U.C. again captured its leadership. The Union has been recognised by the employer.

3. Indian Cable Workers' Union.

This Union was registered in the year 1946 and was affiliated to the I.N.T.U.C. However, this affiliation was withdrawn in December, 1953, temporarily which has now been resumed.

4. Tatanagar Foundry Workers' Union.

The Union was formed in the year 1938 with late Professor Bari as its President. It was registered in the year 1939. It launched a strike in the same year when it was organised, which, ultimately failed. However, a Board of Reconciliation was formed in the same year which brought about a settlement. The Union is functioning since then smoothly and has secured several amenities for the workers.

5. Telco Workers' Union.

The Union was organised in the year 1946 and was registered in the same year. It was under the leadership of the Communist Party, but was captured by the I.N.T.U.C. in the year 1948. Since then it is running under the I.N.T.U.C. with Mr. M. John as its President.

6. Maubhandar Mazdur Union.

The Union was organised in the year 1942 and was registered in the same year. It has been functioning successfully since then under the I.N.T.U.C. Formerly the Union at the factory as well as at the Musabani mines had common leadership of Mr. M. John. But in 1953 as a result of rivalry the group of Mr. John had to make over the leadership at the Musabani mines to another group inside the Congress.

WELFARE CENTRES

There are several welfare centres in the district for the benefit of workers run either exclusively by the Government or on the employers' and workers' contributions

The only welfare centre run by the Labour Department of the State Government is known as Shrim Kalyan Kendra and is situated in the city of Jamshedpur. Recreational and cultural facilities are provided here to the workers and their dependants. Education in sewing, knitting, embroidery and fine arts is also imparted here. The centre has also got a film projector of 16 M M and a propaganda cum health van. Facilities for indoor and outdoor games also exist here. Another similar welfare centre is to be opened at Chakradharpur for which sanction has already been given. There is no welfare centre run by the Central Government.

The welfare centres run on the contributions of the employers and labourers are situated at Maubhandar, Jhunkpani, Chakradharpur, Kandra and Baharagora and there are libraries for the benefit of workers at Mango and Dhatkidi. These are called voluntary labour welfare centres and get occasional grants in cash or kinds from the Labour Department.

Canteen and creches are maintained as provided under the Factory Act and the Mines Act.

A Model Labour Welfare Centre was set up by the State Government during the First Five Year Plan period at Jamshedpur. It has also been decided under the scheme entitled "Industrial Health Service" to set up Health Propaganda Unit and Maternity and Child Welfare Centre at Jamshedpur. For this purpose, it is proposed to construct an annexe to the Labour Welfare Centre Building at Jamshedpur for accommodating this unit and centre.

WORKERS IN SHOPS AND ESTABLISHMENTS

From 15th February 1955, the State Government enforced the Bha Shops and Establishments Act in Jamshedpur which grants adequate protection to the unorganised workers employed in shops, commercial establishments, hotels, cinema houses, etc.

There are 2,171 shops and establishments registered under the Bihar Shops and Establishments Act, 1953, in the city of Jamshedpur. Approximately 38,000 workers are covered under this Act in Jamshedpur. The Act regulates working conditions, period of payments, deductions of wages and refusal of leave by the employers of the shops and establishments. This Act has also been enforced in Chaibasa town from 1st April, 1957. The enforcement of the Act is the responsibility of the Labour Officer, Chaibasa. So far 583 Establishments have applied for registration.

Another table is given below to show the number of workers under each wage group in the different factories in Jamshedpur —

Group	Tisco	Telco	Tinplate.	ISWP	Cable Co	Tata nagar Foundry	Jemco.	Hume Pipe	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I	3,057	2,732	907	1,311	600	1,450	309	79	10,454
II	8,485	1,017	1,784	378	343	363	63	7	12,440
III	6,222	243	933	262	172	13	6	0	7,851
IV	3,173	180	375	80	47	6	2	0	3,863
V	1,533	57	88	26	16	7	3	0	1,730
VI	687	34	43	10	7	3	2	0	786
VII	347	28	41	12	13	6	3	0	450
VIII	288	15	52	6	3	0	0	0	366
IX	197	7	9	3	3	1	0	0	220
X	741	94	68	Nil	8	3	0	0	914
Total	24,730	4,407	4,300	2,088	1,214	1,861	388	86	39,074

The survey revealed that out of 1,954 sampled workers only 34.03 per cent were found living in the employer's houses. The rest were either staying in their own houses or with friends and relations or in rented houses. The table given below in which only permanent factory workers have been considered will explain the position —

Group	Living in own houses		Living in Employer's houses		Living in rented houses		Living with friends and relatives		Total
	No of workers	Percent age of total samples collected	No of workers	Percent age of total samples collected	No of workers	Percent age of total samples collected	No of workers	Percent age of total samples collected	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I	188	35.9	78	14.9	113	21.6	144	27.5	523
II	211	31.9	120	19.3	122	19.7	168	27.1	621
III	93	23.7	170	43.4	52	13.3	77	19.6	392
IV	32	16.6	123	63.7	10	5.2	28	14.5	193
V	12	13.8	66	75.9	4	4.6	5	5.7	87
VI	5	12.8	27	69.2	2	5.1	5	12.8	39
VII	2	8.7	18	78.3	2	8.7	1	4.3	28
VIII	0	0	17	24.4	1	5.6	0	0	18
IX	1	8.3	8	66.7	0	0	3	25.0	12
X	2	4.3	38	82.6	4	8.7	2	4.3	46
Total	546	27.9	665	34.03	310	15.9	433	22.2	1,954

The result of the survey indicated that there was a demand of 24,000 houses for workers in Jamshedpur (1955-56)

WELFARE CENTRES

There are several welfare centres in the district for the benefit of workers run either exclusively by the Government or on the employers' and workers' contributions

The only welfare centre run by the Labour Department of the State Government is known as Shram Kalyan Kendra and is situated in the city of Jamshedpur. Recreational and cultural facilities are provided here to the workers and their dependants. Education in sewing, knitting, embroidery and fine arts is also imparted here. The centre has also got a film projector of 16 M M and a propaganda cum health van. Facilities for indoor and outdoor games also exist here. Another similar welfare centre is to be opened at Chakradharpur for which sanction has already been given. There is no welfare centre run by the Central Government.

The welfare centres run on the contributions of the employers and labourers are situated at Maubhandar, Jhunkpani, Chakradharpur, Kandra and Baharagora and there are libraries for the benefit of workers at Mango and Dhatkidi. These are called voluntary labour welfare centres and get occasional grants in cash or kind from the Labour Department.

Canteen and creches are maintained as provided under the Factory Act and the Mines Act.

A Model Labour Welfare Centre was set up by the State Government during the First Five Year Plan period at Jamshedpur. It has also been decided under the scheme entitled "Industrial Health Service" to set up Health Propaganda Unit and Maternity and Child Welfare Centre at Jamshedpur. For this purpose, it is proposed to construct an annexe to the Labour Welfare Centre Building at Jamshedpur for accommodating this unit and centre.

WORKERS IN SHOPS AND ESTABLISHMENTS

From 15th February 1955, the State Government enforced the Bihar Shops and Establishments Act in Jamshedpur which grants adequate protection to the unorganised workers employed in shops, commercial establishments, hotels, cinema houses, etc.

There are 2,171 shops and establishments registered under the Bihar Shops and Establishments Act, 1953, in the city of Jamshedpur. Approximately 38,000 workers are covered under this Act in Jamshedpur. The Act regulates working conditions, period of payments, deductions of wages and refusal of leave by the employers of the shops and establishments. This Act has also been enforced in Chaibasa town from 1st April, 1957. The enforcement of the Act is the responsibility of the Labour Officer, Chaibasa. So far 583 Establishments have applied for registration.

MINIMUM WAGES ACT.

The Minimum Wages Act was enacted in the year 1948. Under this Act the State Government have fixed a sum of one rupee and four annas for different categories of workers falling under the following operations —

Roads and Buildings Construction.

Employment in any woollen, carpet making, shawl weaving establishments

Employment in any rice mill, flour mill or *dal* mill

Employment in any tobacco (including *biri* making) manufactory.

Employment in any plantation, that is to say, any estate which is maintained for the purpose of growing cinchona, rubber, tea or coffee

Employment in any oil mill

Employment under any local authority.

Employment in stone breaking and stone crushing.

Employment in any lac manufactory

Employment in any mica works.

Employment in any public motor transport

Employment in tanneries and leather manufactory

Under the same Act, minimum wage in agriculture has also been fixed for the district of Singhbhum. The minimum wages fixed are 3 seers of paddy plus 4 chattacks of rice or *murhi* (fried rice) or *chura* or the cash value thereof

The progress towards the enforcement of the Bihar Shops and Establishments Act, Minimum Wages Act and Weekly Holidays Act has been satisfactory.

INDEBTEDNESS AMONG LABOURERS.

The incidence of indebtedness amongst workers in Jamshedpur has also been studied by a field survey conducted by the Labour Department. The total number of factory workers in debt, who are working in 10 of the bigger factories at Jamshedpur, is estimated at 36,686. At the end of the quarter ending in March, 1957, the volume of indebtedness is estimated at Rs. 3,56,29,540 on the basis of an average debt of Rs. 971 21 per family. This is no. a very encouraging picture.

COMPULSORY PROVIDENT FUND SCHEME

Till 1952, there was no compulsion for the employers to maintain a provident fund. Since November, 1952, the Employees Provident Fund Act, 1952, came into effect. This Act covered

only six industries, namely, cement, cigarette, engineering (chemical, mechanical and general), iron and steel, paper and textile. Thirteen more industries were brought under the purview of this Act with effect from the 31st July, 1956, and this was further supplemented with a list of four industries with effect from the 30th September, 1956

There being provision in the Act for exemption of individual factories as well as individual employees from the Statutory Scheme, provided the factory concerned had a Provident Fund Scheme of its own, at least as favourable to employees as the Statutory Scheme, most of the bigger factories in the Singhbhum district applied for exemption which was granted provisionally. In one case, although the factory concerned did not apply for exemption, all qualified employees opted *en masse*, separately and individually, for the factory scheme. These applications were all granted on the factory giving an assurance to the Provident Fund organisation that the total contributions to be deducted from the pay of each such employee would in no case be less than those laid down under the Statutory Scheme.

So far as the working of this scheme in the district of Singhbhum is concerned the table below explains the present position *—

Serial no	Name of factory.	Number of Employees covered by Statutory Scheme
1	The Tata Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., Jamshedpur	36,753
2	Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd. (inclusive of Copper Mines at Musahani), Ghatsila	6,637
3	Tata Locomotive and Engineering Co., Ltd. Jamshedpur	5,185
4	The Tinplate Co. of India, Ltd., Jamshedpur	4,353
5	Tatanagar Foundry Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur	2,612
6	The Associated Cement Co., Ltd., Jhinkpani Works	2,109
7	The Indian Steel and Wire Products Ltd., Jamshedpur	1,989
8	The Indian Cable Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur	1,735
9	Seraikela Glass Works Ltd., Kandra	541
10	Jamshedpur Engineering and Machine Manufacturing Co., Ltd. Jamshedpur	447
11	The Indian Hume Pipe Co., Ltd. Jamshedpur	106
12	Commercial Stationery Mart and Printing Works, Jamshedpur	82
13	Bharat Manufacturing and Engineering Co., Chakulia	75
14	Dhalbhum Trades and Industries, Ltd., Ghatsila	50
Total		62,974

*The statistics are of 1956 (P. C. R. C.).

GENERAL REVIEW.

The industrial population is concentrated in Jamshedpur. From the beginning the industrial labour in Jamshedpur and outside had taken steps to be organised. It may be said that the industrial labour of the district is fairly well organised now, although beset between different labour unions with affiliations to varying political groups

In the last ten years there have been several important Acts at the all-India level and they have improved the condition of the industrial workers. One of the first steps towards improving the working condition of labour has been the amendment of the Factories Act of 1954. The amended Act has provision ensuring safety, health and welfare of those employed in factories. It has provided for benefits to the workers in the form of reduced working hours per week, holidays with pay and increased stability of service. It is true that all the measures contemplated by the amended Act have not yet been fully implemented. Strengthening of inspection services and a better co-ordination between the employees and employers would lead to the better implementation of the provisions of the Act.

Along with the other major industrial centres in India, Jamshedpur and the other industrial centres in the district have had recently a number of unfortunate clash of interests and disputes between labour and capital. Both have led to a depressing production in industry. For our purposes it would be enough to mention that a colossal number of man-days have been lost as a result of such disputes. All this indicates a rather unhappy position and suggests the desirability of bringing in better relationship between Capital, Labour and State. The system of collective bargaining, mutually co-operating boards, impartial legal machinery for conciliation and compulsory adjudication is very much indicated and such definite trends would bring in a proper working of the existing Act *

In a number of industries in this district there have been some good results achieved through collective bargaining due to well organised labour and strong trade unions. In Jamshedpur, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., has entered into an agreement with workers in respect of vital questions like increase of wage for low paid employees and gradual participation of labour in management committees. In some other industries rudimentary attempts have been made with the same view but unfortunately due to the division of the industrial workers of the same

*After this section was written out there has been an unfortunate tension between the A I T U. C.-sponsored Majdur Union with the I N T U C.-sponsored Union in 1957 culminating in strikes on 12th May 1958, leading to various repercussions. Both the unions claim the majority of the workers in Tisco (P C R C)

concern between rival unions there has not been a satisfactory achievement

The Industrial Disputes Act promulgated in 1947, has its objective in conciliation and setting up an adjudication machinery. The Act has since been amended to make it more effective in resolving conflicts in industry. Provision for setting up Labour Courts and Tribunals and settling industrial disputes through them has not only acted as a necessary cushion to absorb their immediate warring spirits but has also led to a satisfactory settlement of the points of disputes. Causes of disputes referred to Tribunals have resulted in a majority of awards to increased wages, bonus and reinstatement of dismissed persons. The labour in spite of a strong sense of trade unionism has been rather slow in taking advantage of the provisions of this Act. It may, probably, be pertinent to observe that the benefit to labour would be more if there were no delay in referring disputes to Industrial Tribunals. The allergy of the labour to the Industrial Disputes Act probably lies in the fact that under this Act it depends solely on the discretion of Government authorities whether to refer the dispute to Industrial Tribunal or not and if it is to be referred, to whom to do it. Labour thinks that no labour Court and Tribunal are expected to be held expeditiously and awards submitted as quickly as possible. The other difficulty is in implementing the recommendations and there is a good deal of responsibility in this matter on the management and the State. For non compliance with the terms of settlement the amended Industrial Disputes Act provides for both fine and imprisonment but the penalty clause with regard to imprisonment will not be enforceable through any Court unless the complaint is lodged by the appropriate Government authority. Labour looks askance at this special prerogative.

It may, however, be said that in spite of a considerable rise in the wage rate, the increase in wages is not considered by the labour to be quite proportionate with the increase in production. Treating India as a whole and taking 1939 as the base year, it is understood that the index of industrial production rose to 153.6 in 1954. In that period the index of gross labour earnings have moved from 100 to 381. But on the basis of cost of living for the working class the index of real income of labour rose from 100 to 102.7 only. These rates of increment for India as a whole are broadly applicable to the industrial labour in Singhbhum district but it may generally be stated that in spite of some tangible improvement in the standard of living there is yet to be a more considerable increase in the real income for them. This argument is strengthened by the fact that generally the industrial workers have been able to upgrade production, excepting in periods of depression and stress. The rise in wages

has not been commensurate with the rise in productivity. While the rise in the real labour earning has been near about 14 per cent the rise in productivity has been of the order of 40 per cent. Trade Unionists argue that with the upgrading of production the pattern of distribution of the industrial income has changed adversely for the industrial workers. The share of wages and salaries in the incomes from factories declined from 42 per cent in 1950 to 33 per cent in 1954 while the share of profits, including dividends, interest and taxes went up from 58 per cent to 67 per cent in the same period. These are broad calculations for the country as a whole but they are applicable to the industrial labour in the industries here. That is why labour feels that their demand for fair wages and reasonable bonus may be frustrated to a great extent. This drift has to be stopped.

A high power wage board may have proved helpful for examining and revising the wage structure for the steel and allied industries just as a wage board has been constituted by the Government for the cotton textile industries.

A share of profit is now given to labour in steel and some other industries in this district. A committee had been set up by the Government of India in 1948 for considering the question of profit sharing in industry. The recommendations of that committee have not yet been implemented.

There is also a great scope for formulating social security schemes for the benefit of the industrial labour. There is just a beginning in India of such social security measures which are common in advanced countries like U K and the U S A. The Employees State Insurance Act of 1948 provides for certain benefits to labour in times of sickness and disablement. The Employees' Provident Fund Scheme is also another wholesome measure. There have not yet been any steps taken for paying due compensation or doles to workers in times of forced unemployment and providing for an allowance in old age.

In consideration of the fact that Singhbhum district is probably one of the richest districts in India for mineral resources which have to be exploited it is very necessary that there should be a better relationship between the labour and the capital and a more co-ordinated industrial peace. It may be remembered that though India is second only to Brazil in the possession of the world's largest reserve of high grade iron ore her output constitutes only 2 per cent of the total world's production as compared to U S A's 43 per cent and U S S R's 18 per cent. This belt has to play a very important role in the near future for steel industry in India.

The labour has to play a role of increasing importance in the near future. At the present it may be mentioned that the industries in the district give employment to about 40,000 labourers.

People belonging to neighbouring localities supply about 85%, people belonging to the other districts of Bihar about 2%, people from outside the State particularly from Madhya Pradesh supply 5%, people from Orissa 5%, and people from other different provinces 3%, of the total labour population. The employers complain of a lower standard of efficiency of local labourers in comparison to the outside labourers. Minimum wages have been prescribed in respect of certain categories of work only. Lately there has been quick formation of a number of other trade unions and report from the Labour Office in June, 1958, gives a list of 33 trade unions some of which have already been mentioned before. Trade unions should try to bring about an understanding between themselves. Probably one union for one industry will be more conducive to a better relationship between the management and the labour. Trade unionism should be dignified, clean and constructive.

This last strike of 12th May, 1958 had brought in acts of hooliganism and the military had to be brought in after the management issued "Pink Cards" and "stay in" tactics was adopted by the workers. A portion of one market, some motor vehicles and some of the buildings of the State Administration and the Tatas were damaged. Ample arrangement of police and military had been made and once the peace loving citizens understood that there was protection the situation started improving. The plants that were completely shut down started working. For a few days hundreds of Tata's highly paid officers had to be within the factory for 24 hours and had to see to the running of all the most essential sections.

According to the management India lost about 45,000 tons of steel worth more than Rs 27 crores in the strike. The workers lost 3,35,000 man days and Rs 24.23 lakhs in wages. The loss of property amounted to over 11 lakhs in the disturbance that came in the wake of the strike.

road and when half of the road was completed, one of them wrote a most joyful letter. It is worthwhile trying to catch a glimpse of the joy of those pioneers who sacrificed themselves for giving us the present roads of Singhbhum. The road from Chaibasa to Jamshedpur was completed much later.

The geological traverse in the district had, however, started even before the first few main arteries were laid. In 1823 Dr Voysey had visited "Sureekela" (Seraikela) and made a note of the geology of the area. His reconnoitres gave him high fever and he was found dead in his *palki* on his arrival at Howrah. W Jones (1833) had noticed copper near "Rajwaha" apparently Rajdoha in the centre of Dhalbhum. In the Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Volume IX (1840) the Memoir on Colehan by Lt Tickell was published and a short note on the geology of the hills and the occurrence of gold and iron was included. After several years in 1854 Col J C Haughton published an account of the gold and copper occurrences in Singhbhum with a geological map.

In 1855 on behalf of Messrs Durrschmidt, Grob, Sand and Company, Prof Stoehr and Mr Schenk had come from abroad to prospect Dhalbhum "geologically and then to fix upon the spots where mines are to be established". The Principal Assistant at Chaibasa was asked to give every possible help to these two gentlemen. The earliest reference to uranium mineral in India appeared in a German publication in 1860 by Emil Stoehr. He had recorded the occurrence of it at Lopso Hill in Singhbhum. The reports of Emil Stoehr and R Schenk are cited in a note on the copper deposit written by C Durrschmidt (1857). Later, in 1860 and 1864, Stoehr published detailed descriptions of the geology of the area. The first general account by the Geological Survey of India was published in 1859. V Ball had surveyed the area between 1862 and 1868. Singhbhum had sent quantities of ore, among other exhibits to the great Paris Exhibition of 1864. The Geological Survey of India continued doing useful work and their annual reports mention the mineral investigations carried out by various persons in this area. But it was Mr P N Bose, State Geologist of Mayurbhanj, who first published the sensational discovery of the extensive occurrence of iron ore in Gorumahisani Hills. This was the factor that decided for the location of the steel factory in this area. It will be described later that at first the steel factory was going to be located near Simi. The steel factory was founded at Jamshedpur in 1907 (26th August).

The pioneers, many of whom have not been mentioned, did the work more for the joy of it. They have left indelible foot prints on the sands of time. The conditions, under which they had worked can hardly be imagined now. The district was full of forests, wild animals, terrains and there were practically no

roads. The inhabitants were highly allergic to outsiders. It was difficult to get supply of food once the party was in the midst of jungles. The climate was extremely unhealthy and the incidence of disease was very high. Many had died in reconnoitring the country and many had ruined their health permanently.

In the last Gazetteer of Singhbhum district published in 1910, there is no mention of the great steel town of Jamshedpur. A reference was only made to village Kalimati where 25 *pucca* houses were being built for the proposed factory of the Tatas which, when completed, was expected to give employment to about 3,000 labourers. The great possibilities of this attempt of the Tatas could not be properly visualised at that time. The growth of the small village of Kalimati into the great steel town of Jamshedpur has an interesting story.

India occupied a pre-eminent position in iron and steel making in the ancient world. The industry on modern lines is fairly young. It, actually, started with the establishment of Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited in Jamshedpur in 1907. Before this, a number of attempts were made in different parts of India to start the steel industry, as a result of which some saleable pig iron of good quality was, no doubt, produced; but gradually all these ventures failed, the main reason being the failure of the pioneers to locate deposits of good quality of iron-ore, coking coal and raw materials.

During his various visits to Europe and America Jamshedji Nusserwanji Tata was deeply impressed with the need of establishing an iron and steel industry in India. For a number of years he had been working on this plan and had engaged geologists to explore the reserves of iron and other raw materials in India. For some 20 years, he could make no headway because of the restrictive mining laws on the statute book at the time. Eventually he prevailed upon the Secretary of State for India to give the prospectors a fair deal. The search thus set in motion by J. N. Tata in the early years of this century, ultimately led to the exploration of the Dhalli-Rajhara deposits of Madhya Pradesh and of the great hills of iron in Mayurbhanj, Keonjhar, and the Singhbhum districts of Bihar. The discovery of these deposits, which reputedly contain the world's greatest reserves of haematite, the highest quality of iron-ore, is Jamshedji's very great contribution to India.

Mr. Tata visited these States in this connection and engaged the services of Mr. Charles Page Perin, an American engineer, recommended by Andrew Carnegie, and Mr. C. M. Weld, a well-known Mining Engineer. These two gentlemen studied the country, the records of the Geological Survey of India and also contacted the highest officers of the Geological Survey of India. They

road and when half of the road was completed, one of them wrote a most joyful letter. It is worthwhile trying to catch a glimpse of the joy of those pioneers who sacrificed themselves for giving us the present roads of Singhbhum. The road from Chaibasa to Jamshedpur was completed much later.

The geological traverse in the district had, however, started even before the first few main arteries were laid. In 1823 Dr Voysey had visited "Sureekela" (Seraikela) and made a note of the geology of the area. His reconnoitres gave him high fever and he was found dead in his *palki* on his arrival at Howrah. W Jones (1833) had noticed copper near "Rajwaha" apparently Rajdoha in the centre of Dhalbhum. In the Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Volume IX (1840) the Memoir on Colehan by Lt Tickell was published and a short note on the geology of the hills and the occurrence of gold and iron was included. After several years in 1854 Col J C Haughton published an account of the gold and copper occurrences in Singhbhum with a geological map.

In 1855 on behalf of Messrs Durrschmidt, Grob, Sand and Company, Prof Stoehr and Mr Schenk had come from abroad to prospect Dhalbhum "geologically and then to fix upon the spots where mines are to be established". The Principal Assistant at Chaibasa was asked to give every possible help to these two gentlemen. The earliest reference to uranium mineral in India appeared in a German publication in 1860 by Emil Stoehr. He had recorded the occurrence of it at Lopso Hill in Singhbhum. The reports of Emil Stoehr and R Schenk are cited in a note on the copper deposit written by C Durrschmidt (1857). Later, in 1860 and 1864, Stoehr published detailed descriptions of the geology of the area. The first general account by the Geological Survey of India was published in 1859. V Ball had surveyed the area between 1862 and 1868. Singhbhum had sent quantities of ore, among other exhibits to the great Paris Exhibition of 1864. The Geological Survey of India continued doing useful work and their annual reports mention the mineral investigations carried out by various persons in this area. But it was Mr P N Bose, State Geologist of Mayurbhanj, who first published the sensational discovery of the extensive occurrence of iron ore in Gorumahisani Hills. This was the factor that decided for the location of the steel factory in this area. It will be described later that at first the steel factory was going to be located near Simi. The steel factory was founded at Jamshedpur in 1907 (26th August).

The pioneers, many of whom have not been mentioned, did the work more for the joy of it. They have left indelible foot-prints on the sands of time. The conditions, under which they had worked can hardly be imagined now. The district was full of forests, wild animals, terrains and there were practically no

roads. The inhabitants were highly allergic to outsiders. It was difficult to get supply of food once the party was in the midst of jungles. The climate was extremely unhealthy and the incidence of disease was very high. Many had died in reconnoitring the country and many had ruined their health permanently.

In the last Gazetteer of Singhbhum district published in 1910, there is no mention of the great steel town of Jamshedpur. A reference was only made to village Kalimati where 25 *pucca* houses were being built for the proposed factory of the Tatas which, when completed, was expected to give employment to about 3,000 laborers. The great possibilities of this attempt of the Tatas could not be properly visualised at that time. The growth of the small village of Kalimati into the great steel town of Jamshedpur has an interesting story.

India occupied a pre-eminent position in iron and steel making in the ancient world. The industry on modern lines is fairly young. It, actually, started with the establishment of Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited in Jamshedpur in 1907. Before this, a number of attempts were made in different parts of India to start the steel industry, as a result of which some saleable pig iron of good quality was, no doubt, produced; but gradually all these ventures failed, the main reason being the failure of the pioneers to locate deposits of good quality of iron-ore, coking coal and raw materials.

During his various visits to Europe and America Jamshedji Nusserwanji Tata was deeply impressed with the need of establishing an iron and steel industry in India. For a number of years he had been working on this plan and had engaged geologists to explore the reserves of iron and other raw materials in India. For some 20 years, he could make no headway because of the restrictive mining laws on the statute book at the time. Eventually he prevailed upon the Secretary of State for India to give the prospectors a fair deal. The search thus set in motion by J. N. Tata in the early years of this century, ultimately led to the exploration of the Dhalli-Rajhara deposits of Madhya Pradesh and of the great hills of iron in Mayurbhanj, Keonjhar, and the Singhbhum districts of Bihar. The discovery of these deposits, which reputedly contain the world's greatest reserves of haematite, the highest quality of iron-ore, is Jamshedji's very great contribution to India.

Mr. Tata visited these States in this connection and engaged the services of Mr. Charles Page Perin, an American engineer, recommended by Andrew Carnegie, and Mr. C. M. Weld, a well-known Mining Engineer. These two gentlemen studied the country, the records of the Geological Survey of India and also contacted the highest officers of the Geological Survey of India. They

worked out a plan of establishing the steel works in Central Provinces and the firm of Tatas launched a campaign in the Indian Press with a view to getting the public interested. At about this time Mr P N Bose, a retired Superintendent of the Geological Survey of India and the State Geologist of Mayurbhanj, informed the Tatas of the extensive deposits of iron ore at Gorumahisani, particularly the high quality of the ore. Mr J N Tata, the founder and the organiser of the scheme for iron and steel industry in India, had passed away in 1904 but he wanted his heirs to pursue the scheme. The successors to Mr J N Tata took up the idea again on the discovery of Mr P N Bose.

Mr Perin and Mr Weld were again invited by the Tatas to visit India to prospect this area. The area was visited by them along with Mr D J Tata (later Sir Sorabji Tata) and Mr Shapurji Saklatwala on elephants and on foot. The American experts were at once struck with the importance of the discovery and the entire scheme for the setting up of the iron and steel industry was recast. The location of the industry was changed to the present site on account of both iron and coal being found in proximity.

At first Sini, a railway junction, about 60 miles north west of the Gorumahisani Hill, was chosen by Mr Perin and Mr Weld. This was the site mentioned in the prospectus issued on the 26th August 1907. The site was found small and had difficulties for getting abundant supply of water. There was also the settlement of criminal tribe in the neighbourhood. All this made the sponsors hesitate to finally select the spot. Mr P N Bose's discovery was being followed up in the meanwhile and ultimately the site of Sini was given up and Sakchi, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles away from the way side station of Kalmati on the former Bengal Nagpur Railway, was chosen. The reasons for choosing this area were that ample land of a suitable type was obtainable and it was found to be the central place for collection of raw materials, namely, coal from one direction, iron ore from another and limestone from the third direction. As all equipments and materials at the beginning had to be imported from Europe and America and inland freight was much higher than the steamer freight, this site was most suitable being close to a seaport. The confluence of the two rivers, the Subarnarekha and the Kharkai, assured a perennial source of water supply.

The discovery of Mr P N Bose of the extensive deposits in this area led to the location of the site of the steel works at Kalmati which had now grown into one of the largest steel cities of the world. The Tatas have erected a statue of Mr P N Bose to commemorate him. It may be mentioned that Mr P N Bose had refused to accept any consideration from the Tatas as he refused to make money out of his research and prospecting.

The new site (where the modern town of Jamshedpur stands) lay on the north-western extremity of Dhalbhum *pargana* in Singhbhum district covered by the villages of Khuntadih (with *tola* Beldih), Sakchi, Mohulberra, Susnigaria and Jugsalai with a total area of 3,504.63 acres, situated between the railway and the Subarnarekha river, and a request was made to the Government of Bengal through Deputy Commissioner, Singhbhum for acquisition of above lands at Company's expenses under provisions of Land Acquisition Act of 1894 for construction of the proposed steel works together with dwellings for staff, hospitals, schools, markets, cemeteries, religious institutions, roads and water-supply system, etc., which would be required for the running of the proposed works. Tatas' proposals received prompt and favourable response from the Government of Bengal. Sir Andrew Fraser, the Lt.-Governor, and E. A. Gait, Chief Secretary (later Lt.-Governor of Bihar and Orissa) took a great interest in the matter and cut down the usual procedural delay to the minimum.

On receipt of reports from Deputy Commissioner and Legal Remembrancer the Government of Bengal declared by their Resolution no. 1623, dated the 10th March 1908 that the Local Government was satisfied that the proposed acquisition of land was needed for the construction of the Iron and Steel Works and that such works were useful to the public, as required under provisions of section 40 of the Land Acquisition Act. After going through details regarding cost of acquisition, compensation, adjustment of different rights and other conditions, an agreement was signed between Government of Bengal and Directors of the Company on the 12th July, 1909 and the same day, vide notification number 2149-L.A., a formal declaration regarding actual description of lands to be acquired was issued by Government.

The notification ran as follows :—

No. 2149-L.A., dated Calcutta, the 12th July, 1909.

DECLARATION.—By the Government of Bengal, Revenue Department.

"Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, for the purpose of their iron and steel works in the villages of Beldih, Sakchi, Susnigaria and Jugsalai, *pargana* Dhalbhum, zilla Singhbhum, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 10,782 *bighas* 19 *cottahs* and 5 *chilaks* of standard measurement, bounded on the—

North—By a line drawn from a point on the north-west corner of the village site of Sakchi about a quarter mile from the river Subarnarekha, and thence to the south-west corner of the village site of Sakchi

and thence to the south-east corner of the said village site, and thence to the south-west corner of the village site of tola Kasidih of village Sakchi and thence to a point south-west of the village site of tola Mohulbera of village Sakchi, and thence the line goes straight eastwards and meets the common boundary of villages Sakchi and Golmundi;

East—By villages Golmundi and Kalimati;

South—By Bengal-Nagpur Railway land;

West—By river Kharkai from the Railway line to the eastern boundary of village Khuntadih and thence along the common boundary of villages Jugsalai and Khuntadih up to the tri-junction point of villages Khuntadih, Beldih and Jugsalai, and thence along the common boundary of villages Beldih and Jugsalai up to a point west of the village site of Bistupur, a tola of village Jugsalai, and thence to a point from the north-west corner of the village site of Beldih, and thence to a point east of the village site of Beldih and thence by an irregular line up to the starting point;

is required within the aforesaid villages of Beldih, Sakchi and Susnigaria.

"In addition to this a strip of land is required which is about 50 feet wide and about a mile long connecting the aforesaid land with another piece of land about 4.20 acres in area situated partly on the bank of the river Subarnarekha and partly in the bed of the said river which is also required for the site of a pumping station.

"Another strip of land 100 feet wide and 1,150 feet long, being about 2.66 acres and starting at third or pumping station parcel on the south bank of the Subarnarekha river, and proceeding thence in a north-westerly direction diagonally across the river to its opposite bank, is also required. This strip of land lies practically wholly in the river bed.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern."

Under the terms of the above Agreement, the entire area covering 3,504.63 acres on acquisition was to be transferred by the Secretary of State so as to vest absolutely in the company (i.e., the company would hold the lands free from the payment of land revenue) subject to certain terms and conditions, the most important of which was that if works to the value of 12 lakhs of rupees were not erected within the stipulated period of 5 years, the local Government would be able within six months

after expiry of the period to take possession of the lands acquired or any part thereof on payment of the price paid by the Company in the acquisition proceedings

As to the actual condition of the land in question, the following description is based on various correspondence on the subject and specially the report of the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum no 1949, dated the 10th February 1908. The entire area lay in the Dhalbhum estate under the management of Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum and Chotanagpur Encumbered Estates Act. The proprietor, some three years earlier, had granted a lease for 25 years to the Dhalbhum syndicate, and the Tatas had obtained from that syndicate by private negotiation the whole of its interest in an area of 17 square miles including the area to be acquired.

Describing the area, Mr H D Carey, the Deputy Commissioner observed, "The tract is all thin village forest interspersed with a few small patches of cultivation none of which is of the first quality. The loss to the villagers in cultivation is very small." The Deputy Commissioner in course of his local enquiry discussed Messrs Tatas' proposals on the spot with tenure holders, headmen, assembled villagers and the Agents of the Company. The Tatas had originally applied for a larger area but at Mr Carey's instance, it was agreed to omit all the homestead lands and large block of rice lands and to acquire only jungle and waste lands with a few patches of cultivation. The only exception to this was the small village of Susnigaria which contained "some 10 or 12 houses close to the railway station cultivated by people accustomed to labour and a small bazar". The Tatas promised to the Deputy Commissioner that they were "fully prepared to do what they are able to find new lands for dispossessed inhabitants", and as the company had acquired the rights of Dhalbhum syndicate over a large area there was ample land available to resettle them.

As regards other rights involved, the two villages, Jugsalai and Susnigaria, were part of a large property reserved for the maintenance of the senior widow of the Zamindar's family at a quit-rent payable to the estate and it was decided to compensate the *Kharposhdar* by alienation of other villages from the estate in lieu of the villages taken. The Zamindar was roughly to be paid 30 years' purchase of the net profit which was estimated at Rs 1,440 and the *Kharposhdar* was to be paid 25 years' net profit commuted at Rs 1,100.

As to *rayats*, the villages were Bhumij settlements in which the villagers had the right to cultivate and take village forest produce on payment of rent and cess. The headmen had the right to collect this and to deduct a commission of 20 per cent for themselves. The compensation decided for these people for

cultivated and homestead lands varied from Rs 28 per acre to Rs 400 per acre. As the cultivated areas were only few and far between, the compensation on this account was to cost Messrs Tatas only a little above Rs 12,000. As for the huge areas covered by forests, the Deputy Commissioner observes 'There is no longer any timber of any value in these forests, the Zamindar realises practically nothing beyond his jungle cess and the area is never likely to be reafforested. The yield is fuel and small poles for villagers' houses and agricultural implements, a little lac, a very small quantity of wild cocoons (*tusser*). Perhaps 5 per cent of the area might be converted into patches of rice land but at considerable cost, and about 10 per cent into upland cultivation but at present the raiyats have spent very little labour in doing so.' The rate of compensation fixed for the forest lands was, therefore, only Rs 7 per acre which totalled about 24 thousand rupees. The small bazar was valued at Rs 1,000. The net amount to be charged from the company for the entire area, including the cost of acquisition, was to be just about Rs 50,000. No compensation was to be paid for loss in grazing and fuel in the forests as the company agreed to permit tenants of the villages acquired grazing and fuel rights without any further charges in the adjoining villages which they had acquired from the Dhalbhum syndicate. The Deputy Commissioner was satisfied that the villagers will be amply repaid for the above loss by the new facilities that would open to them for employment. He observes, "These communities retain little of their jungle habits, in fact in the chief village of Sakchi—the headmen and the number of villagers are Kumhars who came a generation or two ago from Burdwan after some stay in Seraikella and all will readily avail themselves of the opportunities provided for earning. I spoke with many, and they all appear to be quite content so long as the matter is looked after by the Deputy Commissioner. The only objector was the foreign headman of Sakchi, who no doubt had meant to exploit the villages against the interest of the original community."

Jamshedji Nusserwanji Tata's Lieutenant Burjorji Padshah and his two sons Dorabji and Ratanji, Mr R D Tata, the father of the present Chairman of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, saw to the floating of the Company on the 26th of August, 1907.

The Company was started with an initial capital of Rs 2 crores which was wholly subscribed by the Indian investors. Construction activities commenced in 1908, which included not only the building of a steel works but also a modern township with all the necessary amenities. By the end of 1911, the plant was made ready for operation. At that time, it consisted of two blast furnaces, four 40 ton stationary open hearth furnaces, a steam driven blooming mill and a rail and structural mill. The first ingot was

rolled off on the 16th February, 1912 and by the year 1916, the Plant attained capacity production. In 1919 Lord Chelmsford, Viceroy and Governor General of India visited Jamshedpur and declared the change in names of Sakchi and Kalimati to Jamshedpur and Tatanagar.

After this, it gradually went on expanding

Regarding the beginning of the steel factory the following account from the *Statesman*, Calcutta, dated 26th August, 1957, will be of considerable interest —

OLD KALIMATI STATION

A number of bullock carts were engaged for handling sleepers, rails, cement, bricks and other construction materials from Kalimati station (as Tatanagar railway station was originally called), and in the absence of a regular road, the ordinary cross-country cart track was employed. By the end of 1908 several buildings were completed, but the main line from Kalimati station to the worksite, which was to bring all the structural material for the works, was not completed till August, 1909. About the same time, a road to Kalimati (the predecessor of the present Sakchi Boulevard, the principal highway in Jamshedpur) was constructed. This was then a narrow highway with little traffic, for in those days there were no bicycles or automobiles. These came at a much later date. The first employees' quarters were built along this road which is now the area comprising "G" and "H" Towns and the Gol Khulies (RN type quarters). A small collection of huts known as Bistupur was situated between this area and the worksite.

"Gradually the steel structures of the works began to take shape and in November, 1911, 'A' Blast Furnace with a capacity of 175 tons per day was blown in, 'B' Blast Furnace followed in September, 1912. With the pig iron produced by 'A' Furnace, the steel works or Open Hearth was put into operation, and the first steel ingot was rolled out on the 16th February, 1912.

Imported Talent

"The steel industry being new to India, many Europeans and Americans had to be imported to start the works and to take care of the various processes connected with the production of steel. Americans were engaged in the Blast Furnaces, Germans in the Open Hearth and Britishers in the Rolling Mill and Bar Mill. From the beginning the control and management of the works was vested in Americans and up to 1939, the General Manager had always been an American. This seemed a natural consequence of the original setting up and development of the plant which was principally designed by Americans and supplied with much American equipment and machinery. The construction engineers and consultants were all Americans and the late

Mr Perin played no small part in the development of the steel industry in India

'To add to the European staff there were a few Italians and Russians who worked in the Refractories Department and in the pitside of the Open Hearth. All these people were housed in bungalows in what was then known as the European quarters or Northern Town

Giant Torches

"In those early days the jungle at night for miles and miles around was illuminated by the belching flames which came from all the chimneys of the old non recovery type Copper Coke Ovens. These flames of burning gases from the coal shot many feet into the air and against the dark sky seemed like giant torches. Coming up from Kalmati by rail trolley, the principal means of transportation, these flaming torches caught the eye as the bend of the main line was rounded while below them was a fairyland of lights which pinpointed the small area then comprising the works and town on the otherwise dark jungle map. Here at the Coke Ovens the aboriginal men and women on night shift (10 P.M. to 6 A.M.) would assemble before darkness fell, as a precaution against wild animals, and sleep in lines on that part of the Coke bench not being used, till it was time for them to start work

"In the way the 'B' shift (2 P.M. to 10 P.M.) labour living at a distance would stay over till morning or else light their way home with the oily packing removed from axle boxes of railway wagons in the works, which was then conveniently suspended by a piece of wire or other material which could be made into a handle. This systematic removal of oily packing not only in the steel works but in other places as well, caused considerable loss to the railways and the companies who had to pay for the shortage. That is why all axle boxes are now rivetted down to prevent this nuisance and danger to rolling stock

"Aborigines were the mainstay of the labour force in those days, and were always available in large numbers. In fact they can lay claim to cutting the first sod of an industry which was to provide their progeny with regular employment and the means of livelihood in the years to come

In the early days, water for consumption in the camp was brought from the river Subarnarekha by bullock carts. So first efforts were directed towards establishing a good supply of water for domestic as well as works purposes. By 1910, a dam across the river was completed along with the River Pump House with a capacity of one million gallon per day. The water was conveyed to the worksite in a 28' dia. pipe line, which runs along with Pipe Line Road. Filter beds were built at the worksite for the supply of filtered water

Market Day

"Up to 1916 all marketing was done at Sakchi village where on Sundays produce from the surrounding aboriginal villages was brought in for sale. Owing to the distance between Sakchi and Bistupur, the Company decided to establish a market place at Bistupur for the convenience of the employees residing there. The villagers, however, were not in favour of this scheme and were not prepared to change their market place. The principal objector was, however, the *pradhan* or headman of Sakchi village whose income from the tolls levied on the produce brought for sale was seriously threatened. To encourage people to bring their produce to Bistupur, steps were taken to divert those coming to market, particularly from the south, to Bistupur where space had been provided for stall holders. Gradually the popularity of Bistupur grew and the steel company started to build proper vegetable, fruit and meat markets. The first buildings built in 1916 were blown down by terrific storm on two consecutive Sundays, when the gable ends had reached roof level. In view of this the design had to be changed and the re designed buildings for the vegetable and fruit markets are those we see today."

The original plant* consisted only of—

- 180 Copper Coke Ovens from which no by products could be recovered,
- 2 blast furnaces,
- 4 forty ton stationary open hearth furnaces
- a steam driven blooming mill, and
- a rail and structural mill

During the World War I, the supply of steel from Britain to the eastern theatres of war became well nigh impossible. Tata Iron and Steel Company, commonly described as Tisco, stepped into the breach and Tata rails were an important factor in the allied victories in Mesopotamia and were so acknowledged by the Viceroy of India, who came to Sakchi in 1919 to rename it as Jamshedpur.

The first stage of expansion took place during the World War I. By 1920 the developments undertaken increased the production of saleable steel to about 1,25,000 tons and the excess of pig iron available for sale to about 50—75 thousand tons.

The second stage of plant expansion took place between 1920 and 1924. This expansion scheme, completed in 1925, raised the capacity of the Works to approximately 4,25,000 tons of saleable

*The first Agent B B Wilcox joined Sakchi in January 1908. H E Judd took charge of the ore mines and prospecting. W O Renkin of Juhan Kennedy, Sahlin and Company took up the construction work. The Adibasis attributed the origin of Renkin's name to Rankin Devi, the deity of the Dhalbhum Raj.

million, the plant will have an initial capacity of 67,000 tons with a provision for expansion up to 1,25,000 tons

"Raw materials for this plant will be obtained locally, chrome ore will come from Sukinda in Orissa, magnesite from Salem in South India, power from Hirakud and coal from the adjacent collieries at Ib and Rampur. About 180 miles from Jamshedpur, Belpahar is situated on the main railway line from Calcutta to Bombay

"After expansion, the company will require 3.4 million tons of iron ore annually against the present requirement of two million tons. The additional requirement would be met by opening up a new mine at Joda in Orissa and by stepping up production at Noamundi, said to be the largest mine in Asia. These two mines will supply 2.35 million tons of ore, all of which would travel over a branch line which was already hard pressed. The South-Eastern Railway was doubling the track on this line and building a 16 mile extension from Noamundi to Joda.

"An alternative plan for the transport of Noamundi and Joda ores would be to build a connecting link between Noamundi and Badampahar from where ores could be hauled to Jamshedpur over another branch line which is believed to have spare capacity.

"Shortage of metallurgical coal in India constituted one of the main difficulties in the production of steel. This required a number of washeries to reduce the percentage of ash content. The company which had two washeries now in operation approached the Government for permission to set up some more washeries. The permission was not granted.

"The company's expanded plant would need nearly three million tons which would have to be purchased from the market, the balance being met by the company's own collieries in the Jharia and Bokaro fields. The coal had to be washed before it could be used in the blast furnaces otherwise it would impair their efficiency. The Government was setting up a washery at Bhojudih to wash the market coal for supply to Jamshedpur. For a variety of reasons, the setting up of the washery was greatly delayed with the result that adequate supply of washed coal was now uncertain. Besides affecting furnaces' efficiency, the use of unwashed coal would lead to many operational difficulties and an additional expenditure of over Rs 10 million."

JAMSHEDPUR TOWN

The growth of Jamshedpur town to its present stature is solely connected with the growth of the Tisco. The Tatas had originally decided in 1904 to utilise the iron ores from the Dhalli Rajhara range in the Drug district and set up the works at a place called Padampur on the banks of the Mahanadi. When, however, late Mr P N Bose, who was then the geologist of Mayurbhanj State, drew the attention of Tatas to the rich ore deposits

of Gorumahisani Hills in Mayurbhanj, it was decided to shift the venue of the Steel Works from Padampur to Sini. However, owing to the lack of a large source of water supply at Sini, the site was abandoned in 1907 in favour of Sakchi, which was about 20 miles away. Sakchi is situated at the confluence of two rivers—Subarnarekha and Kharkai—ensuring a perennial source of water supply. It was also adjacent to the Kalmati railway station which lay on the main railway line.

☞ The choice of the village, Sakchi, was guided by the fact that it was within an easy access of iron ore, flux, and coal, it had a perennial supply of water, it was also on the main railway line and about 156 miles from the port of Calcutta.

By an indenture, dated the 5th April 1908, the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd, obtained an underlease of the property from the Dhalbhum Syndicate, Ltd. Having obtained the area more or less coinciding with that of the present Jamshedpur, but including the entire village of Jugsalai on the south, the work of construction was started. The management applied subsequently to the Government of Bengal for the acquisition of an area approximating 3,510 acres for the Works and town. The acquisition was completed in 1912 at a cost of Rs 46,000 and the area comprised the villages in part of Sakchi, Beldih, Jugsalai and Susnigaria.

In 1916, the management applied to the Government of Bihar and Orissa for the acquisition of the rest of the area, comprising approximately 20 square miles, including the villages of Kadma, Comryagora, Ulyan, Sonari, Sakchi, Bara, Baridih, Nidih, Jojobera, Kalmati, Moharda, Khuntadih and several others. The acquisition was sanctioned and the work commenced in 1917 and completed in 1920, at a cost of Rs 15 lakhs*.

Jamshedpur has an area of 25 square miles, bounded on the north by the Subarnarekha, on the west by the Kharkai, on the south by the Eastern Railway line between Calcutta and Bombay and on the east by the cadastral survey boundaries of the different villages.

The first lay-out of the town was prepared by Messrs Juhn Kennedy Sahlin of Pittsburg, U S A. It was designed more or less on American lines with roads at right angles. In 1920, Mr Frederick Charles Temple, who was then the Sanitary Engineer to the Government of Bihar and himself a Town Planner, was engaged as the Chief Town Engineer. In 1936 Major P C Stokes,

*The first post office was started in Jamshedpur in 1912. Before that letters were to come from Sini where Tisco had a forwarding agent. The first police thana was started in 1912 followed by the first school and the first court in 1913. The first Ganesh Puja was observed in 1914 and the first Durga Puja in 1919. The Jamshedpur Sporting Association came into existence in 1919.

who was connected with Quetta Reconstruction after the earthquake, was invited by the Company to advise on town planning and development. In 1943, Dr Keonigsberger was invited to advise on the planning of the town. He prepared a master plan which was accepted by the Steel Company and is now strictly adhered to.

Governance.

With the development of the town and extension of the housing colonies by the Steel Company and the various Associated Companies, the Tata Iron and Steel Company in the year 1923 piloted a scheme for constituting a Governing Body for the better municipal administration of the town and the local area roundabout Jamshedpur. By an agreement entered into between the T I S Company and seven Associated Companies then existing, viz, (1) Calmoni Engineering Co, Ltd, (2) Penmsular Locomotive Co, Ltd, (3) Agricultural Implements Co, Ltd, (4) Tinplate Company of India Ltd, (5) Indian Steel and Wire Products Ltd, (6) Enamelled Ironware Ltd, and (7) Indian Cable Co, Ltd, a Governing Body of the town of Jamshedpur was formed, consisting of (a) Committee of Companies, and (b) Board of Works to hold office for a period of three years from 1st April, 1923.

Under the powers conferred by section 389 of the Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act, 1922, the Provincial Government by notification issued in June, 1924, constituted Jamshedpur into a "Notified Area" and appointed a Committee of 11 members for administering it. With the constitution of the Notified Area Committee, the above Governing Body for the town of Jamshedpur was abolished by the Steel Company with the common consent of the parties to the 1923 agreement.

There is no system of assessment and taxation is in force in this area and as such there are no rate payers. Services of municipal nature are provided for and financed by the Tata Iron and Steel Co, Ltd and the other Associated Companies in their respective areas. The Committee's main sources of income are from municipal registration and license fees for carts, for vehicles plying on hire and for carrying on trades of offensive and dangerous nature.

By Government notification no 951 L S G, dated the 27th July 1945, the jurisdiction of the Committee was further extended in 1945 to another 6 miles by the inclusion of the villages of Mango, Pardih, Dimna and Bahguma and thus the total area under the control of the Committee comes to 31 square miles.

As regards administration, Jugsalai was the first police station to be established in this area. Subsequently another police outpost was set up at Bistupur which was ultimately converted into a regular police station. A Deputy Magistrate from the district

headquarters of Chaibasa used to come once a month on circuit to Sakchi for trying cases. The administration of law and order was carried on from Chaibasa, the district headquarters.

Government constituted in 1920 a separate subdivision of Dhalbhum with its headquarters at Jamshedpur. A Subdivisional Officer with a small staff was posted at Jamshedpur under the control of the Deputy Commissioner at Chaibasa. The Police administration of Dhalbhum subdivision was put first under an Assistant Superintendent of Police and subsequently under an Additional Superintendent of Police with headquarters at Jamshedpur.

As the town expanded, police-stations were established at Sakchi, Golmuri and Burma Mines and outposts have been established at Kadma and Sonari.

During the Second World War, Jamshedpur assumed very great importance especially on account of the Japanese threat to bomb the works. Elaborate Air Raid precautions and civil defence precautions were taken by the Government both for the works and the city. There used to be a net of balloon barrage over the city. The headquarters of the Deputy Commissioner was temporarily shifted to Jamshedpur for administrative exigency and an Additional Deputy Commissioner was appointed at Chaibasa to help the Deputy Commissioner in the district administration and this arrangement continued till August, 1953. The headquarters of the Deputy Commissioner was again shifted to Chaibasa from September, 1953. The Additional Deputy Commissioner also continues to be stationed at Chaibasa. With the growing importance of Jamshedpur and the other areas in Dhalbhum subdivision, the administrative staff both for Civil and Police administration have been considerably strengthened.

Housing.

The Steel Company had built about 12,000 houses of various types till 1953. This figure has considerably gone up now. The standard of minimum accommodation for the workman since 1932 has been fixed at two living rooms with ancillary conveniences.

As regards sewerage, the bungalows have been provided with flush system water-closets and the sewage flows by gravity to the various pumping stations, from where it is pumped to Bara. A modern Sewage Disposal Plant capable of dealing with four million gallons of sewage per day and a Sludge Digestion Plant has been erected at Bara in the eastern part of the city for sewage purification and final disposal. This site is well away from inhabited areas. The digested and dried sludge is made available as manure. In some houses, although wash-down type of latrines are provided, they are connected direct to the sewers. The sewerage system is gradually being extended to the *bustees* also.

Private Houses.

There are also a number of houses belonging to the Government for Government employees. The Company have also allotted a number of plots of land for the building of private houses. A large number of private houses have been built under this arrangement. There are 23 *bustees*, and the total number of holdings is 8,085 of which approximately 58 per cent are owned by employees. These holdings are on monthly tenancy.

Markets.

Regular markets are now held at Bistupur, Dhatkidih, Sakchi, Golmuri, Kalmati and other areas and the sources of supply are the rural areas in Dhalbhum, Ranchi, Hazaribagh in Bihar, Purulia in West Bengal and Orissa. Jamshedpur has well equipped shops in different parts of the town. They are one of the best shopping centres in the State. There is a great turnover in all kinds of commodities now. The supply is brought by trains, other kinds of vehicles and man power.

Water Supply

In the early days, water for consumption in the Camp was brought from the river by bullock carts. When the Steel Company was first set up, a dam was built in 1910 across the Subarnarekha with a view to impounding water for the works and the town. With the increase in population, the slow sand filters could not cope with the demand and in 1921 and 1922 the Paterson Filtration Plant with the necessary settling and coagulating tanks and chlorination equipments was provided. It was located in Sakchi near the Subarnarekha with a capacity to filter $2\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons of water per day. With the further expansion of the town, the plant was further extended in 1927 and again in 1938. The distribution of water to the town is through eight balancing reservoirs or towers in different parts of the town to which the filtered water is pumped from the filtration plant. The system of supply of filtered water through the reservoirs situated in the different parts of the town ensures prompt and equitable distribution of water in all areas. Though there is some flow of water in the Subarnarekha throughout the year it was found insufficient, especially in summer, to meet both the industrial and domestic requirements. In the years 1934 and 1936, at one time the levels were so low that it became almost difficult to pump out any water.

Dimna Lake

These difficulties coupled with the vast expansion of the town and various works, led to the origin of the present Dimna lake. After a preliminary survey, it was found possible to put a dam across a small stream called "Dimna Nalla" about 10 miles north-east of Jamshedpur town. A detailed survey was made. The construction work was taken up in 1940 and completed in 1944-45.

An earthen dam with masonry core wall, about 2,000 feet in total length, was put across the two branches of Dimna Nalla near about village Mirzadih. The maximum height of the dam is 85 feet above the bed level of the main stream. The net storage of the reservoir up to full supply level of R L 524 is 5,530 million gallons with a water spread of 179 square miles. The catchment area of the reservoir is about 36 square miles and the surplus water in the dam is over flooded over a weir, 165 feet wide, to protect the dam against high flood and an emergency escape, about 575 feet long, has also been provided.

The outlet consists of 36" steel main housed in a concrete tunnel with control valve at the dam end of the tunnel. A duplicate pipe, 36" in diameter, has also been provided in the tunnel with a view to meeting the increase in draw off as and when necessary. From this reservoir, water is taken to the filter plant through a 36" steel gravity main, which is about 4 miles long.

Further expansion scheme of the reservoir is also under operation. The scheme, when completed, will increase the storage capacity from 5,530 million gallons to 7,960 million gallons and the supply level from R L 524 to R L 531. A duplicate 36" steel main is also being laid with a view to getting increased draw off as and when necessary. At present the discharge capacity is 15 million gallons per day when the water level is 500 feet. After the expansion, this will increase to 30 million gallons per day.

Situated at the foot of Dalma range and flanked by small hills with thick jungles, the Dimna lake is a beauty spot. Over-topping the lake, the Tatas have built up a beautiful "Lake House" for guests. This place has also been connected by a beautiful road and telephone lines. All modern facilities such as electricity and water taps have also been provided.

Hospital and Medical Relief

Adequate provisions for hospital and medical relief of a high standard have been made available by the different concerns at Jamshedpur. The Tatas' Main Hospital is one of the most modern hospitals with all medical and surgical facilities*. There is also a Government Hospital. Fuller details will be found in the Chapter on "Public Health".

A well equipped hospital for tuberculosis patients, known as Ardeshr Dalal Tuberculosis Hospital, was started in 1953.

Education

The first primary school was opened in 1915 by Mrs K M Perin. Now there is a net work of schools in the town. The Steel Company runs 40 schools of which 4 are High Schools (2 for boys, 1 for girls and 1 free Night High School), 11 Middle Schools

*The origin was in a Camp Hospital with a very small stock of medicine and apparatus with Dr S Chakravarty and a compounder.

(4 for girls and 7 for boys) and 25 Primary Schools. Of these Primary Schools, 8 are Upper Primary and 17 Lower Primary. Besides these, the Company gives grants-in aid to 36 other schools. All these schools, with the exception of probably a few, run in two shifts. The total number of scholars on rolls in these schools taken together are about 30,000 and there are more than 600 teachers.

Apart from these schools, there is a college known as Jamshedpur Co operative College. This is, at present, in the formative stage. There is also a Jamshedpur Women's College run on tutorial basis. The Roman Catholic Fathers have a St. Xavier's School and post graduate classes for the study of Social Sciences and Labour Relations. The Loyala School and the Girls' Convent are run by the Roman Catholic Mothers. There are also several other schools run by committees other than the Tatas or the other concerns. The Ram Krishna Mission runs a number of schools with about 3,000 students.

The total expenditure of the Company over education is to the tune of about 13 lakhs, which is partly subsidised by Government in the form of grants. The Company has its own system of management of the schools. There is a committee, consisting of 18 members, known as School Committee. Under this committee, there are a number of sub committees to look after different interests. Some of the other concerns run their own schools.

More details will be found in the Chapter on 'Education'.

Technical Education

The Tata Iron and Steel Company has a comprehensive programme of well organised technical training. Started in 1921 the Institute has various training programmes. The first is intended to provide fully qualified men to take over positions of responsibilities in the Company's management. Under this scheme, about a dozen young men with degrees in various branches of engineering are recruited as apprentices each year and given a theoretical and practical course of training lasting for two years at the end of which they are started as supervisors.*

Under the second scheme about 30 young men, with high school education, are given a two year theoretical and practical course of training which makes expert craftsmen of them.

The third scheme makes it possible for unskilled men in the employ of the Company to become skilled workers or, if they

*Starting with the first batch of trainees numbering 13, there are 1,400 students and trainees on its rolls now. The Institute has trained nearly 600 engineers and over 1,200 skilled artisans. Various schemes have recently been added like the Summer Courses, Preliminary Training Course for Adivasi and Scheduled Caste candidates, Mason Training Scheme, Courses in Electrical Engineering and Refractory Engineering, Technical Night Schools, etc.

are skilled workers, to improve their skill and their chances of promotion

In recent years, the scope and functions of the Institute have been widened and it now offers training facilities to trainees nominated by other industries and Government

Social and other activities

Jamshedpur has a large number of social clubs and organisations. There are more than 60 clubs and a large number of social welfare institutions of social work. The range of associations is wide and cultural pursuits take a prominent place. Academics of music, dancing, fine arts and drama, study circles, literary and scientific societies, district branch of Bharat Scouts and Guides and the Rotary Club are some of the important institutions. The 'Chalantika' is a literary society where social and cultural meets are often held. The local branches of the two national central institutions, the National Council of Women in India and the All India Women's Conference have a large number of ladies as members. There are two other institutions, namely, the Harijan Sevak Sangh and the Ram Krishna Mission, both of which are rendering valuable services to the town.

Open spaces, playgrounds and trees

Jamshedpur has produced some of the finest sportsmen and athletes in Bihar. This has been mainly due to adequate facilities for sports available in the city. There are a number of open spaces and playgrounds. There is also a small but well-designed stadium known as Keenan stadium. Some of the clubs, mainly the important ones, have also fine swimming pools. There are also a large number of parks. Recently the Tatas have started putting up a beautiful 200 acre park with Moghal garden, fountains and children's corners. This is known as Jubilee Park in commemoration of the golden jubilee of the town of Jamshedpur (1957). Inside this park is a small lake, known as Bagakudar lake. This enhances the beauty of the park and provides an excellent picnic place and pleasant spot to the residents of the place.

The roads of Jamshedpur are fairly broad, well lit and mostly flanked by trees, such as *Ashok* (*Saraca indica*), *Jack* (*Artocarpus integrifolius*), *mango* (*Mangifera indica*), *neem* (*Azadirachta indica*), *peltophorum* (*Peltophorum ferrugineum*), *gold mohar* (*Poncianus regia*), *Indian Cork* (*Millingtonia hortensis*), *eucalyptus* (*Eucalyptus citriodora*), *flame of the forest*, *Indian Laburnum* (*Cassia pistula*), *Persian lilac* (*Melia azedarach*), different varieties of *cassias*, *sisam* (*Albizia lebek*), *Kerang* (*Pongamia glabra*), *sleeping or Rain tree* (*Bauhinia purpurea*), *lagerstroemia* (*Flos reginae*), *silver oak*, *mahogany* (*Swietenia mahagoni*) and *sisam* (*Dalbergia sissoo*).

Telephone.

The Steel Company maintains and operates telephone system for the town and the Works under a licence granted by the Government of India. The whole system of telephone communication in the town and the Works is operated through a main exchange and 13 branch exchanges. The total number of telephone lines is about 2,500. The average number of calls on the main and branch exchanges is about 45,000 per day.

Besides this, Government also maintains a small exchange for trunk calls.

Sports and Recreation

The playgrounds in the town are under the control of the Jamshedpur Sporting Association, affiliated to which are the local sporting clubs and organisations. The games usually played are foot ball, hockey, cricket and volley ball. Various tournaments and leagues are conducted by the Association. As the headquarters of the Bihar Cricket Association, Jamshedpur has been the venue for fixtures with outside teams like the M C C, the Commonwealth Team, West Indies, etc. There are at present four cinemas in the town. The Steel Company's Welfare Department also gives free cinema shows in different bustees once a week for the workmen and their families and other residents. There are five such cinema centres*.

Floods and Fires

Jamshedpur being situated at the confluence of the Subarna-
rekha and the Kharkai, is subject to high floods when the two rivers are in spate at the same time. The river level, where the Waterworks are situated, rises by anything from 50 to 60 feet. Jamshedpur experienced high floods in the years 1919, 1927 and 1943 and the levels recorded were 420 feet in 1919, 433 feet in 1927 and 440 feet in 1943.

There is a special fire brigade department with the necessary equipment under the charge of a Chief Fire Brigade Officer, besides the fire brigade maintained by the Government.

Places of public worship and burial grounds

There are at present a number of churches, gurudwaras, mosques and temples in the different parts of the town to serve the religious needs of the different communities of the town. The Brahmo community has not yet got a separate church for them. They meet in friends' houses for their church services.

*The race course was laid out by the jungles near Sakchi and for some time racing was quite popular. The other institutions that have encouraged sports are the Tata Institute, Milanes, etc. Mushroom Clubs are being discouraged and affiliation to the Jamshedpur Sporting Association has been limited to a relatively smaller number of clubs.

Burial grounds and places for cremation at suitable sites have been provided.

Aerodrome.

Jamshedpur has an aerodrome of considerable size since 1935 when it was registered by Government as suitable for all classes of air traffic. It mainly serves the Steel Company and Government at present. Jamshedpur is not on the route of any scheduled air service so far.

Transport.

There are a large number of taxies which are available at reasonable rate. The State of Bihar runs a transport service for passengers in the city. There are a number of buses for this purpose which run on scheduled timings. There are also a number of hand-drawn rickshaws for particular areas. Cycle rickshaws are wisely not permitted as the roads have a gradient which is rather dangerous for rickshaws, particularly because of the heavy motor traffic.

Carriage vehicles are prominent by their absence. Two decades back there used to be a number of horse-drawn vehicles which have slowly died out. For the carriage of goods traffic, there are a large number of trucks available. Jamshedpur is also the centre of a heavy vehicular passenger traffic for Chaibasa, Purulia and Dhanbad. By bus one can go from Jamshedpur to parts of Orissa via Chaibasa and Keonjhar or via Mayurbhanj (Bari-pada). Jamshedpur is also connected by Grand Trunk Road to Calcutta via Purulia and Dhanbad or to Delhi.

Tisco and the other concerns maintain a large number of vehicles for their own purposes. The number of privately owned cars in the city is very large and is on the increase.

ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES.

TATA ENGINEERING AND LOCOMOTIVE CO., LTD., JAMSHEDPUR.

History.

The Peninsular Locomotive Co., Ltd., was formed in 1921. The plan of manufacturing 200 locomotives, being the minimum requirements of the Indian Railways, could not materialise and the Company had to shut down in 1925. The Government of India then took it over for the construction of carriage underframes and wagons. It started functioning again in 1928 and closed down in 1934 due to lack of orders. With the war emergency, the Defence Department of the Government of India resuscitated this workshop in 1940 for the manufacture of armoured vehicles. On the termination of the hostilities in 1945, the workshop had outlived its usefulness and when the Defence Department announced their intention of giving it up, the Government

of India entered into an agreement with Messrs Tata and Sons, Ltd, for the latter to take over the workshops for the manufacture of locomotives and locomotive boilers

The Tata Engineering and Locomotive Company, Limited—Telco for short—was incorporated in 1945 when the East Indian Railway Workshops at Tatanagar were taken over by the Company. The old workshop was completely pulled down and a new one was built up on the site. The workshop has three divisions, e g, Locomotive, Automobile and Foundry

Locomotive.—The construction phase of the Locomotive shops was completed in 1951 and locomotive production began in early 1952 with a target of 50 locomotives and 50 spare locomotive boilers per year with 75 per cent indigenous content. This target was achieved within 2½ years of the inception of the Locomotive Workshop. The future expansion programme of this workshop is under way and when completed, the output will be stepped up to 100 locomotives a year.

Automobiles.—In the year 1954, the house of Tatas entered into an agreement with Daimler-Benz of Germany, which is famous throughout the world for high quality products. The original plan was to make 3,000 trucks and bus chassis a year, but due to the increased tempo of demand it was decided to double the automobile plant and accordingly, planning for 6,000 units a year was made. With the present demand, the target may be further increased in future. So far the Company has already turned out 15,000 trucks and bus chassis.

Apart from these two workshops the Company is also setting up a foundry “modern and completely mechanised” in collaboration with the well known Belgium firm Messrs Usines Emile Henricot which, incidentally, is also one of the world’s leading steel foundries.

Housing.—There are about 6,892 workers in the factory. To provide them with house a new township has been built with modern designs and planning. The houses have been built with hollow concrete blocks for which a special plant has been put up. A modern Dutch American designed plant has been put up to treat the sewage of the works and the township. Water supply has been arranged with Tisco. Raw water is taken from them and filtered by a filter plant set up by the Company.

INDIAN STEEL AND WIRE PRODUCTS

The original concern was formed some time during the period immediately following the last World War (1914—18) along with so many other industrial concerns, which came into existence as a result of war prosperity and the necessity of having key industries established. But the concern did not survive the heavy

slump that followed due to foreign competition and it was ultimately brought under liquidation. It was then purchased by Sardar (Sir) Indra Singh in the year 1927. The total capacity of the mills at the time of purchase was less than about 1,500 tons wire and wire products a year. The capacity of the plant was increased to] near about 12,000 tons of wire and wire products and Government protection was granted in 1931. It took near about three years, i.e., from 1932 up to the beginning of 1935, before the mill could be established to commence operations. The capacity of the plant was raised to nearly 40,000 to 45,000 tons of rods per year. This meant increased output of other subsidiary products of wire and wire nails. The concern had grown sufficiently by then and was made into a limited liability [company on 1st April, 1935 with the founders as the Managing Agents.

Immediately on the close of World War II, extensions, additions and re-modelling of the plant was taken in hand. With the improvements the production has shown further improvement. The Company has installed a Sulphuric Acid Plant also to make itself independent of outside suppliers, this being one of the most important raw materials required for the industry. The installed capacity for wire, rods and other products is over 1,20,000 tons a year. But, owing to shortage of steel billets the plant is not working to capacity. This concern is still the only manufacturer of tin plates in India. The present output is around 70,000 tons a year as against initial production target of 28,000 tons a year.

The Company has at present about 2,200 employees on their rolls and a good portion of this number has been given quarters. There is a well-equipped hospital. The works have a creche, lower primary school, a club, a canteen and a co-operative society.

THE INDIAN HUME PIPE CO., LTD. JAMSHEDPUR.

The Indian Hume Pipe Co., Ltd. started the factory on the banks of Subarnarekha river in Jamshedpur in the year 1926 for manufacture of reinforced cement concrete hume pipes on hume centrifugal process. These pipes are used for water-supply, drainage, irrigation and culverts and are manufactured from 3" to 96" dia. These concrete pipes can be used for low and medium pressures. For high pressure hume steel pipes from 9" dia. onwards are manufactured. These are electric welded pipes made from steel plates and are used for water-supply, drainage, gas mains, hydro-electric schemes, etc., and are tested to any required pressure. The Company started the Hume Steel Plants in Jamshedpur in the year 1932. These steel pipes are lined and out-coated with reinforced cement concrete, thus protecting the steel from corrosion and gives the steel long life and strength. There are 193 labourers working in the factory.

Reinforced cement concrete spun poles used for electric transmission lines, lamp posts, standards, etc, are also manufactured by the Company since 1938.

THE TINPLATE COMPANY OF INDIA, LIMITED

The works are situated at Golmuri, three miles from Tata-nagar. They cover an area of about 220 acres. The works, which were originally designed to produce 28,000 tons packed tinplate annually, commenced operations at the end of 1922. In 1951 production was running at over 69,000 tons packed tinplate or nearly treble the original capacity rating. The principal raw materials used in the manufacture of tinplate are steel, tin and coal. Steel is drawn from the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd, which supplies this on special wagons in the form of tinbar. The Tata Co. also supply the works and town with electric power and water. Tin is imported direct by the Company from Malaya. Supplies of coal are drawn from collieries in the Disergarh and Ranipur groups. About 5,546 workers are engaged for whom there are canteen, hospital, clubs and schools.

JAMSHEDPUR ENGINEERING AND MACHINE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED

Jamshedpur Engineering and Machine Manufacturing Co., Ltd, was established in 1921. It was a European managed firm manufacturing textile. In 1923, it was reconstituted as the General Engineering Works. In 1934, it was purchased by Mr. Jivan Lal Motichand, who, in 1936, transferred his interest in the concern to Messrs Indra Singh and Ltd. It has now fully equipped machine shops, pattern shop, a general foundry, a roll foundry, a roll turning shop and chemical laboratory. It had taken over Calcutta Monifeth Works which used to produce castings for Jute mill machinery.

At present the concern is engaged in the manufacture of different qualities of rolls such as plain chill rolls, sand cast grain rolls, etc. The concern manufactures chilled cast iron wheels which are used in locomotive tenders and in goods wagons. Special duty castings, e.g., for anti corrosive and heat resistant castings and other specialised lines of manufactures which are required for the chemical nature, are also undertaken. The number of labourers is 447, besides casual labour.

THE INDIAN OXYGEN AND ACETYLENE COMPANY, LIMITED, JAMSHEDPUR

The Indian Oxygen and Acetylene Company (Private), Limited, was formed in the year 1955, as an associate of the British Oxygen Company, Limited of London and others in Pakistan, Ceylon, Burma, Malaya, Hong Kong, Australia, Egypt, Canada, Africa

and New Zealand. It is a private limited concern having its registered office in Calcutta. The chief products of the company are oxygen and acetylene, which are vital for other industries. The total number of labourers employed in the company is 255.

INDIAN CABLE COMPANY, LIMITED.

This Company was floated in the year 1920 with an initial total issued capital of Rs. 27,24,000 and authorised capital of Rs. 30,00,000. The issued capital at present has been increased to Rs. 2.67 crores and the authorised capital is Rs. 3 crores.

The Company started production in the year 1923. The main products are copper wires and insulated cables for electrical purposes. Besides these, the Company also produces aluminium wires and strands, steel cored aluminium conductors, 'Copper-weld' wires and strands, cadmium copper wires and strands and fuse wires of all standards and types. Besides these, there are also other types of wires, which are produced.

Under the expansion scheme, the Rod Rolling Mill, Enamelled Wire Shop and P. V. C. Cable Shop have already been completed and are in full production. There is also a scheme of production of paper insulated power cables. Installation of machinery is almost complete and the Company expects to commence production shortly.

Starting with a total number of 400 employees, the present labour population of the Company has gone up to 2,000. After the completion of all the expansion schemes, the Company will be able to meet the total requirement of electric cables and wires for the whole of India.

INDIAN TUBE COMPANY, LIMITED, JAMSHEDPUR.

This Company was formed in the year 1953 as a limited concern with the collaboration of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited and Messrs Stewarts and Lloyds, Limited. This was registered in the year 1954. It is at present spread over an area of 68 acres and fitted with most modern equipments for making welded and seamless tubes. It consists of (i) a continuous butt weld mill for the manufacture of gas, water and steam tube, ranging from $\frac{1}{2}$ " to 3" nominal bore (it incorporates a modern hot-dip galvanising plant and the full range of finishing equipment, including an up-to-date Socket Plant); (ii) a modern Cold Rolling Plant; and (iii) an Electric Resistance Weld Tube Making Plant. A Fretz-Moon plant had been installed to produce 90,000 tons of commercial piping. A second Plant has gone into operation.

This mill will specialise in boiler tubing and cycle tubing of all specifications.

The total strength of the labourers at present is 915.

NATIONAL METALLURGICAL LABORATORY

The National Metallurgical Laboratory is one of the chain of National Laboratories established by the Council of Scientific and Industrial Research in India to foster scientific research on an organised basis in different fields. This laboratory was opened by the Prime Minister, Shri Jawahar Lal Nehru, on November 26, 1950. The Laboratory is fully equipped on modern lines to undertake fundamental and applied problems and to serve as a central station for carrying out research on ores, minerals, refractories and ferrous and non ferrous metals and alloys in relation to their application to indigenous metal industries.

Close collaboration is maintained with other research institutions and organisations of the Council, particularly on long term research projects of fundamental nature. Collection of data and technical information and dissemination of the results of scientific research to the industries tendering technical advice and undertaking specialised investigations, which are beyond the limits of the Government Test Houses, are amongst the many activities of this Laboratory.

Organisational Set up

The research and other activities of the Laboratory are conducted in seven main divisions under the guidance of the Director of the Laboratory. Major industrial problems are entrusted to a group of research workers drawn from different divisions.

The various Research and other Divisions are General Metallurgy Division, Chemical Division, Ore Dressing and Mineral Beneficiation Division, Physical Metallurgy Division, Extractive Metallurgy Division, Refractories Division, Mechanical Metallurgy and Testing Division, Low Shaft Furnace Project, the Liaison and Information Division.

Research programme and progress achieved

The Research and Development Programme of the National Metallurgical Laboratory is based in relation to the requirements of the First and Second Five Year Plans and is wholly related to approaches of an applied character on problems calculated to be of industrial potential to the country. Certain problems of fundamental scientific value are being continued to be investigated, especially those that have often elicited commendable comments from top authorities in other parts of the world engaged on attacking identical problems.

The research and development programmes that are actively being pursued at the National Metallurgical Laboratory embrace —

- (1) Development of rationalised ranges of alloy and special steels for production in India, mainly on the basis of indigenous alloy resources. The object is to develop

new alloy steels which are not mere replicas of foreign standardised products but are based on indigenous alloying elements to meet the needs of Indian engineering and automobile industries.

- (2) Development of electro-metallurgical processes for the production of manganese, manganese dioxide, chromium, magnesium, etc., from indigenous resources.
- (3) Development of extractive metallurgical techniques based on fundamental thermodynamic theory—study of gaseous oxidation and reduction of mixtures and metallic reduction processes.
- (4) Development of low alloy high strength structural steels.
- (5) Development of permanent magnet materials.
- (6) Development of high duty irons not essentially of nodular type.
- (7) Development of alumino-silicate and silica refractories, carbon refractories, zircon refractories and other refractories from indigenous raw materials including development work on graphite crucibles, both clay and carbon bounded.
- (8) Development of novel electroplating techniques on metals as well as on non-metals.
- (9) Development and application of processes such as forging, rolling, wire drawing, etc., to the production of material not at present produced in India and required for research such as clad aluminium alloys, thermocouple wires, etc.
- (10) Development of new analytical methods, chemical, microchemical and physical.
- (11) Production of various types of ferro-alloys specially ferro-vanadium, ferro-chromium from indigenous raw materials.
- (12) Study of the properties of foundry moulding sands, bounding materials and synthetic sand mixtures.
- (13) Application of powder metallurgy techniques to different types of products.
- (14) Ore-dressing and mineral beneficiation of Indian ferrous and non-ferrous ores including non-metallic source materials like vermiculites, gypsum, graphite, sands for foundry purposes, etc.
- (15) Study on the corrosion and protection of metals.

- (16) Study on the latest technique in the refining of steel by use of oxygen.
- (17) Production of iron in Low-Shaft furnace.
- (18) Fundamental studies into isothermal transformation characteristics of Indian steels, heat-treatment cycles, grain-size control, structure of carbide in alloy steels, etc., as also investigations into atomic X-ray structure of metals and alloys.

The Laboratory's Role in the Five-Year Plans.

The First and Second Five-Year Plans lay great emphasis on the development of heavy and consumable industries and assessment of the mineral resources for their systematic utilisation and stepping up of their production, which, nature has given so generously to us. The country is, therefore, geared today for the tremendous expansion of her industrial potential in the basic metallurgical sector.

To sustain the expansion now taking place and to ensure a stable supply of raw materials to the fast expanding industries, it is necessary to expand the volume of mineral production and also direct our attention to the equally important task of developing suitable methods for the upgrading of poor quality ores and fines. It is estimated that for every ton of manganese concentrate produced from the manganese ore mines, an equal amount goes into waste in the form of low-grade ores and fines. Effective utilisation of these low-grade ores and fines by modern ore-dressing techniques for the production of high grade concentrates will easily help the country to expand the export of ores to earn foreign exchange which the country needs badly.

Development of new alloys to substitute those that are to be imported and likely to be stock-piled during exigencies of war, production of ferro-alloys for making high tensile heat, corrosion and wear resistant steels, evolution of new extractive metallurgical techniques for utilising indigenous raw materials and for conserving the limited reserves of coking coal by the use of non-coking coals to produce iron, new methods for metal finishing and inhibiting corrosion on metals and alloys, and production of basic refractories from indigenous resources to meet the demands of the steel plants, both in the public and private sectors, and of other metallurgical industries, are amongst the many industrial problems that are to be tackled to make India self-sufficient during the years to come.

The National Metallurgical Laboratory has duly recognised the importance of these aspects right from the inception by initiating extensive survey and intensive studies into the mineral beneficiation of Indian ores *inter alia* manganese and chromium.

The research and development work in general has further been streamlined, as stated earlier, to suit the requirements of Five-Year Plans in relation to mineral and metal development on the basis of the industrial policy of the Government of India to find effective uses for indigenous minerals and alloys and to find a substitute for those we do not possess. These efforts are now being stepped up *pari passu* with the development of metal industries getting into their strides under the stimulus of Five-Year Plan towards rapid development of heavy industries such as iron and steel, aluminium, zinc, lead, copper, etc.

Contribution of this laboratory towards the industrial expansion of the country has been by the way of (1) Production of Electrolytic Manganese Metal, (2) Production of Electrolytic Manganese Dioxide, (3) Development work on Refractories, (4) Production of substitute chromium manganese nitrogen Stainless Steel, (5) Aluminiuming of Steel, (6) Development of new techniques for plating metals on non metals and brass plating of non-cyanide baths have been developed and considerable interest has been shown by the industries in India to exploit these processes, (7) The production of liquid gold using various additions and agents, the product comparing favourably with the imported variety (Foreign exchange to the extent of about Rs 75 lakhs to Rs 1 crore can be conserved once our research developments are put into industrial practice), (8) Production of steel by direct reduction of iron ore (Another promising line of work undertaken is the 'cottage industry' production of steel by direct reduction of ore in charcoal to yield blooms weighing a few pounds which can be worked down by blacksmith), (9) Aluminium silicon alloys (Alloys of aluminium-silicon have to day attained considerable commercial importance in their wide use for multifarious applications and nearly 80 per cent of the world's production of light alloy castings has been estimated to belong to the family of these alloys), (10) Production of steel by "L D Process", (11) Low Shaft Furnace Project (Bearing in mind the reserves of coking coal in relation to the expansion of iron and steel industry in India, the National Metallurgical Laboratory is now installing a 15-ton per day pilot Low Shaft Furnace plant, primarily to investigate the possibilities of obtaining commercial grades of pig iron from fine grained or soft haematite iron-ores or other low grade iron-ores and non-coking high ash coals, coke breeze or other solid fuels like carbonised lignite, plentiful supplies of which are available in India but are unsuitable for smelting in the conventional blast furnace. Production of standard grades of ferro manganese from low and medium grade manganese ores and non coking coals is also envisaged).

A REVIEW OF URBANISATION IN JAMSHEDPUR.

The urbanisation of Jamshedpur was reviewed in 1957 by a survey undertaken at the instance of the Research Programme

Committee, Government of India. In the course of the survey an attempt was made to investigate into problems of the rapid urbanisation, employment opportunities, nature of migration, unemployment, housing and such other relevant factors.

The technique adopted for conducting the survey of house holds was stratified systematic random sampling. The houses were classified according to their structure and layout and samples were taken proportionately from each class.

The results obtained by the survey have not been different from the features described earlier in this and other chapters. The survey, however, has underlined the heavy disparity in the sex ratio in the city--there being only 84.4 females for every 100 males. One third of the population consists of children below 15 years of age and an average family consists of about 4.6 members. A little less than one fourth of the population consists of earners and the rest are non earners.

The number of unmarried percentage among the males and females is also intriguing. 53.81 per cent of the males and 47.12 per cent of the females living in the city are unmarried. This feature coupled with the fact that there is a heavy disparity in the sex ratio in the city will be a problem particularly among the heavy workers who want relaxation and have plenty of money to seek pleasures. It is unfortunate that the presence of a large number of unattached women labourers has not been helpful for the maintenance of a certain moral standard.

The survey has shown that 21.63 per cent of the males and 31.49 per cent of the females are illiterate. These percentages are better than the corresponding all India percentages. Jamshedpur provides greater opportunity for employment among the literates and particularly those who are technically trained.

In spite of an appreciable attempt on the part of the industrialists to provide accommodation to their working force hardly one third of the permanent staff has been provided with quarters. About 65 per cent of the houses accommodate one family each. The rest of the families live in houses which accommodate more than one family each and there are houses in which as many as 18 families live together. There are all types of houses, ranging from slum huts to air conditioned bungalows. The percentage of pucca houses is 63.3.

55.61 per cent of the families live in a floor area of 10-150 square feet. 71.29 per cent of the houses have separate kitchens. Three fourth of the houses have open space around them and about the same proportion has electric installation.

The ratio between the immigrants coming from rural and urban areas is about 5:1. About 4.91 per cent of immigrants

have come from the district of Singhbhum itself while 24.25 per cent from the other parts of Bihar. 51.8 per cent of the immigrants are from other parts of India while 19.66 per cent of the immigrants are from foreign countries including Pakistan. The age structure of the immigrants shows that people migrate into the city mostly in the age-group 15—44.

Regarding the earnings, it has been calculated that 90.04 per cent of the persons earn less than Rs. 250 a month. People with technical qualifications earn much more. Jamshedpur also suffers from a certain incidence of unemployment, particularly because there is always a stream of people coming to Jamshedpur in search of employment. It is, however, a significant fact that the investigators did not come across a single technically trained man who was unemployed.

The survey of the shops and small establishments discloses that about 8.03 per cent of the persons living in the city are working in this sector. 46.77 per cent are proprietors or their family members and only 53.23 persons are other employees. 28.81 per cent of the shops and small establishments are run by one man each, another 47.12 per cent provide work to 2-3 persons each. 49.15 per cent of the establishments are retail shops while 8.14 per cent are hotels and restaurants. Only 11.15 per cent of the shops are accommodated in houses owned by the proprietors themselves while the Tisco and other concerns have provided accommodation for the other shops.

The earnings of the persons engaged in this sector differ widely. Roughly it may be said that the range is between Rs. 50 to Rs. 500 a month.

This is an analysis of some of the salient features of the urbanisation of Jamshedpur. Psychologically the population of Jamshedpur has got heightened sense of awareness and the awakening of the common man. The awareness has to be canalised and utilised for the common good and that will be the growing problem here with the passage of time. It is not a case of great urban population going forward at the expense of the common man but rather the common man building up the urban population going ahead.

The enormous growth of Jamshedpur has naturally made the place important for trade of various types. It is an important railway centre. There is a large turnover of consumer goods and Jamshedpur is probably the best shopping centre in Bihar. Besides the large industries mentioned before, the town has also a number of smaller industries. There are a large number of concerns engaged in making *biris*, sweetmeats and manufacture of soap, trunks, furniture, ice and ice-candy. There are also a number of printing presses. *

* The charts that follow show the urbanisation of Jamshedpur (P. C. R. C.)

Distribution of monthly paid employees according to provinces and communities as on 1st April, 1955 in Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

Province.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Christians.	Sikhs.	Anglo-Indians.	Parasis.	Buddhists.	Total.	Percentage.
Bihar ..	9,249	1,565	527	2	69	4	..	11,416	38.16
Bengal ..	4,305	109	43	..	11	1	..	4,469	14.18
U. P. ..	1,969	724	9	3	6	3	..	2,714	8.60
M. P. ..	2,064	74	37	..	5	5	..	2,185	6.93
Orissa ..	3,488	680	72	..	3	..	..	4,217	13.36
Madras ..	2,196	171	138	..	7	..	..	2,512	7.96
Bombay ..	656	8	15	..	3	119	..	801	2.53
Punjab ..	323	62	1	1,289	..	..	..	1,665	6.27
Assam ..	28	..	1	..	2	1	19	51	0.16
Delhi ..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	0.05
Other countries—									
Nepal ..	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	186	0.59
Pakistan ..	..	1,250	5	..	..	..	..	1,255	3.98
China ..	..	..	7	..	..	..	13	20	0.06
Goa ..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	32	0.10
Other non-Indians ..	..	..	28	..	..	1	..	29	0.09
Total ..	24,454	4,633	915	1,294	106	134	32	31,568	
Percentage ..	77.46	14.67	2.90	4.10	0.34	0.43	0.10		

Distribution of weekly paid employees according to Provinces and communities as on 1st April, 1955 in Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

Province.	Total.	Percentage.
Bihar ..	3,619	53.35
Bengal ..	228	3.36
U. P. ..	336	4.96
M. P. ..	1,339	19.74
Orissa ..	879	12.96
Madras ..	240	3.54
Bombay ..	6	0.09
Punjab ..	102	1.51
Other countries—		
Pakistan ..	5	0.07
Nepal ..	24	0.35
Assam ..	5	0.07
Total ..	6,783	

Communities.				Total.	Percentage.
Hindus	..	..	—	6,069	89.47
Muslims	..	..	..	465	6.85
Christians	..	..	..	164	2.42
Sikhs	..	..	..	78	1.15
Anglo-Indians	..	..	..	3	0.05
Buddhists	..	..	..	4	0.06
Total	..	..	..	6,783	

JAMSHEDPUR AT A GLANCE.



The following information of a general nature may be of interest:—

1. Area of the town 25 sq. miles.
2. Area of the Tisco Steel Works .. 2½ sq. miles.
3. Population, 1951 .. 218,162 (Census).
4. Labour Force (all concerns) .. 58,000 (approximate).
5. Production capacity of Tisco Steel Works—
 - (a) Pig Iron 1.2 mill. tons per year.
 - (b) Finished Steel .. 750,000 mill. tons per year.
6. Daily domestic water consumption .. 14 mill. gallons.
7. Daily water consumption in Tisco Works— 22 mill. gallons.
8. Length of rail track within Tisco Works— 170 miles + 40 miles under expansion.
9. Roads in town 150 miles.
10. Sewers 135 miles.
11. Pucca storm water drains .. 100 miles.
12. Water mains 150 miles.
13. Telephones 26,000
14. Telephone calls per day .. 45,000
15. Co-operative Stores (Cloth, Grains, Oil Stores and Branches). 31
16. Co-operative Stores (Flour Mills) .. 5
17. Co-operative Credit Societies .. 34

Distribution of monthly paid employees according to provinces and communities as on 1st April, 1955 in Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

Province.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Christians.	Sikhs.	Anglo Indians.	Parais.	Buddhists.	Total.	Percentage.
Bihar ..	9,249	1,565	527	2	69	4	..	11,416	36.16
Bengal ..	4,305	109	43	..	11	1	..	4,469	14.16
U. P. ..	1,969	724	9	3	6	3	..	2,714	8.60
M. P. ..	2,064	74	37	..	5	5	..	2,185	6.93
Orissa ..	3,488	680	72	..	3	..	..	4,217	13.36
Madras ..	2,196	171	138	..	7	..	..	2,512	7.96
Bombay ..	656	8	15	..	3	119	..	801	2.53
Punjab ..	323	52	1	1,289	..	..	..	1,665	5.27
Assam ..	28	..	1	..	2	1	19	51	0.16
Delhi ..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	0.05
Other countries—									
Nepal ..	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	186	0.59
Pakistan ..	..	1,250	5	..	..	..	..	1,255	3.98
China ..	..	..	7	..	..	..	13	20	0.06
Goa ..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	32	0.10
Other non-Indians ..	..	..	28	..	..	1	..	29	0.09
Total ..	24,454	4,633	915	1,294	106	134	32	31,568	
Percentage ..	77.46	14.67	2.90	4.10	0.34	0.43	0.10		

Distribution of weekly paid employees according to Provinces and communities as on 1st April, 1955 in Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.

Province.	Total.	Percentage.
Bihar ..	3,619	53.35
Bengal..	228	3.36
U. P. ..	336	4.96
M. P. ..	1,339	19.74
Orissa ..	879	12.96
Madras ..	240	3.54
Bombay ..	6	0.09
Punjab ..	102	1.51
Other countries—		
Pakistan ..	5	0.07
Nepal ..	24	0.35
Assam ..	5	0.07
Total ..	6,783	

Communities.				Total.	Percentage.
Hindus	..	..	..	6,069	89.47
Muslims	..	..	..	465	6.85
Christians	..	..	..	164	2.42
Sikhs	..	..	..	78	1.15
Anglo-Indians	..	..	..	3	0.05
Buddhists	..	..	..	4	0.06
Total				6,783	

JAMSHEDPUR AT A GLANCE.

The following information of a general nature may be of interest:—

1. Area of the town 25 sq. miles.
2. Area of the Tisco Steel Works .. 2½ sq. miles.
3. Population, 1951 .. 218,162 (Census).
4. Labour Force (all concerns) .. 58,000 (approximate).
5. Production capacity of Tisco Steel Works—
 - (a) Pig Iron 1.2 mill. tons per year.
 - (b) Finished Steel .. 750,000 mill. tons per year.
6. Daily domestic water consumption .. 14 mill. gallons.
7. Daily water consumption in Tisco Works— 22 mill. gallons.
8. Length of rail track within Tisco Works— 170 miles + 40 miles under expansion.
9. Roads in town 150 miles.
10. Sewers 135 miles.
11. Pucca storm water drains .. 100 miles.
12. Water mains 150 miles.
13. Telephones 26,000
14. Telephone calls per day .. 45,000
15. Co-operative Stores (Cloth, Grains, Oil Stores and Branches). 31
16. Co-operative Stores (Flour Mills) — 5
17. Co-operative Credit Societies .. 34

18. Schools:—

	Tisco.	Others.	Total.
(i) High Schools ..	4	10	14
(ii) Middle Schools ..	11	6	17
(iii) Primary Schools ..	25	47	72
(iv) Night Schools ..	8	..	8
		Total	111

19. School Children —

Tisco Schools ..	..	18,500
Aided Schools ..	..	5,000
Unaided ..	..	6,500
..
..	Total	30,000

20. Tisco Technical Institute

Graduate Apprentice course, Trade Apprentice course, Night Technical classes, Employees' Training centre.

21. Colleges ..

Jamshedpur Co-operative College, Jamshedpur Women's College.

22. Total capital expenditure on town

Rs. 6 crores.

23. Town Revenue Budget, 1952-53—

Expenditure ..	..	Rs. 110 lakhs.
Income ..	..	Rs. 50 lakhs.
Deficit ..	..	Rs. 60 lakhs

24. Banks— State Bank of India, Bank of India, Central Bank of India, Bihar State Co-operative Bank, Punjab National Bank.

25. Post Offices—At present there are 12 post offices, distributed in various parts of the town. Jamshedpur Post Office is a Head Post Office.

26. City Booking Stations—One in Bistupur and one in Sakchi.

27. Total number of Taxis ..	..	190
Total number of Buses ..	..	37
Total number of Trucks ..	..	564

28. Masonic Lodges 2 Tata Lodge.
Tisco lodge.
Theosophical Lodge—None.
Rotary Club One.
29. Foreign Liquor shop 8
Country liquor shops 6
30. Livestock figures according to 1951 census—
Cattle 11,391 cows, bullocks,
etc;
Buffalo 3,095
Sheep 338
Goats 8,829
Horses and Ponies 106
31. Accommodation for casual visitors is available at *Dharamshalas*,
Inspection and Dak Bungalows, Circuit House and Hotels
with modern conveniences.
32. Temples for the Hindus and Parsis, mosques for the Muslims,
churches for the Christians, *Gurudwaras* for the Sikhs exist.
No churches for the Brahmos yet.

18. Schools:—

			Tisco.	Others.	Total.
(i) High Schools	..	..	4	10	14
(ii) Middle Schools	..	..	11	6	17
(iii) Primary Schools	..	..	25	47	72
(iv) Night Schools	..	..	8	..	8
		..		Total	111

19. School Children —

Tisco Schools	..	..	18,500
Aided Schools	..	..	5,000
Unaided	..	..	6,500
	..	Total	30,000

20. Tisco Technical Institute

Graduate Apprentice course, Trade Apprentice course, Night Technical classes, Employees' Training centre.

21. Colleges

Jamshedpur Co-operative College, Jamshedpur Women's College.

22. Total capital expenditure on town

Rs. 6 crores.

23. Town Revenue Budget, 1952-53—

Expenditure	..	..	Rs. 110 lakhs.
Income	..	..	Rs. 50 lakhs.
Deficit	..	..	Rs. 60 lakhs.

24. Banks— State Bank of India, Bank of India, Central Bank of India, Bihar State Co-operative Bank, Punjab National Bank.

25. Post Offices—At present there are 12 post offices, distributed in various parts of the town. Jamshedpur Post Office is a Head Post Office.

26. City Booking Stations—One in Bistupur and one in Sakchi.

Total number of Taxis	..	..	190
Total number of Buses	..	..	37
Total number of Trucks	..	..	564

28. Masonic Lodges	2 Tata Lodge. Tisco lodge.
--------------------	----	----	-------------------------------

Theosophical Lodge—None.

Rotary Club	One.
-------------	----	----	------

29. Foreign Liquor shop	8
-------------------------	----	----	---

Country liquor shops	6
----------------------	----	----	---

30. Livestock figures according to 1951 census—

Cattle	11,391 cows, bullocks, etc.
--------	----	----	--------------------------------

Buffalo	3,095
---------	----	----	-------

Sheep	338
-------	----	----	-----

Goats	8,829
-------	----	----	-------

Horses and Ponies	106
-------------------	----	----	-----

31. Accommodation for casual visitors is available at *Dharamshalas*, Inspection and Dak Bungalows, Circuit House and Hotels with modern conveniences.

32. Temples for the Hindus and {Parsis, mosques for the Muslims, churches for the Christians, *Gurudwaras* for the Sikhs exist. No churches for the Brahmos yet.

CHAPTER XVI.

ECONOMIC CONDITION

A party of young students had got down the train at Kalmati station 35 years back. The party had to walk across a bridge which connected the railway station of Kalmati with the town commonly known as Sakchi or Jamshedpur. There were hardly five or six taxis and a few horse drawn carriages. A sprinkling of porters were present at the station and the majority of the porters were Adibasi women. There were very few good roads in the scattered town. There was not much restriction in visiting the Steel Works. The town was small and the only beauty spot was the confluence of the two rivers commonly known as the Rivers' Meet. The number of private cars was limited to a dozen. The *hat* in the town was full of Adibasi men and women with bright flowers and leaves tucked in their hair who brought vegetables, chickens, eggs, etc., trudging about 15 or 20 miles. There was very little of shopping centres and the number of pucca houses was limited to a few hundred. Details of the growth of Jamshedpur will be found in a separate chapter on Jamshedpur.

The party had also visited some of the neighbouring villages. There were not many satellite concerns and the villages were of the same pattern that existed probably a century before. Many of these villages on the fringes have now disappeared. Cycles, torches and furniture were conspicuously absent in the villages. The villagers' property consisted of a few chattels and some chickens. They had very little land to cultivate and they depended on the works more for a subsidiary income. The villages were, however, extremely neat. The villagers were very hospitable and would impress everyone with their simplicity. There were very few buses connecting Kalmati railway station or Sakchi town. Trucks were still fewer. The neighbourhood was full of *sal* forests. There were patches of jungles within the town.

This was in a way the picture of Jamshedpur and the neighbourhood 35 years before. The picture was that of a town which was rapidly being industrialised and the rural areas, in spite of the impact of the industrialisation led an even orthodox tenor of life. Most of the labourers to the urban areas used to come from the neighbouring villages and the number of *bustees* or hutments for the labourers were limited to accommodate a few hundred only. The present picture of Jamshedpur and the neighbourhood is very different and typifies the changes in the economic condition of the district. Jamshedpur is now a highly industrialised city and the components of the population are the Adibasis of Chotanagpur, Biharis and men from all the other parts of India. The skilled technicians practically come from different parts of the world. Thirty five years back the key posts in the Works were held by

highly skilled foreigners but now these posts are partially manned by equally highly skilled Indians. The recent two million ton expansion programme of the Tisco has brought a large number of men from different parts of Europe. The countryside has now much changed although the conventional form is still retained. The interior of the district also has not escaped the touch of modernism. Trucks and buses have opened up the interior.

Singhbhum was overrun by the British in the early part of the 19th century. For about eight decades the district continued an almost similar type of existence. There was very little of industrialisation although the industrial prospects were realised to be very great. Since the first decade of the 20th century when the Tatas started their Works there was a definite landmark. The different chapters in the book have traced the progress of the different aspects that count and make up life and no account of the economic condition of the district could be complete without a reference to those chapters.

A visit to Jamshedpur city alone will give a very wrong idea of the economic transition of the district. The highly industrialised city of Jamshedpur has to be treated separately and the chapter on Jamshedpur has given an analysis of the present population from the occupational point of view. The Adibasis still form the majority of the population of the district. Out of the population of 14 80 816 in the district according to 1951 census, the Adibasis count 7,13,522 souls.

Before the district was run over the Adibasis lived a predatory life and depended on the games, roots, fruits and herbs easily available in the forests. There was very little of cultivation and usually seeds were broadcast on the jungle ashes or into the soil after a mere scratching. By nature, they were allergic to lay by for the future or to take to cultivation. Ploughs were very few. The aboriginals of the villages who had ploughs could be counted at the fingers tip and held a higher status in the village economy. As a matter of fact, the first rental was fixed after the British occupied the Singhbhum district on the counting of the *huls* or ploughs. If a man would have one *hul* he had to pay say eight annas per year. If a man had two *huls* he would have to pay one rupee per year as rent. They lived an outdoor life filled up with hunting, music, dance and their liquor beverage brewed from *mahua* flowers or from stale cooked rice. The women were the more hardworking members. The Adibasi women have never shirked heavy work and even now a common sight at Chai basa is to see Adibasi women pulling heavy rollers to pave the public roads and working at pulleys in the sinking of wells. This sight is uncommon in other districts of Bihar.

Agriculture still continues to be the main economy of the district. It is the main source of living for the majority of the

population of the district in spite of the opening up of a number of industries and extensive mining operations. The agricultural economy of the people depended in the past mostly on the rains. A drought or extremely heavy rains would affect the crops and bring in an acute distress. Whenever there has been an economic crisis due to the failure of crops the Adibasis have been very badly affected. Quick to spend the little they earn and with a confirmed allergism to save anything for the bad days the Adibasis have never been able to withstand any such crisis. They have silently suffered or widely emigrated in the past to meet such exigencies. The jungles were their domain and they were the free booters of the spoils of the jungles. The common Adibasi has never been able to appreciate as to the necessity of conservation of the forests. His gods reside in the *Sarna* or selected *sal* forests or on the hills and they have to propitiate the gods with sacrifice of birds and animals. He yearns to hunt the fauna in the forest. Even to this day very few of the uneducated Adibasis realise that the jungles have been made almost a taboo from their depredation for their own good.

Floods are uncommon in this district. The rivers being hilly do not retain flood water for a long time. But there have been occasions when sudden heavy floods have caused a certain amount of havoc in the district. Within recent years there were heavy floods in 1920 in Manoharpur area when about 20 villages along the Subarnarekha river had badly suffered. In 1927 there was a heavy flood in Baitarni river which caused damages to the areas through which the river passes. In 1953 there was another flood in Subarnarekha river causing a certain amount of damage to houses and crops.

Droughts are more serious. Unfortunately severe droughts are not uncommon in this district. The drought in 1865-66 led to a widespread famine in 1866 throughout the district. The effects were not so strongly felt in Kolhan and the south western parts of the district as compared with the north western parts and especially Dhalbhum subdivision. This drought was followed by two other severe droughts in 1874 and 1897. The drought of 1874 affected Kolhan and Saranda Pir (division) and also Dhalbhum. The drought of 1897 was very severe and practically affected the whole of the Singhbhum district. Unfortunately there was another drought in quick succession in 1900 which affected the west of Singhbhum district including Kolhan Government estate and Porahat estate.

There were other severe droughts affecting the whole district in 1915-17, 1940-41 and 1942-43. The drought of 1915-17 was marked by an acute distress prevailing in the district of Singhbhum, and particularly in Kolhan Government estate. There was another smaller drought in 1935 affecting Sadar and Dhalbhum subdivisions.

The period after 1943 has been marked by several smaller droughts but in 1957 there was a very severe drought which had affected the entire State.

The repetition of droughts bring out the necessity of proper irrigation work with a view to conserve the available water. The rivers being hilly are not normally perennial and most of the irrigation works appear to have so far been done almost on the presumption that there will be rains. The drought of 1957, which had practically affected the whole State of Bihar, had been particularly severe on Singhbhum and underlines the necessity of linking up the irrigation programme without the presumption that there will be sufficient rains. Crops are still the gamble of the rains in Bihar as it was eight decades back.

There have been some drought periods when the Adibasis and other components of the population have been forced to eat unaccustomed jungle herbs, roots and even leaves. The records of the terrible scarcity in 1915-17 show that the Deputy Commissioner wanted to declare famine in the district and came to grief over this suggestion. Luckily, the neighbouring districts of Mayurbhanj and Keonjhar, now in Orissa, were surplus districts so far as the rice produce is concerned and in the past had been a help to the Singhbhum district in years of scarcity. The records also show that the present deficit district of Singhbhum had exported foodgrains in 1888-89 to the famine stricken people of the Central Provinces. The growth of population, the change in food habits, which has switched on to more consumption of rice as a mark of upgrading, the rapid industrialisation of the district, are some of the causes which have led to a precarious produce economy in Singhbhum district. The agricultural statistics reproduced elsewhere will show the lands available for cultivation. The available land for cultivation and the fertility of the soil do not favour much of expansion of cultivation. The large blocks of cultivable waste lands can only be put to cultivation at an enormous cost. Tractor reclamation is very costly and no mechanised reclamation of the waste lands in Singhbhum district will be useful unless simultaneously it is linked up with extensive and costly irrigation schemes. As a matter of fact, it is doubtful if any large scale tractor reclamation will be economically advisable for this district. A partial solution lies in a more intensive cultivation, proper rotation of crops and an attempt to raise more profitable crops.

It will be useful to give the comparative prices of the essential commodities in seer per rupee from 1910 to 1952. The 1957 price for the essential commodities is about 10 to 20 per cent higher, unless officially controlled. The comparative price for cloth is given in yardage. The price of commodities in 1900 may be taken as almost the same as the price in 1910. The chart below will show how the price of the essential commodities has

zamindar in Porahat. It is his duty to supervise the *mundas* or village headman to look after roads, boundaries and forests, and to perform certain police and other duties. The village headman is the direct representative and manager of the village community. He collects the rental of the villagers and pays it over to the *manki* and generally performs the same functions for the village that the *manki* does for the union. In the Kolhan the headman is known as *munda*. In Porahat, in Ho and Mundari villages, he is called *munda*, in Goala and Kumhar villages *pradhan*, in Kurmi villages *mahto*, while Bhuiyas and Birwals, Santhals, Bhumij and Rautias are called respectively *naek*, *manjhi*, *sardar* and *gonghu*. The difference of name does not in itself connote any distinction in the nature of the office. Where internal distinctions exist, they are due to tribal customs, for with the rarest exceptions, all villages by whatever caste created, have been reclaimed from jungles for cultivation by the members of the reclamer's family, and not that the reclamer may be landlord and collect rents.

"In Dhalbhum the headmen of villages are called *pradhans* and appear originally to have been members of the aboriginal races, such as Santhals, Mundas and Bhumij. The land having been cleared and a village community formed, the superior tenureholder assessed the land to rent, and appointed as *pradhan* the chief member of the family that founded the village. The aboriginal *pradhans* are, however, now being supplanted by non-aboriginals, chiefly Bengalis, from Midnapore and other adjoining districts. The *pradhan* is now the lessee of the village, who collects the rent for the zamindar and is remunerated either by a grant of land held *man, i e*, rent free, or by a percentage of the collections. He also has to assist in bringing offenders to justice and to meet demands for supplies and free service. He is generally assisted by a deputy called *paramanik*."

This type of village organisation though parochial was excellently suited to the genius of the Adibasis. Of simple and trusting nature, the Adibasis wanted a buffer, a sort of protection and an agency between them and the Administrator. The Ho rebellion in 1833-34 emphasised on the fact that the time honoured institutions could not be set at naught so easily. The early British Administrators had realised this to some extent and the famous Wilkinson's directive, which was given as the code of administration to the first British administrator Tickell, envisaged a benevolent administration which did not erode into Adibasi mind. But with the passage of time, this system of village organisation with *manki* and *munda* was found to be ineffectual and not very well suited to the changed circumstances. The police thana system was at first exotic, but grew to be useful, struck roots and was appreciated. The spread of education and communication brought the Adibasis nearer to the main currents of modernism. The new

phase of industrialisation which started in the first decade of the 20th century became the turning point. That tremendous incidence of nervousness, which met the first British administrators, had melted away. The first phase of hesitation had melted away.

The changes leading to the economic upheaval of the district was shared fully by the indigenous population of the district. Since the Adibasis were not singularly obstinate and cunning, the power of their minds could be slowly eroded and conventionalised by competitive demands. By education, communication, better administration, contact with the outer world through railways, mechanised transport, immigration, newspapers, electric lights, telephone, radios, moving pictures, etc., their minds were assailed and destructed. The effects of outer world could no longer be prevented. The time was opportune in recent times to change and to adjust their village organisations.

The Adibasi institutions could not be treated as relics for the museum, but they had to be properly adjusted and attuned to the administrative changes in other parts of the State. That is why the institutions of Gram Panchayats and Anchals were not withheld from being introduced into Singhbhum district. Side by side with welfare measures these institutions described elsewhere have helped the indigenous population to fully utilise the economic changes within the district.

IMPACT OF URBANISATION.

In 1910, there was only one town in the district, namely, Chaibasa. Since then a number of towns or townships have grown in the district on account of the establishment of industries and exploitation of mineral resources. According to the census of 1951, there are 10 towns in the district. These towns have attracted a sizable population from the rural areas of the district to work in the factories. Besides working in the factories, a fair percentage of the people are engaged in the ancillary services like transport, communication, shops, hospitals, etc. One particular feature of the rural Adibasis coming to the town is that they usually come with their families if they have to stay for any long period. Their wants are usually simple and they can eke out an existence under very rudimentary circumstances. Children have grown up to adult age living in small huts carved out of the stacking of bricks or from temporary huts made of leaves near the work site. The Adibasi women being used to hard work are also readily accepted as labourers at the work sites. The mineral exploitation of this district does not envisage the employment of underground labour. That is another reason why the women folk of the Adibasis have an economic value at the work sites. The impact of urbanisation in rural areas has been tremendous. The Adibasis, who were once allergic to modern

civilization, are now in contact with their colleagues from non-Adibasi areas who usually have a better mode of life. This has helped the Adibasis to upgrade themselves. During the last two wars the Adibasis were recruited in large numbers to the ranks of Sappers and Miners and in other sections. They earned a lot in building up aerodromes and other installations in connection with the war. The Steel Factory had very prosperous days and paid their labourers extremely well. The large number of emigrants to the tea estates in Assam and elsewhere also brought back to the villages a better mode of living. The housing and household condition in the villages were considerably upgraded by these factors.

OTHER FACTORS

Some of the other factors which have brought in a climate of upgraded economic status to the villages are the expansion of railways and other means of communication. A century back the district was extremely backward so far as road communications were concerned, not to speak of the railways. Dalton, the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division, came to know of the insurrection in 1857 about five weeks after the sepoys had revolted at Chaibasa. At that time Dalton had removed himself from Ranchi to Burhee on the Grand Trunk Road. This fact will show how very poor the road communications were. At the moment the district has got a network of good roads to the mileage of 2,066. The railways were opened for the first time in 1890 and new sections have been added from time to time. Before the territorial adjustments were made in 1956 there were 233.847 route mileage and 439.100 track mileage in the district. Another length of about 10 miles of railway line has been added on account of the transfer of Chandil police station from the previous Manbhum district to Singhbhum district in 1956. During the First Five Year Plan, railways were extended and the line between Rajkharsawan and Barajamda was doubled and the construction of another section was taken up to connect Noamundi and Banspani. This section has been thrown open for traffic in May, 1958. The expansions have been necessitated for the quicker movement of iron ore to feed the three big steel factories at Jamshedpur, Burnpur and Durgapur. The two existing steel factories are undergoing great expansions and Durgapur in West Bengal is going to have a full fledged steel factory in the near future. The station yards of Rajkharsawan, Dangoposhi, Barajamda and Gua have been remodelled for the quicker transshipment of iron ore. Another railway line in the offing is to connect Ranchi with Rourkela in Orissa where there will be another great steel factory. This area will also open up some portions of Ranchi district where rapid industrialisation is likely to take place.

The economic condition of the people has also been upgraded by the great expansion of the postal communication. Through

the post offices money orders worth lakhs of rupees have poured into the district in the course of the last decade. In 1910 when the Old District Gazetteer was published, there were only 31 post offices and 2 telegraph offices in the district with only 150 miles of postal communication. At present there are 107 sub and branch post offices besides the head post office at Jamshedpur and 15 telegraph offices and 580 miles of postal communication. Telecommunication did not exist in 1910 but now there are altogether 17 exchange systems, 14 public call offices and about 3,000 connections in the district. Aeroplanes are no longer a novelty to the interior of the district as there are now four air strips in the district at Chakulia, Chaibasa, Noamundi and Jamshedpur. The second great war had not only expanded the industrial centres but had also thrown the entire 'country side into a vortex of excitement and improvement. The labourers for the construction of the air-fields and the other military and civil installations were drawn from the villages. All that, not only brought a good deal of liquid money to the villagers but also gave them an idea of the changing world.

OCCUPATIONS.

The occupational pattern in the district is a good indicator of the economic incidence of the people. In a separate chapter on Jamshedpur the occupational trends in that great steel city have been discussed. To appreciate the occupation trends in the rural areas one has to turn to the District Census Hand-Book for Singhbhum published in 1957 with the background of the previous census reports and tables. The table below indicates the extent of the components of agricultural, industrial, commercial and professional population per thousand of the district population in 1911 :—

AGRICULTURE.

Population supported by agriculture	..	..	5,54,621
Proportion of agricultural population per thousand of district population	..	..	799
Percentage on agricultural population of actual workers			58
Dependents	..	..	42

INDUSTRY (INCLUDING MINES).

Population supported by industry.	..	..	30,243
Proportion of industrial population per thousand of district population	..	..	44
Percentage on industrial population of actual workers			52
Dependents	..	..	48

COMMERCE.

Population supported by commerce	25,842
Proportion of commercial population per thousand of district population	37
Percentage on commercial population of actual workers	52
Dependents	48

PROFESSIONS.

Population supported by professions	3,075
Proportion of professional population per thousand of district population	4
Percentage on professional population of actual workers	48
Dependents	52

Agricultural population is represented by ordinary cultivation and the growing of special products and market gardening, the industrial by extraction of minerals and industry, the commercial by transport and trade, and the professional by professions and liberal arts.

It may be of some interest to mention here that the percentage of agricultural population in Singhbhum district according to the census table of 1911 was more than that in other districts in South Bihar and the percentage of industrial population was less than in other districts of South Bihar.

The figures for the 12 occupational sub-classes according to the census table of 1931 are as follows :—

TOTAL 1,000.

1. Non-working dependents	664
2. Working dependents	12

Earners—

3. Without a subsidiary occupation	281
4. With a subsidiary occupation	43

NUMBER PER MILLE OF TOTAL POPULATION OCCUPIED IN—

I. *Exploitation of animals and vegetation—*

5. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	288
6. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	24

II. *Exploitation of minerals*

7. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	7
8. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	2

III. *Industry*—

9. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	46
10. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	7

IV. *Transport*—

11. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	7
12. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	2

V. *Trade*—

13. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	12
14. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	2

VI. *Public force*—

15. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	1
16. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	0.7

VII. *Public administration*—

17. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	0.3
18. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	0.1

VIII. *Professional and Liberal Arts*—

19. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	3
20. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	0.8

IX. *Persons living on their income*—

21. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	0.04
22. As earners (subsidiary occupation) .. .. .	..

X. *Domestic service*—

23. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	4
24. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	0.3

XI. *Insufficiently described occupation*—

25. As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	27
26. As earners (subsidiary occupation)	5

XII *Unproductive—*

27 As earners (principal occupation) and working dependents	1
28 As earners (subsidiary occupation) ..	0 09

In order to have a comparative view of the figures of 1911 and 1931, it is necessary to add in one group the figures for minerals and industry and in another that of trade and transport

It is apparent from the figures of 1931 that the number of dependents comes to nearly 200 per cent of the working population which also includes working dependents. Taking into consideration the number of dependents, the total number of persons depending on agriculture per thousand of district population in 1931 would come to about 751, which is less than the figure of 799 for 1911. The corresponding figures for Industry and Commerce and Professions and Liberal Arts would be about 185, 69 and 9 in 1931 as against 44, 37 and 4, respectively in 1911. These figures suggest a turn from agriculture to industry and commerce and other occupations. The increase in the industrial population has been more than four hundred per cent, in the field of commerce nearly two hundred per cent and in the field of profession more than two hundred per cent. It may also be interesting to mention here that in 1931 the pressure on land in Singhbhum district was less than any other districts of South Bihar and unlike this the industrial population was greater than any other districts of South Bihar.

The occupational figures as disclosed in the census tables of 1951 indicate that the district has had substantial changes since 1931. The occupational figures on the basis of the census table in 1951 are as follows —

1 Agricultural classes per thousand persons of general population .	748
2 All non agricultural classes per thousand persons of general population ..	252
3 Persons engaged in production (other than cultivation) per thousand of general population ..	153
4. Persons engaged in commerce per thousand of population	30
5. Persons engaged in transport per thousand of general population .	12
6. Persons engaged in other services per thousand of general population .	57

A comparison of the two sets of figures of 1931 and 1951 will show that the proportion of agricultural population had already started a decline.

The great increase in the population of the district from census year to census year is also a considerable factor. During the period 1911 to 1951 the population of the district had increased by about 35 per cent excluding the population of Seraikela and Kharsawan which had not been taken into consideration in computing the agricultural and non agricultural population at the census of 1931. These areas were included in the district only in 1948. The increase in the population between 1931 and 1951 comes to about 59 per cent including the population of Seraikela and Kharsawan. The gradually rising population of the district during 1931 to 1951 must have affected the ratio of agricultural and non agricultural population. But taking an overall picture it may not be unsafe to say that nearly 75 per cent of the population depends on agriculture. The industrialisation that has taken place and the industrial potentialities of the district have not yet been able to upset the balance in favour of the agriculturists. The following figures based on a survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Economics and Statistics will give a closer idea of the agricultural economy of the district as compared to the State as a whole —

—	No of persons of agricultural classes per acre of sown area	Aggregate value of produce in lakh rupees	Gross agricultural income per head of agricultural pro- duction*
Singhbhum	1.7	8.32	751
State	1.6	2.38.45	681

The rapid industrialisation of the district has also slightly upset the proportion of males and females. In 1911 there were 1,035 females to every 1,000 males as against 968 women to every 1,000 males in 1951. According to the census of 1951 there were 6,213 unmarried males and 3,110 unmarried women in the age-group 15—24 which is the popular age group for marriages. It, however, has to be mentioned that the proportion has been upset by the population in the urban industrialised areas. The big industries have attracted mostly unattached males. If married, many of them cannot bring their wives because of the expenditure it will involve or housing difficulties. If unmarried, the males do not find suitable brides in their field of work. This factor may not be conducive to a morally clean life but this is not an unusual feature in the industrialised urban areas.

PICTURE FROM 1909

The Annual Land Revenue Administration Reports since 1909 are useful for drawing a picture of the many changes, cross currents and land marks that have affected the economic condition of the district.

*Figures for value of produce and agricultural income take into account the output of 19 crops covering 33 per cent of grown area valued at 1946-47 price level.

The following years till 1920 the Tatas, the Cape Copper Company and some of the other industrial concerns made great profit and considerably extended their works. Unfortunately, the country was not prepared for such heavy demands on them and there was an acute dearth of skilled men. A great opportunity it was to modernise the Steel Works. For the year ending the 30th June, 1916, the net profit of the Tata Iron and Steel Company at Sakchi showed a remarkable rise from Rs 24,00,000 to Rs 68,00,000. Tatas were supplying munitions and shells for Government and steel for the manufacture of shells and rails for Mesopotamia, North West Frontier and Egypt as well as for the Indian Railways. The gold mine of the Dhalbhum Gold and Minerals Prospecting Company at Kudarkochaturned out 979 ozs of bullion of a value of Rs 59,658. Chromite of good quality was extracted near Chaibasa during this year. A number of applications for prospecting licenses and mining leases for white clay, red and yellow ochre, chromite, manganese, etc., were granted.

In the year ending June, 1917, the Tata Iron and Steel Company made a huge profit of Rs 1,11,00,000 against Rs 68,00,000 in the previous year and Rs 24,00,000 in the year before. In 1917 the Cape Copper Company had completed the erection of a smelting plant, but experienced great difficulty in obtaining skilled workmen and adequate coal. There was a heavy demand for coal by the Government, Railways and Steel Companies. The chromite deposits in the Kolhan were examined in the Geological Department, Government of India, as the demand for chromite was increasing.

AFTER THE FIRST WORLD WAR

The depression in agricultural economy had turned the corner by 1920. There was a well balanced rainfall and the produce was good. Coarse rice sold at $5\frac{1}{2}$ seers to 6 seers a rupee. Emigration fell in comparison to the emigration figures of 1919. The pre war rates of prices of the essential commodities were not restored but this was not due to the bad harvest. There was a rise in the earning capacity of the working class and the rates of wages went up much higher. Labourers who were getting 4 annas per day only two years back started refusing to work for anything less than 6 annas a day. The Tatas and the mining concerns readily paid from 9 annas to a rupee per day to the ordinary unskilled labourer. The rates of the wages given by the District Board and the Public Works Department had to be increased by 20 to 33 per cent.

The period of agricultural prosperity continued till 1930 as there was a succession of good harvests and hardly any need for agricultural loan. After several years in 1928-29, the Government land revenue collection made was approximately cent per cent a remarkable achievement that was possible only if there was

sufficient money for the agriculturists. The other smaller industries on which quite a large number of inhabitants depended, such as, lac, tusser, *sabai* grass and hides, etc., also had improved. In 1928 the Agent for the Columbia Record Company, one of the largest lac consumers in the world, paid a visit to Chaibasa. The Imperial Forest Survey and the Department of Commercial Intelligence were at Chaibasa in 1928 for making detailed enquiries regarding lac.

So far as the Tata Iron and Steel Company was concerned, Government came to their aid by giving assistance in the anticipated slump that followed the boom years of war production. Government also gave substantial loan to the Indian Steel and Iron Produce Company under the Aid to Industries Act. The Enamelled Iron Ware Company and the Cape Copper Company could not, however, work profitably. While the Cape Copper Company was not able to improve their position the sister Company of Cordoba Copper Company made good progress. Some of the companies working on chromite had internal disputes and the Dhalbhum Gold Mining Syndicate was in liquidation. But the factory hands, who were discharged from these concerns, had no difficulty in getting jobs elsewhere. There was a great demand for the skilled and semi skilled labour.

This is the period when the labour movement was being organised. As usual the first few years of the labour movement showed a certain amount of want of clear thinking and there was a bid for leadership. This aspect has been described in a separate chapter. Jamshedpur saw a very big and prolonged strike in 1927-28 which was led by Sri Subhash Chandra Bose, one of the great Indian leaders.

The level of prosperity was shown by the continued ease with which the demands for revenue, cess and loans were made. There was more consumption of consumer goods. Better type of clothes, lanterns, cycles, torches, soaps, cheaper type of cosmetics, shoes, underwear and cheap trinkets were more in demand. The *hats* and *melas* flourished. There was more expenditure on amusements and in the liquor shops. There was practically no emigration from the district. No case of desertion of the land by the tenant in any part of the district was reported from 1928 to 1930.

Among the other industries that were making a headway, mention may be made of *biri* making and business in timber. Chakradharpur became the centre for the making of *biris* and their onward transmission. The Bengal Timber Trading Company ran some of their saw mills and employed a large number of men. The *sabai* grass industry also recorded progress. With the improvement of communication, more buses for passenger traffic and carrier trucks for the carrying of finished goods, timber and other merchandise came into operation.

By 1930 Jamshedpur was one of the best towns with modern amenities in India. Urbanisation of other areas was also another remarkable feature in these years of prosperity. Besides Jamshedpur, a number of new towns, such as, Gua, Noamundi and Jamda grew out of the mining developments. With the expansion of the railways, Chakradharpur, Manoharpur, Simi and Rajkharsawan had developed. Every *hat* and *mela* had a number of *pan birtis*, shops for aerated coloured water, restaurants that sold tea and biscuit and miscellaneous shops dealing in glass bangles, hair oil, electric torches, enamelwares and other household articles. In the urban areas came to have static shops. Shopping centres loaded with tit bits necessary for the more affluent class grew up.

The world wide depression in trade from 1930 onwards continued for a few years and had its effect on the steel and other industries in this district. As these industries had become a part of the economic life, the slump reacted on the population depending on the industries. The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd, could not work in full operation due to a slump in the sale of the products. The Bengal Iron Company was obliged to close down their mines while the Indian Iron and Steel Company, Ltd and the Indian Steel Wire Products Company had to work with restrictions. There was a depression in the manganese and shellac market. The rice mills were also affected. But the *biri* industry continued to flourish as the consumption of the finished product was in States other than Bihar. The Indian Copper Corporation was, however, not affected.

The improvement came in 1935. The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd, could make some additions to the plant and rebuilt one of the blast furnaces to increase the output of pig iron. There was an installation of special equipment for the production of high tensile steel. The Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd, maintained an increased output both for copper ore and refined copper. The Indian Iron and Steel Company, Ltd, started working its iron ore mines. The Bengal Iron Company, Ltd, constructed a second blast furnace. There was a great demand for the Indian insulated cables with the result that the output of the Indian Cable Company increased. The Tinplate Company of Jamshedpur worked more tons of steel in this year. The slump had almost passed off. There was definitely a higher demand in the world market for some of the minerals of Singhbhum district. The importance of Singhbhum district for the mineral products had come to be realised.

From 1937 onwards there were a series of strikes and a wave of labour unrest. More details of the labour unrest will be found in a separate chapter. It may only be mentioned here that the strikes brought in more of temporary financial loss to the workers but ultimately gave more privileges for them. The position of

the labour had definitely changed and the labour realised that if united they could almost dictate their demands. The labour upheaval needed proper leadership.

In spite of the labour unrest and strike in 1937-38 the Tata Iron and Steel Company despatched 5,42,697 tons of iron-ore from their mines of Noamundi. The total production of pig iron ore and saleable steel came to 9,21,300 and 6,60,378 tons respectively against a monthly average of 70,000 and 54,000 tons, respectively in the preceding year. The Bengal Iron Company, which had amalgamated with the Indian Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., worked their mines both in Gua and in the Ankua Valley and railed 4,22,370 tons of iron-ore. The other concerns of Jamshedpur, namely, the Indian Copper Corporation, the Tinplate Company of Jamshedpur and Jamshedpur Engineering and Machine Manufacturing Company, Ltd., also worked satisfactorily. There was a serious strike in 1938 in the copper mines of the Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd. The strike lasted for about three months and ultimately ended at the intervention of the Conciliation Board appointed by the Government. The labour unions had come to be somewhat better organised by this time and were conscious of their rights and privileges. The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. and the Indian Iron Company, which had taken possession of all the mines of the Bengal Iron Company, had a satisfactory time. There was good working in china-clay, kyanite, gold, asbestos and soap stones as there was a good demand for them. In 1939 alone the total amount of refined clay despatched from the district was 10,864 tons against 6,489 tons in the previous year. Singhbhum is the only district in Bihar where high grade china-clay occurs. In contrast to all this the market for manganese-ore declined with the cessation of the Second Great War. The market for manganese ore had been in slump till it brightened up again in 1951 owing to stock piling by some foreign countries.

The countryside depended on agricultural economy which did not have a good time in spite of the fact that the agricultural labourers could always find a venue in the factories. The prices of essential commodities had very considerably risen which was not an unmixed blessing. While the direct agriculturists were benefited by the high prices of grains, the landless labourers and the classes of men that depended on salaries had to suffer. The State Government realised that the *rayats* needed some relief. Rent Reduction Operations under section 33A, read with section 35 of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act and Bakast Restoration Operations under sections 3 and 6 of the Bihar Restoration of Bakast Lands and Reduction of Arrears of Rent Act, 1938, were ordered to be taken up. These measures were calculated to give some relief to the *rayats*. Practically no use was made of the sections 3 and 6 of the Bihar Restoration of Bakast Lands and Reduction of Arrears of Rent Act, 1938. The Rent Reduction Operations started from

the 1st April, 1940. The collections in 1941-42 showed an improvement on both the arrears of rent and the current collection in Kolhan and Porahat Government estates. The incidence of rent was comparatively lightened. There was a fairly good outturn of crops and the material condition of the agricultural population had improved. The effects of the Rent Reduction Operations were indicated by 86.70 per cent collection of the total demand in 1943-44. The year 1943-44 closed with a small balance of arrears.

FROM 1942 ONWARDS.

The cost of living was shooting up and in 1942, Jamshedpur became the dearest place in Bihar for the workmen. In this city the cost of living recorded in 1942 was 244 points as against 144 points in 1914.

With the rise in the prices of essential commodities the wages had also been going up. There was an increase in employment due to the construction of aerodrome and military works in Dhalbhum subdivision and the opening up of the cement factory by the A. C. C. Company at Jhinkpani in Sadar subdivision. Labour was also recruited for Auxiliary Pioneer Corps and the Assam Road Projects. The Air Raid Precautions Organisation at Jamshedpur gave temporary employment to a large number of men. The A. R. P. Organisation at Jamshedpur was wound up in January, 1945.

The cross currents were to the benefit of the manual labourers. The Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., paid Rs. 10 per month to the labourers as war allowance and there was also a further provision for war risk allowance. The war measures and the high wages definitely improved the economic condition of the factory hands and the mine workers but had a very depressing effect on the lawyers and others in service who had a fixed income for their livelihood.

Government had to intervene to check the rise in prices of the essential commodities. Fair price foodgrain shops were opened. Grain movements were controlled. Standard cloth was manufactured and put to sale and Government took upon themselves the control and distribution of kerosene oil and sugar. Total or partial rationing had to be introduced in the townships. A new department, namely, Supply Department, was opened to cope with the situation. All these measures were meant to check the spiral rise in the price of foodgrains, cloth and other necessities for life. But it may be said that the measures were not always an unqualified success. There is no doubt that there was a certain degree of profiteering in spite of strict watch on the part of the authorities.

The cost of living allowance granted by the Government to the low paid employees was not considered sufficient and this

had to be revised by a Pay Revision Committee. The concession of cost of living allowance was extended to the higher paid officers too and this has continued since then. Government had to sanction special grants for the dearness allowance to the teachers and other employees of the local bodies. To check inflation, the legal tender of one thousand rupee note was withdrawn in 1946. Anti-smuggling measures were tightened up through an Anti-smuggling Force. The net result of all these measures was rather uneven. The cultivators and the middle men made a good use of the rise in prices, the factory hands were not too badly off but the middle class people, and particularly the people who had to depend on a fixed income, were subjected to a lot of sufferings. As a matter of fact, this trend was not peculiar to Singhbhum district alone but was practically noticeable throughout the State and beyond. The sufferings of the middle class population which usually forms the backbone of the society became more acute from this period.

Jamshedpur was a special problem in the years following 1941 when price control measures were tightened up. Jamshedpur had an influx of population as more people from the rural areas were coming to the town in search of jobs. Total rationing was enforced in Jamshedpur in 1944 and partial rationing in some other industrial townships. So far as paddy produce was concerned Dhalbhum subdivision was considered a surplus area. But Jamshedpur, being an industrial centre with a large population needed a large import of foodgrains. The total quantities of foodgrains imported to Jamshedpur both from outside and within the province from 1944 to 1952 were as follows—

Year	Imported from outside the province	Imported from within the province (excluding the district of Singhbhum)
	Mds	Mds
1944	1,71,052	2,33,533
1945	5,89,810	93,777
1946	3,73,156	2,53,100
1947	4,91,489	1,03,782
1948	5,52,919	22,648
1949	4,00,276	31,177
1950	5,40,214	2,05,177
1951	8,12,622	2,44,076
1952	51,042	95,118

In addition to the above, the following quantities of rice and paddy were procured in the Dhalbhum subdivision during the period 1946 to 1952 :—

Year.			Paddy.	Rice.
			Mds.	Mds.
1946	..	..	9,318	..
1947	..	..	1,15,085	1,02,184
1948	..	..	..	40,666
1949	..	..	..	37,187
1950	..	..	..	30,986
1951	..	..	..	18,359
1952	..	..	..	25,250

The bulk of the procured rice was sold in Jamshedpur through the ration shops.

In spite of a certain amount of economic distress and a ceiling price of foodgrains generally obtaining between 1944 and 1951, the rural areas did not need any rationing. The people there could meet their requirements from open market. But in 1951 the position was changed. In this year there was a partial failure of crops in parts of Ghatsila and Potka thanas. Some fair price shops were opened in these areas which were subsequently extended to the other remaining thanas of Dhalbhum subdivision. The ruling prices of rice in the city in 1953 were from Rs. 25 to Rs. 30 per maund and in the rural areas from Rs. 21 to Rs. 25 per maund. Statutory control over the price of rice and paddy was abolished in 1952. From April, 1952, Paddy Levy Scheme was enforced. According to this, a certain quantity of paddy was procured from the producers who had got a good produce and Monopoly Procurement Scheme was abolished. Due to improved food position statutory rationing was abolished from June, 1952. The restrictions in the movement of foodgrains within the province were also lifted in the same month.

The control rates of rice and paddy per maund prevailing in Jamshedpur city and Dhalbhum rural areas during the years 1944—49 were as follows:—

Year.		Jamshedpur.			Rural area.		
		Rs.	as.	p.	Rs.	as.	p.
1944-45	(1) Paddy ..	6	0	0	6	0	0
	(2) Coarse rice ..	12	6	0	11	0	0
	(3) Medium rice ..	13	8	0	12	0	0
1946-47	(1) Paddy ..	8	0	0	8	0	0
	(2) Coarse rice ..	11	13	0	10	4	0
	(3) Medium rice ..	12	13	0	11	4	0
1948-49	(1) Paddy ..	9	8	0	8	8	0
	(2) Coarse rice ..	15	12	0	14	4	0
	(3) Medium rice ..	16	12	0	15	4	0

These figures will indicate that strict statutory measures like procurement and embargo on the movement of foodgrains from within the district kept the prices lower in parts of Singhbhum district than the prices in other parts of Bihar. This was a necessity because the industrial labour could complicate the position by refusing to work unless they had a satisfactory level of wages.

The availability of credit is also another indicator of the economic condition of the people. There were no banks in the district in 1910 when the last District Gazetteer was published. At the moment there are several banks in different parts of the district. The State Bank of India and the Central Bank of India have several branches. Chaibasa has also a Co-operative Bank. There are also some other non-scheduled banks in different parts of the district. Individual bankers in the towns of the district are slowly dying out. Saving habits are being acquired by the people. The drive for National Savings Certificates have had a fair response in this district. But the Khabli money lenders are still in demand as they readily lend without much security,

The Bihar Money lenders' Act was passed in 1938. Since the passing of the Act more than 1,000 certificates had been issued to the money lenders under the Act. In case the loan advanced by those money lenders is without security, they can charge interest at 12 per cent per annum. But if it is with security, they can charge at 9 per cent per annum. As a matter of fact, the actual rate of interest charged by the money lenders was much higher than the rate of interest allowed under the Act and it is supposed to be varying from 12 per cent to 25 per cent per annum according to circumstances. Another source of rural finance is the provision of *Tacavi* and agriculturists' loans. These loans are mainly taken for the purchase of bullocks, seeds, etc. They are not so very popular, unless abnormal conditions prevail.

It is, however, to be noted that the rural finance in the district is still more readily available with the money lenders. Due to the fact that the Joint Stock Companies have very little activities in the rural areas, the money-lenders are still flourishing. A large number of Insurance Companies have been doing good business in the industrial centres. The agents of the Insurance Companies have even penetrated into the remote corners of the district where mines are being worked. Recently, the Central Government in the Labour Department have initiated a Provident Fund Scheme for the workers in the factories, and this scheme is working satisfactorily.

AFTER 1947

After 1947, the State has assumed the role of a Welfare State and a large number of welfare measures have been adopted, particularly, to improve the condition of the Adibasis. A large number of major, medium and minor irrigation schemes have also been introduced.

to step up the grow-more-food campaign. The Bihar Panchayat Raj Act has been enforced to decentralise judicial functions along with other objectives. The rural litigants have been given an opportunity to save their time and money and to get quicker decision in minor cases at a lesser cost.

There has been a phenomenal progress in giving more medical relief, better communication and education. Steps have been taken to grow more crops on more scientific methods.

A definite swing towards growing more *rabi* crops and vegetables has been noticed since 1951. The urbanisation of areas and the growth of the industries have led to the growth of green vegetable belts in the neighbourhood of every township. Vegetables to Jamshedpur are carried by head load even from Chandil, which is about 16 miles by cross country. Food habits have also been changing and there is a larger consumption of rice and wheat in comparison to the grains like *gundli*, *china*, sweet potato, etc., which used to be largely consumed by the poorer sections.

It is unfortunate that the economic condition of the people has been much affected by several partial or complete failures of *Hathiya* rains since 1950. There was a partial failure of *Hathiya* rains in 1950-51 and some of the police stations had to be declared as scarcity pockets. Relief measures had to be resorted to and fair price shops had once again been opened to supply food grains. In 1951-52 a sum of Rs 3,00,000 was distributed as agriculturist loan and a sum of Rs 1,95,000 was distributed as land improvement loans. A large number of major, medium and minor irrigation schemes were taken up in different areas with a view to give protection from scarcity. In 1952-53 there was again a threat of scarcity and a sum of Rs 1,10,435 was distributed as agriculturist loan and a sum of Rs 41,990 was distributed as land improvement loans. The harvests in 1953-54 were somewhat better as there was a fairly satisfactory rainfall throughout the district. But unfortunately the conditions of crops were not good in 1954-55. There was again a drought and the people had to suffer due to failure of crops. Certain test relief schemes were taken up besides the usual measures like distribution of loans, provision of schemes to give employment, etc.

The rainfall since 1955 has been very untimely and inadequate. In 1955-56, there was a failure of crops in certain parts of the district and a sum of Rs 10,90,000 was spent over hard manual labour schemes. The District Board also spent a sum of Rs 1,20,000 on the execution of relief schemes. This amount was a Local Self Government Department grant. Gratuitous relief had to be resorted to and a sum of Rs 1,90,055 was spent under this head. Rice was sold at a subsidised price in the scarcity areas. Cloth had to be distributed free to the poorer persons in the scarcity pockets.

paper mills, pottery works and chemical factories. The quantity of limestone exploited during the period was 12,98,963 tons out of which a quantity of 12,93,455 tons was consumed by the Associated Cement Co., Ltd., Jhinkpani who were also the main lessee of the mineral in the district and the rest was exported outside the district. During the same period 92,645 tons of kyanite, 7,422 tons of soapstone and 16,315 tons of silica were exploited. Kyanite was entirely exported outside the country, soapstone was consumed in the factories within the country but outside the district and silica was entirely consumed by the Tatas for preparing refractory bricks for their furnaces.

The wide expansion of the Tisco and Telco works has been covered in the chapter on Jamshedpur.

THE ADIBASI HOME NOW

With all the changes that have come in the steel frame of the economic structure of Adibasi life remains almost the same. Their houses are as before probably somewhat better in outlook with more wooden cots, one or two chairs and more poultry. The economic basis of life among the Hos is still agriculture with occasional hunting and fishing. The village *kats* and *melas* and festivals still remain the centre of gaiety, amusement, sale and purchase and meeting of friends. The liquor booths form another attraction and supplement the *handia* or rice beer which is made at home. The *paila* of rice (a small basketful of rice) still remains the unit of wages in the rural areas. The woman was important in the family and has become economically more important because of the males taking to mining and other industrial occupations. With all the impact of modernism the tribal heart has the same old type of beatings attuned to the hills, forests, agriculture and gaiety. Their mind may be with the steel plants or the mines but their heart is at the tiny village in the lap of the jungle and by which quietly flows the streamlet as before.

CHAPTER XVII

LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION

TERRITORIAL CHANGES

The boundaries of the district of Singhbhum have undergone frequent changes in the past. Singhbhum was first taken over by the British in 1821 with the Kolhan as its jurisdiction. In 1857, Raja Arjun Singh of Porahat had risen against the British Administration. He was defeated and his State was confiscated in 1858. Portions of this Tributary State were given to the Chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan, and the rest was added to this district enlarging its area and its revenue administration made over to the Board of Revenue.

The present subdivision of Dhalbhum formed a part of Midnapur district about that time and in 1838 it was transferred to Manbhum. In 1846, it was added to Singhbhum, when its boundaries underwent changes for the third time. Three villages of Manbhum district, when it was a part of Bihar State, namely, Mungo, Pardih and Dimna, lie on the outskirts of the steel town of Jamshedpur. It was considered more convenient to administer them from Jamshedpur. With this objective these three villages were transferred to Singhbhum in the year 1945, vide Government notification no. 877 P R., dated the 1st August, 1945.

In 1947 India attained independence and the States of Seraikela and Kharsawan were merged with the State of Orissa on the 1st January, 1948. But on reconsideration they were transferred to Singhbhum district on the 18th May, 1948 and were grouped together in a separate subdivision known as Seraikela Kharsawan.

For the same reason of administrative convenience 39 villages of Khunti subdivision in the district of Ranchi were transferred to Singhbhum, vide Government notification no. 4/J1 1017/54 P G 1226 dated the 5th August, 1954. These villages were closer to Seraikela town, the subdivisional headquarters. With the transfer of these villages internal readjustment of jurisdictions between Seraikela and Sadar subdivisions became necessary, with the result that 69 villages of Seraikela Kharsawan subdivision, which formed enclaves within the Sadar subdivision, were transferred to the latter.

As a result of the recommendations of the States Reorganisation Commission in 1956 a part of Sadar subdivision of the Manbhum district was transferred to West Bengal and the rest comprising of the police stations of Patamda, Ichagarh and Chandil, was transferred to Singhbhum because of administrative convenience. Ichagarh and Chandil areas were added to the Seraikela-Kharsawan subdivision and Patamda area was added to Dhalbhum.

In 1950 the Bihar Land Reforms Act was passed and under section 3 of this Act Dhalbhum Raj and its 7 tenures were notified. Some more tenures lying in Seraikela Kharsawan were notified on the 16th August, 1955 and finally on the 1st January, 1956 all the remaining estates and tenures were taken over under the area notification. According to the provisions of section 3A of the Bihar Land Reforms Act, parts of Purulia which came over to Singhbhum in November, 1956 had also been notified under this very section for being totally vested in Government, vide Government notification no. E VII-109 57-3607-L R, dated the 31st May, 1957. The general pattern of revenue administration in all these areas is the same—particularly after vesting under the Bihar Land Reforms Act but still, each area has its special distinctive characteristics because of its past history and origin. It is, therefore, taken up separately to deal with their revenue administration.

KOLHAN

Early History.

The earliest authoritative document on land revenue administration in Singhbhum district is the Report of Lt Tickell, the first British administrator, posted at Chubasa after Singhbhum district was overrun by the British in 1836. This report was published in the *Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal* Vol IX, 1840. The British conquest of the area known as Kolhan was done earlier in 1821, but the suzerainty was nominal. The Hos could not be controlled by the Singhbhum Chiefs and in 1836 a strong force was sent against them and after some bloodshed they were reduced to submission. It is after the conclusion of this campaign that the British Government resolved to bring the territory under its direct rule. Accordingly, 23 *pirs* (divisions) over which the Rajas of Porahat, Seraikela and Kharsawan claimed suzerainty, were, with 4 other *pirs* taken from Mayurbhanj, brought under the direct management in the name of the Kolhan.

First Settlement of 1837 by Major Wilkinson

The first settlement was carried out in 1837, when Major Wilkinson, the Agent to the Governor General fixed the rental at 8 annas per plough of land. The total assessment was Rs 5,108 for 622 villages and was realised without difficulty. At the same time, the old village system of the Hos was maintained by the recognition of the *mundas* or the village headmen and of the *manlis* or the headmen for groups of villages.

*Tickell's Memoir **

The assessment per plough was, of course, not very thorough. In his Memoir, Lt Tickell mentioned that the amount of *malguzars* for 1838-39 at the rate of 8 annas per plough was in round

*Published in the *Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 1840

umbers Rs 6,500 This system of assessment through the exist-
g ploughs was also used for estimating the population Tickell
rther mentioned that he thought the population will be near
out 70,653, according to the ploughs in existence This calcula-
on, however, could not be very correct

Report of Henry Ricketts, 1854

Henry Ricketts, Member, Board of Revenue, toured in Singh-
um district and his detailed report was published in 1854
ickett also mentioned that the revenue demand fixed at 8 annas
r plough and the number of ploughs to be ascertained from the
ankis though not satisfactory was the only possible arrangement
the then existing circumstances Ricketts further mentioned that
e lands cultivated by non resident cultivators were to be assessed
8 annas for each 5 *khandis* of seeds One *khandi* is a maund
he rent was collected by the *mundas* and paid by them either
rect or through the *mankis* The *mundas* and *mankis* were
lowed to keep a commission of 1/6th or 1/8th as their wages

At the beginning of each year the *mundas* and *mankis* gave
e number of ploughs owned by the resident *rayats* and the
antity of *khandis* or seeds sown by the non resident *rayats*
tallas were given erch year to each individual *rayat* The
llection showed that the revenue had gradually increased from
s 5,108 5 8 in 1837-38 to Rs 8,523 6 2 in 1852 53 In 1855
ithout altering the principle of assessment, but by simply doubl-
g the rate per plough, a net revenue of Rs 17,448 was obtained,
nd a settlement for 12 years was concluded

Changes in Assessment, 1867

In 1867 a change was made in the mode of assessment in
d the *pirs*, except Saranda, Rengra, Ltua and Rela, in which
e old system was continued owing to the backward state
f the cultivators A meeting was held in 1866 which was attended by
e *mankis* and *mundas* and it was settled—

- (1) that the land should be measured,
- (2) that the system of assessment per *hal* or plough should
be continued, but that the area of land covered by
each *hal* should be fixed and that such area should
contain an admixture of 1st, 2nd and 3rd class lands,
- (3) that the rate per *hal* be enhanced from Re 1 to Rs 2,
- (4) that the settlement should be for 30 years

Previously a *hal* of land was variable and supposed to be an
rea sufficient for 5 maunds of seeds to be sown in it — a mode
f assessment that was probably suited to the nomadic habits of

the people The area of each *hal* was now fixed at 12,500 square yards, or at 7 *bighas*, 16 *kathas* and 4 *chataks* of the standard *bigha* The rate of Rs 2 per *hal* gave an incidence of a little over 4 annas per standard *bigha* or 12 annas per acre

The gross assessment under this system amounted to Rs 64,828 14 0 and the net assessment to be paid to the Government to Rs 46,247, the difference being paid as remuneration to the *mankis*, *mundas* and the village accountants at the rate of 10, 16 and 2 per cent respectively Dr Hayes concluded this settlement on the basis of these principles but instead of a proper field survey rough sketch maps were prepared No field survey was possible without the help of the foreign *amins* and it was considered impolitic to bring the foreign element or *dikkus* The Hos responded well, although the rental went up almost thrice because they appreciated that all the lands they owned were registered This was a definite landmark for the liquidation of their nomadic habits

Craven's Settlement, 1897

The background of the settlement of 1897, the first regular settlement, was the changed conditions owing to the reservation of forests opening of the Bengal Nagpur Railway, the influx of a large number of foreigners and the spread of primary education The settlement was preceded by a conference between the Deputy Commissioner and the leading *mankis* and *mundas*, and the proposal to make a cadastral survey and record of rights was unanimously adopted by the people present It was also decided that there should be a light assessment on the *gora* lands (up lands) which had hitherto escaped assessment

The settlement conducted by Mr Craven in 1897 was the first settlement in the Kolhan but it does not appear to have followed any particular rules But it reiterated the mutual agreements between the parties and the incidences depending on the customary law of partition and succession The record of rights prepared in Craven's settlement had an embodiment of the Tenancy law, rights, duties and liabilities of the headmen, the rules as to the reclamation to the lands, transfer and the like The settlement had to recognise the *dikkus* or the foreigners who had by that time not only penetrated into the district but had acquired lands A distinction was made between the rent paid by the *dikkus* and that paid by the Hos

New Rate of Assessment, 1897

After further enquiry it was decided that (1) a rate of one anna per *bigha* should be imposed on *gora* lands, (2) the existing rate of rent for *bera* and *bad* lands, viz, 6½ annas per local *bigha* of 2,500 square yards, or 12 annas an acre, should be maintained,

(3) in the *pallas* the right should be distinctly reserved to Government to alter the rates of rent at future settlement, (4) where *dikkus* (foreigners) had been allowed to come to the country by the connivance of the *mundas*, and without the permission of the Deputy Commissioner, the rate of rent in each case should be left to the discretion of the Settlement Officer to fix, (5) a provision should be inserted in the record of rights and in the *patta* declaring that the holding was not transferable by gift, sale or mortgage, without the permission of the Deputy Commissioner, (6) when such transfers did occur, the headmen should be required, under the penalty of fine and possibly, after repeated neglect, of dismissal, to report them to the Deputy Commissioner, (7) *pallas* should be given to the *mundas* and *mankis*, each *rayat* being furnished with an extract from the settlement rent roll showing the particulars of his land, that is, the area, rate, and amount of rent, as they stood at the time of the survey and settlement, (8) the police powers hitherto enjoyed by the *mundas* and *mankis* should not be taken away

The settlement of Mr Craven showed that the ordinary Ho of Singhbhum needed protection against the foreigners, a large number of whom had already come to Singhbhum and were looking forward to an opportunity to advance money as loan at high interest and to grab lands. At the time of the settlement in 1867 there were only 1,579 foreign cultivators in the Kolhan, but by 1897 their number had increased tenfold, that is, to 15,755. Enquiry also showed that the consideration paid for the land sold by the Hos to *dikkus* was usually very inadequate. Even for a goat or a sheep or some paddy a Ho would part with a portion of his land. That is why Mr Thomson framed his rule in 1903 that no alienation of land by the aborigines would be legal without the permission of the Deputy Commissioner. Further, the village headmen were required to report to the Deputy Commissioner all such transfers and no foreigner, who was not a resident *rayat*, could, without the Deputy Commissioner's permission, cultivate any land in a Ho village. These rules were, however, not statutory at that time.

Tuckey's Settlement, 1918

The latest settlement in the Kolhan was taken up in 1913 and concluded in 1918 by Mr A. D. Tuckey, I. C. S. This settlement was made under the provisions of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act promulgated in 1908 against the opinion of the local officers. The application of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act for the Kolhan was a very controversial matter. One group of opinion thought that it would destroy the community system of the Hos and that the introduction of the Law Courts would be prejudicial to their interests. It was even suggested that special chapters should be added to the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act for the Kolhan. Government, however, did not agree to taboo the Chotanagpur Tenancy

Act for the Kolhan area or to add special provisions. But the forebodings did not follow the Settlement Proceedings conducted under the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act. Partially this was due to the fact that although the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act was in force since 1908 it was not scrupulously followed and the people were still guided by the principles in Mr Craven's record of rights.

Rent Assessment

The settlement of 1918, popularly known as Tuckey's Settlement, was more systematised and gave more reliable statistics. Thus for the purposes of fair rent settlement, Craven's division of cultivable lands into *bera*, *bad* and *gora* was maintained. *Bera* is the lowest land, almost always irrigated from the *bandhs*, springs or streams. *Bad* is the high terraced land depending entirely on the rainfall of its own surface. *Gora* is the usual upland of poor fertility. *Bera* was put as first, *bad* as second and *gora* and *bari* as third class. There was a slight increase in the rate of rent assessed in view of the fact that there had been a 50 per cent increase in the general price index since Craven's settlement.

Uniform rates of rent were adopted for each class of land though there was a distinction made between the rents paid by the Hos and by *dikkus*. The *dikkus* were assessed at double rates of the former. The rates for the Hos and privileged old *dikkus* were, *bera* 9 annas per *bigha*, *bad* 7 annas per *bigha*, *gora* 1 anna 6 pies per *bigha* and for the unprivileged *dikkus*, *bera* Re 1 2 0 per *bigha*, *bad* 14 annas per *bigha* and *gora* and *bari* 3 annas per *bigha*. The total gross rental of the Kolhan areas after Tuckey's Settlement amounted to Rs 2,52,351 8 0, which, after deducting the commission of the *manlis*, *mandas* and *tahsildars*, came to the net sum of Rs 1,77,597. This excludes the rent for the ten *lakheraj* villages in the Kolhan which was paid to *lakherajdars* and not to the Government.

The following statement gives the comparative figures for the different settlement for the Kolhan —

Settlements	Number of villages	Number of ploughs or holdings	Gross rental	Percentage of increase in the rental
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs a p	
1837	622	10 216	5 108 1 8	
1854	622	17,047	8 523 6 2	66 8
1855	786	23 266	23 266 0 0	172 9
1867	847	32,938	64 823 14 0	178 6
1897	911	7,97,311	77 300 1 3	173 5
1918	901	6,73 272	52,351 8 0	

Rent Reduction Operations.

The next important landmark for Land Revenue Administration for the Kolhan took place when the State sponsored a general rent reduction drive in 1940. As a result of the rent reduction operations, the net revenue accruing from the Kolhan was reduced to Rs. 1,42,177.

Cess.

The Cess Act was extended to the Kolhan in 1917 and at the request of the Deputy Commissioner, cess calculated on the new rents at half an anna in a rupee was recorded in the record-of-rights of the *raiyat*. But no cess was assessed on tanks, *bandhs* or other non-rent paid lands. The *mankis* and the *mundas* were not treated as the tenure-holders for cess; it was calculated only on their *raiyati* lands. They got no commission for collecting the cess. The total cess for each village was calculated separately from the rent and entered in the *jamabandis* and in the headman's record-of-rights.

In 1944 the rate of cess was enhanced to 9 pies in a rupee and subsequently in 1946 to 1 anna in a rupee. This is the existing rate of cess at present and the total amount of cess assessed on land revenue is Rs. 59,623.

There are mines and forests in the Kolhan as well as in the other parts of this district and under the Cess Act, cess is leviable on them as well. Every year cases are instituted and net profits assessed for the imposition of cess at 1 anna in a rupee under section 6 of the Cess Act. The table below gives the number of cases instituted under each head for the district and the cess assessed for the years 1949-50 to 1951-52. The important assesseees for this kind of cess are Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Indian Copper Corporation, Ltd., Associated Cement Company, Ltd., and Bird and Co., Ltd. who were assessed to Rs. 85,803, Rs. 25,514, Rs. 29,379, Rs. 22,526 and Rs. 2,446, respectively for the year 1951-52.

It may be mentioned here that the Cess Act has not yet been extended to the old Seraikela and Kharsawan States.

Year.	Mines.		Forest.	
	Cases instituted.	Cess assessed.	Cases instituted.	Cess assessed.
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
1949-50	64	1,82,059 14 0	239	1,200 2 0
1950-51	75	2,12,799 7 0	250	1,150 9 0
1951-52	115	1,86,034 14 0	390	1,056 12 0

The following table gives a picture of the cess demand of the district —

Year.	Demand			Collection	Reduction or remission	Balance	Percentage.
	Arrear	Current	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
1949 50	60,450	1,83,260	2,43,710	2,02,996		40,650	83 34
1950 51	61,345	2,13,348	2,74,693	2,52,511		22,182	91 93
1951 52	32,566	2,57,691	2,90,257	1,48,185		1,42,072	51 05

The above figures include not only cess on lands in the district, but they also include cess levied on mines and forests in these years

It may, however, be mentioned here that the position which existed in those years has completely changed with the enforcement of the Bihar Land Reforms Act. Unlike private landlords or tenure holders the Government are to pay 2 annas in a rupee only on their collectable *jamas* and not on their waste or untenanted lands. As the collective *jama* for the district after the taking over of all the estates and the tenures has not been finally fixed after due verification, the total cess payable by the Government has not yet been decided. Government have, however, made *ad hoc* payments towards cess from year to year pending final assessment.

System of Administration.

For the purpose of administration the Kolhan is divided into 75 local divisions each comprising of a group of 5 to 20 villages. Each division is under a *manli* or a divisional headman and there are the *mundas* or village headmen, who are assisted in their work by the *tahsildars* or the village accountants, and the *dakuas* or the village underlings. At the official level the Kolhan is administered by an officer of the State Civil Service known as the Kolhan Superintendent assisted by other junior officers. The Kolhan Superintendent is under the control of the Deputy Commissioner.

In 1947, the Government appointed a Kolhan Enquiry Committee under the Chairmanship of the Commissioner of the Chotanagpur Division to enquire into the general administration of the

Kolhan The Committee consisted of several non official members and two *mankis*. Among the changes suggested by the Committee, the following were approved by the Government —

- (1) The posts of *mankis* and *mundas* should be made elective and that their educational qualifications should be insisted upon as far as possible,
- (2) the *mankis'* *elakas* (jurisdiction) should be re arranged and re adjusted to make them more or less of uniform size,
- (3) the *mankis* and the *mundas* should be asked to furnish the land security for their appointments, and
- (4) a fresh survey and settlement operation should be undertaken soon so that the rent may be assessed for all the lands reclaimed after the last settlement from which the Government do not derive any revenue

Mankis

The *manki* collects from the *mundas* the village rents as fixed by the settlement, and pays them into the district treasury according to the *kists* or now to the local Karamchari according to their convenience. Should he fail to pay the full amount or part of any *kist*, the Deputy Commissioner may recover the amount due by the sale of his property, whether movable or immovable, and may dismiss him from his office. He is remunerated by a commission of 10 per cent, on the gross amount collected, and appoints the *tahsildars* or village accountants. It is his duty to prevent foreigners that are not already recorded as resident *raiya*s from cultivating or holding lands in any village within his *pir* without the written permission of the Deputy Commissioner. He is entitled, in consultation with his *mundas*, to settle the village waste lands with resident *raiya*s and to assess such lands at rates not exceeding those established by the settlement. He is entitled to one half of the rent so realised, and the *munda* to the other half, during the term of his lease. He was the police officer for his *pir* till regular police thanas under the Superintendent of Police were established in the Kolhan and in that capacity he was then competent to appoint *dakuas* or village constables. He, however, continues to be responsible for the protected forests contained in his *pir*, being bound to take steps to prevent and extinguish fires in such forests, and to report to the Deputy Commissioner any infringement of the protected forests rules. Finally, the *mankis*, his *mundas* and *raiya*s are bound to keep in repair all tanks, embankments, works of irrigation, and the roads within the limits of his *pir*, to preserve groves and trees planted by roadsides, and to encourage matters of improvement.

The *manki* is liable to fine and dismissal by the Deputy Commissioner for disobedience of orders or for breach of the terms

rent, and may be dismissed by the Deputy Commissioner for his misconduct. His duties are to help the *munda* in collecting the rent, to grant receipts to the *rayats* in the prescribed form, and to keep such accounts as may be prescribed. In theory there should be a *tahsildar* for each village, but in practice the *manki* appoints one or at most two *tahsildars* for the whole of his *elaka*, and the *tahsildar* is usually a member of the *manki's* family.

tenures

In the rent paying villages of the Kolhan there is but one kind of tenure, viz, the simple cultivating tenure, there being no intermediate tenure between the proprietor and the actual cultivator of the soil, except 12 *lakheraj* tenures. These tenures were granted to different *lakherajdars* for help received in times of troubles or as compensation to those who held tenures under the States from which the *pirs* were taken in 1836 when they were incorporated in the Kolhan Government Estate. The rent of the village used to be taken by the *lakherajdars* before their vesting under the Bihar Land Reforms Act and the *manki* received no commission on the rent. But in no other way they differ from other Kolhan villages. Now, of course, the rent comes to Government.

The exact status of the *mundas* or the *mankis* as collecting agents or tenure holders is still under examination and the problem now is to fit them in the present set up after the abolition of the zamindari.

Khunkatti

A large number of the tenants were recorded in the later settlement as *khunkattidars*. *Khunkatti* tenancy has been defined in section 7 of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act and dealt with in Chapter III of the Tuckey's Settlement Report. These are, properly speaking the same as ordinary occupancy tenancy with the important exception that the rent assessed is not liable to enhancement. The total number of *khunkatti* holdings according to the Tuckey's Settlement was 11,304 with total gross income of Rs 41 363.

Rights of Tenants

The tenancy laws give a lot of protection to the resident *rayat*. Every resident *rayat* has the right to extend his cultivation by reclaiming a portion of the waste lands within the village boundaries provided that he has obtained permission from the *manki* and *munda*. Waste land in any protected forest block may not be cleared without the special permission of the Deputy Commissioner. Such a *rayat* has a preferential right as regards the settlement of abandoned holdings, and the *munda* is not at liberty to settle such lands with a non resident *rayat*, if a resident *rayat* is found willing to take them over at the rent fixed by the settlement. A resident *rayat* may also with the written permission

of the Deputy Commissioner construct a *bandh* or tank, or make any other improvement, on his own holding. He may not be evicted from his holding or any part of it without an order of the Deputy Commissioner or a competent court, and his rent cannot be enhanced during the currency of the settlement. If a *rayat*, with the consent of the *manki* and *munda*, brings new land under cultivation, he is entitled to hold such land rent-free for an equitable period, after which the new land is to be assessed at rates not exceeding those established by the settlement, during the remainder of the period of the lease, one half of the rent so realised shall belong to the *manki*, the other half to the *munda*. The *rayats* have the right to graze their cattle free of charge on waste lands throughout the year, and on cultivated lands (rice as well as *gora*) when there are no crops on the ground.

He has the right to plant trees on his holdings and to enjoy the fruits as well as the timber in view of the amended provisions of section 21-A of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act. Previously he had no such right.

Village Forests

In the Kolhan there are a large number of forests which are neither protected nor reserved. They are meant for the village community. Such village forests are managed directly by the Kolhan Superintendent under the supervision of the Deputy Commissioner. In these forests, the tenants have the usual customary rights to take wood for certain specific purposes, such as, fuel, house building, agricultural needs, etc., free of any charge. They, however, cannot take any wood or timber for sale, nor can any big tree be cut down. The personal rights of the *manki* and *munda* so far as the village forests are concerned are the same as those of the other *rayats*.

There has been an indiscriminate felling of the village forests with the connivance of the *mankis* and *mundas*. A system of permits has been introduced recently and now villagers can cut trees from village forests only after receiving a permit from the Kolhan Superintendent. This step was very necessary to prevent the forest economy so very important for this district being completely upset.

The Kolhan Superintendent

Apart from purely revenue work, the Kolhan Superintendent has to maintain a number of bungalows for the facility of holding camp courts and also a number of roads connecting the Kolhan villages. *Hats* in the Adibasi area have to be maintained. Ameliorative measures, such as, construction of tanks or *bandhs*, have regularly to be taken. There are 12 Kolhan bungalows located at Jagannathpur, Jaintgarh, Majhgaon, Bharbharia, Kokcho,

Noamundi, Benusagar, Chakradharpur, Manoharpur, Sonua, Hat-gamaria and Manki, a rest shed at Chaibasa, 2 parks, 45 roads with a mileage of 282, 335 tanks and 70 *hats*. The Government used to provide till recently funds under two separate heads for their maintenance, namely, Kolhan Improvement Fund and Kolhan Market Fund. The statement below shows the funds provided in 1949-50 to 1951-52 under these two heads. It may be mentioned here that these grants were also meant for Porahat. Rs 15,000 were set up for education out of this fund.

Nature of grant	Year	Amount allotted
		Rs
Kolhan Market Fund	1949-50	22 150
	1950-51	22 150
	1951-52	22 150
Kolhan Improvement Grant	1949-50	87 585
	1950-51	87 585
	1951-52	87 585

The improvement grants were to be utilised under six broad heads, namely, communication, buildings, wells, education, irrigation and miscellaneous. As for the Kolhan Market Fund, it was primarily meant for the maintenance of the *hat* sheds or their constructions for the reason that sheds had to be provided for thousands of persons coming to the *hats* on *hat* days.

However, with the amalgamation of the Khasmahal with the general pattern of revenue administration under the Bihar Land Reforms Act, the Market Fund was abolished with effect from 1955-56 and so also the Kolhan Improvement Grant. Now all the requirements of the Kolhan and Porahat are to be met from the Improvement and Contingency grants made for the entire district without any distinction.

PORAHAT

Porahat was formerly a Tributary State, but was confiscated by Government in 1858 on account of the rebellion of Raja Arjun Singh. Some portions of it were granted rent free in perpetuity to the chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan and to other residents of Singhbhum as rewards for their loyalty to the British during the 1857 movement and the remainder of the State was retained by Government. Its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue.

In 1860-61 Captain Birch, the Senior Assistant Commissioner of Singhbhum, made a settlement for a period of 20 years followed by a further settlement in 1880-81 by Mr. Ganesh Chandra Tripathi. In 1890 Arjun Singh died and in 1895 Government granted the unalienated portion of the State to his son Narpat Singh under certain conditions as a revenue-free impartible zamindari. In the year 1897-98 the holders of certain subordinate tenures of the Porahat estate, viz., Kera, Bandgaon and Chainpur, which were being managed by Government under the Encumbered Estates Act, applied for their lands to be resettled by Government. The proprietor of the Porahat State, of which the current settlement was to expire in December, 1899, also joined the applicants. The application having been sanctioned, traverse survey was commenced in 1900 and the settlement was completed in 1903. Mr. J. H. Taylor made the settlement for a term of 15 years.

The new settlement was conducted under the provisions of Bengal Act V of 1875 and Bengal Act I of 1879, and in the course of the operations a record-of-rights and duties was drawn up, for the preparation of which there was no sanction in those Acts. It was objected to by the Raja of Porahat and other proprietors concerned as regards its description of headmen's rights, its prohibition of certain illegal exactions, and its definition of forest rights. Government then ordered that an authoritative record-of-rights should be prepared under section 101(I) of the Bengal Tenancy Act (VIII of 1885), which had been extended to Porahat and other parts of the Chotanagpur Division in 1903. This work was begun in 1905 by Mr. A. N. Moberly, I.C.S., and completed by Mr. T. S. Macpherson, I.C.S., in 1906.

The latest settlement in the Porahat area was conducted during the years 1928-32 under Mr. F. E. A. Taylor, I.C.S., as Settlement Officer. This was done under the provisions of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act and Bengal Act V of 1875.

There are four sub-estates, viz., Anandpur, Kera, Bandgaon and Chainpur. Anandpur and Kera were originally granted to the junior members of the Raja's family for their maintenance and the holders paid quit-rents. The latter was remitted after the insurrection of 1857; and the zamindar of Porahat had no right to receive rents from or to interfere with the tenures, but he had a reversionary right to succession in the event of there being no male heirs. Bandgaon is an under-tenure of the Porahat State, to which it is liable to pay one-third of the net rental of its villages and of any income from its forests. The minerals also belong to the superior landlords as against the tenure-holders. Chainpur is another under-tenure, which was originally a service tenure held subject to the payment of a rent of Rs. 90-8-0. After the insurrection of 1857, Government directed that this quit-rent should be paid in perpetuity to the zamindar of Porahat.

The rates of rent were revised from those adopted in the Settlement of 1906 and were considerably enhanced.

The resulting gross rental for the total area was as below :—

				Percentage of increase over last settlement of 1906.	
				Rs. as. p.	
(1) Porahat	..	..	..	46,409 13 0	19.59
(2) Bandgaon	..	..	..	1,912 2 0	63.0
(3) Kera	..	..	..	28,634 1 0	19.34
(4) Chainpur	..	..	..	5,987 5 0	15.73
(5) Anandpur	..	..	..	17,575 1 3	69.49
Total	..	..	..	1,00,518 6 3	26.42

The percentage in serial nos. 2 and 5 is higher because there were larger areas of lands in these estates reclaimed after the last settlement.

Abwabs and Rakumats.

Besides the rent assessed upon lands, certain kinds of trade taxes realised by the landlords in Kera and Anandpur were also recorded in the *Pradhani hukumnama* in the Settlement Records as having been legalised by long usage. The chief of these were :—

- (1) *Tantkar* (payable by weavers) at the rate of 8 annas per head per annum.
- (2) *Kamarkar* (payable by blacksmiths) at the rate of about Re. 1 per head per annum.
- (3) *Kumharkar* (payable by potters) which consisted in supplying a specified number of earthen pots a year.
- (4) *Ghanikar* (payable by Telis on oil mills) at the rate of Re. 1 per head per annum in Anandpur estate and 8 annas in Kera estate.
- (5) *Mahalikar* (payable by bamboo basket and umbrella makers) at the rate of 2 annas per head per annum.
- (6) *Dasahara Salami* at the rate of Re. 1 per headman a year and a few others.

These taxes, however, have become extinct since the passing over of the estate to Government.

Land tenures, Zamindari of Porahat

The zamindar of Porahat is the proprietor of the *pargana*, his immediate estate consisting of 368 villages, including two *bazars*, in the Sadant and Kolhan *pirs*, which are known as Khas Porahat. A number of villages, which, Government in 1858, after the confiscation of Porahat, recognised as rent free *khorphosh*, *brahmottar*, or *debottar* grants of the Raja, and two villages, Hatia and Nakti, which were special grants made by Government after the 1857 movement, are included within Khas Porahat and lapse (except Nakti) to the zamindar in default of male heirs of the grantees. Besides rent on cultivated lands in his villages, the zamindar is entitled to receive the proceeds of the management of the reserved forests. He seems to be entitled by local custom to all the more valuable minerals, except where artisans have a customary right to take them for the purposes of their profession. He has no right to interfere in the internal management of a village, while in the Kolhan *pirs* he is not in any sense, and in the Sadant *pirs* only as superior landlord, the owner of the land of the village cultivated or waste, or of the trees, etc., in the village.

Tenure holders

The subordinate or allied estates are technically tenures of the parent estate, and the holders are tenure holders. The *Thakurs* of Kera and Anandpur have the same rights as the zamindar of Porahat in regard to rent and minerals in their tenures. As regards jungle, the present position is that the tenants are entitled to take jungle produce free, without permission, from any part of the tenure for their personal requirements, but not for sale. As the zamindar of Khas Porahat has a reversionary interest in their tenures, the tenure holders have been recorded as *malguzars*, though their tenures are rent free. Chainpur is subject to a quit rent, and Bandgaon to a rent equal to one third of its net rental and forest revenue (if any), all payable to the zamindar of Porahat.

Khorphosh

Altogether 12,644 acres have been granted as *khorphosh* in the Porahat State and its dependencies. Such grants were given by the Rajas of Porahat to relatives for their maintenance, and consist either of entire villages or of lands in different villages. They have attached to them certain services, which formerly were principally of a feudal nature, the *khorphoshdars* having to accompany the Raja in war and supply a contingent of *paiks* or soldiers. Of recent years this feudal service had fallen into disuse, but during the Keonjhar rebellion of 1891 several *khorphoshdars* accompanied their Chiefs in support of the Government. With the passing of the estate to the Government such duties have naturally become obsolete.

his remuneration but now he has a cash commission on the village rental which is usually 2 annas and 6 pies per rupee of the whole amount

The majority of the village headmen in Porahat are descendants of the reclaimers of the villages, that is, *khuntkattidars*. Succession is by primogeniture, but non resident usually disqualifies

The headman is a very important link in the economic life of the tribal villages. Besides exercising a general supervision over jungles trees tanks and embankments he settles waste lands for reclamation. He cannot be normally ejected unless there is non payment of rent, serious misconduct or oppression of the *rayats*

Khuntkattidars

The term *khuntkatti* is employed to denote either a tenancy complying generally with the definition of a *mundari khuntkattidar* tenancy, except as regards race, or refers to the reclamation of land by any cultivator from jungle or wastes

Rayat Rights

The right of a cultivating *rayat* is known as *prajati*, a term which covers all that is denoted by occupancy rights. The right accrues from the moment the cultivator enters into possession of any land for cultivating purposes and not from the time that he pays rent for the land

There have been several amendments to the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act securing more rights and keeping the existing rights of the *rayats* more specific

The *rayats* have the right to reclaim waste lands of the village and a right to the settlement of the vacant holdings. They may construct *bandhs* or water reservoirs for irrigation of their reclaimed lands. Homesteads fruit groves water reservoirs threshing floors, and manure pits are not assessed to rent. Uplands may be converted into rice lands without permission. The rights to the forests are almost the same as the rights existing in the Kolhan. Rights in trees are also similar to the rights in the Kolhan. They have complete rights over the timber and fruits or leaves of the trees on their lands. The *rayats* have grazing rights over the jungles waste and fallow lands of the *parganas* except the reserved forests of Porahat. The *rayats* have the right to take free of charge and without the permission of the proprietor, the less valuable minerals, such as, stone iron ore clay limestone etc for their own domestic and agricultural purposes and artisans have the right to sell articles manufactured from such products. All other mineral rights, however, belong to the proprietors

Unfortunately, the tenants of Porahat particularly in the Anandpur estate, were subjected to certain illegal exactions. There

was an agitation of the tenants under the leadership of one Andreas Munda against the *Thakur* of Anandpur which resulted in the conviction of the *Thakur*. There was also a "*Hari Baba*" movement among the people. These agrarian movements wanted to do away with the proprietor's excesses. The final relief to the tenants, however, came with the passing of the management of all those estates into the hands of the Government. Government took over the direct management of all those estates in 1934 when the estate escheated to Government after the death of the Raja Narpat Singh. The Anandpur and Champur estates passed into Government hands on the 27th February, 1937, and the 15th September, 1947, as wards estates respectively, the former due to the insanity of the ruler and the latter owing to the minority of the proprietor. The estate of Kera was taken over on the 11th March, 1942, when the estate was found to be encumbered with heavy liabilities.

Many of the *thicadari* villages have since been assessed at half the prescribed rates. The present position of revenue from these estates is as follows —

	Rs a p
(1) Porahat Estate	43 572 10 9
(2) Anandpur Estate	39,766 5 4
(3) Kera Estate	20 520 12 0
(4) Champur Estate	10 839 5 3

Bandgaon is now included in the Porahat estate. However, under the Bihar Land Reforms Act, Anandpur and Champur vested in Government on the 15th June, 1955, and Kera and Bandgaon on the 1st January, 1956, like all other tenures in the district.

The administration of the Porahat estate after the estate escheated in 1934 is running practically on the same lines as that of the Kolhan estate, the only difference between the two being that whereas settlement of land in the Kolhan is restricted only to the aboriginals, in Porahat area there is no restriction and every resident tenant of the estate can acquire land within the area.

DHALBHAM

Dhalbhum was run over in 1767 when the British installed the Raja's nephew Jagannath Dhal on the promise to pay an annual revenue of Rs 5,500. Years of troubles followed when Jagannath Dhal fell in arrears. In 1777, the estate was settled with him as zamindar for a revenue of Rs 2,000 for the first year, Rs 3,000 for the second year and Rs 4,000 for the third year. In 1800 the permanent settlement was extended to Dhalbhum and the revenue was settled at Rs 4,267. At that time Dhalbhum formed a part of Midnapore but in 1833 it was transferred to Manbhum and in 1846 to Singhbhum. In 1867 the estate was taken under the management of the Court of Wards as Jagannath Dhal died leaving his minor sons. In 1881—83, a general survey

was made for 15 years Ramchandra Dhal, the eldest minor son of Jagannath Dhal, received charge of the estate on attaining his majority. Shortly before his death he applied for relief under the Chotanagpur Encumbered Estates Act. The estate was then managed as an encumbered estate. On the death of Ramchandra Dhal in 1887 it passed, as a result of the law suits, into the possession of his uncle Satrugshan Deo Dhabal Deb. By virtue of the will executed by late Raja Satrugshan Deo Dhabal Deb, the estate passed on to Shri Jagdish Chandra Deo Dhabal Deb of Chulugarh in the district of Midnapore in 1927.

The first Survey and Settlement Operations for Dhalbhum estate were initiated in 1906-07. This was necessary as when in 1903 the proprietor's manager attempted to make a new settlement, complaints were made of oppression, excessive enhancement and other malpractices, the proprietor Satrugshan Deo Dhabal Deb had leased out the estate for 25 years on terms which left little margin of profit to the lessees from the existing assets of the estate, and were a direct incentive to illegal rent enhancement and to interference with established rights.

Tenures

Ghatwals—One of the oldest tenures in Dhalbhum appears to have been that known as the *ghatwal* tenure. The *ghatwals* seem to have been originally guardians of the passes (*ghats*) or borders of the marches, and for protecting the country against the invasion. The *ghatwals* were the guardians of peace and order and their tenures descended in the same line.

In 1800 the Raja of Dhalbhum was made responsible for the police administration in the estate and engaged to carry out his police duty through the *ghatwals*, whether *diguars*, *sardars naks*, *parks*. This arrangement continued till 1855 when the Raja was deprived of the police power owing to his incompetency. The control of the police was taken over by the Magistrates, and the *mindar* ceased to have any authority over the *ghatwal* by whose help he maintained the order. In 1865 the *ghatwals* were regularly organised, the entire estate being divided into *ghatwal* blocks, each under a Chief or *sardar ghatwal*. Ten years later, the *ghatwal* holdings were reported to amount to 503 ploughs (*hals*) 1,310 acres. They were subject to a quit-rent consisting of fixed assessment of Rs 2 2 0 per plough with miscellaneous dues amounting to Rs 3 12 0, in all Rs 5 14 0 per plough. As Government had taken over the police control, the land with the *ghatwals* became the property of Government. It was recognised that the tenure could not be transferred by the *ghatwal*, but that individual *ghatwal's* right might be removed for misconduct and others appointed in their places.

In November, 1884, in order to put a stop to the constant disputes about title that used to arise in connection with the

ghatwali holdings, an arrangement was arrived at between Government, the zamindar of Dhalbhum and the several *ghatuals*, and a deed of compromise was drawn up and duly executed and registered. It was agreed that the *ghatual* lands should be demarcated according to the *ismnavisi* or rent roll of 1837, that each *hal* of land recorded in that document should be held to consist of forty Dhalbhum *bighas* of rice land each ninety *haths* square, and that where the area of land recorded in 1837 was not sufficient to give to each *sardar ghatual* (up to the number of those officials stated in the *ismnavisi*) at least two *hals* of forty such *bighas* to each *nark* and to each *pairk* half a *hal*, a sufficient area of rice land in excess of the area entered in the *ismnavisi* of 1837 should be measured and demarcated as *ghatual* land. The boundaries of each *ghatual* holding were defined by masonry pillars and the chief cause of dispute in this way was removed. At the same time, all excess land found in the possession of the *ghatuals* was resumed by the zamindar of Dhalbhum and assessed to rent, that is, became *mal* land. These *mal* lands were classed in separate tenures called *ghatual atrikta*, and the *ghatuals* concerned were designated as *ghatwali atrikta pradhans* for these tenures. They were heritable, partible and transferable.

Pradhans—Most of the villages are leased out to headmen known as *pradhans*, who collect the rent and pay to the proprietor or superior tenure holder minus a deduction by way of remuneration for collection. The origin of the *pradhan* lies in the clearance of the jungle and the first settlement of the village community. The superior tenure holder assessed rent on this new village community for the lands and the community selected the chief member of the family which founded the village as the *pradhan* to collect the rent and act as the man for the contact with the other world. When the estate was under Government management, there were two kinds of *pradhan* tenures, one being for a limited and the other for an unlimited period. The former numbering (in 1833) 839 holdings were held for a fixed term, and paid a rent which was liable to enhancement. The latter, numbering only 74, were held under permanent lease and the rent could not be enhanced.

Other Tenures

Other tenures are *khorphosh* or maintenance grants to members of the zamindar's family. Many of them are for life only, and others are resumable. *Babuan Khorposh* is a similar grant to deserving *amla* of the zamindar and has, therefore, a meaning different from that common in other places, where it implies a grant to a member of the grantor's family. The *chakran* is a form of service tenure which is apparently dependent entirely on the pleasure of the zamindar. The duties of the holders are to keep watch and ward over the zamindar's house and granaries. The

origin of the tenure is involved in obscurity, but it was perhaps created when the zamindar lost the services of the *ghatwals*. *Brahmottar* and *debottar* are religious tenures, both of which were originally held rent free, but were charged with a quit rent in 1837. The *brahmottar* tenures are transferable by the holder and appear not to be resumable by the original owner. *Debottar* tenures are grants made to priests for offering sacrifices to the zamindar's idols. Unlike the *brahmottar*, they are resumable by the proprietor when the priest by services ceases, and the grantee has no power to alienate his holding. *Mahatran* tenures are grants as rewards to persons for good service rendered, which are hereditary, transferable and non resumable.

Khuntkatti Rights

Cultivating tenures in Dhalbhum are known by the generic term *prajali* (from *praja*, a peasant) and are of two kinds, *khuntkatti* and *thika*. The word *khuntkatti* in Dhalbhum, as in Ranchi, is applied in its restricted sense to all lands cleared by the original settlers of the village or by their descendants in the male line, and the lands so cleared are held under the *khuntkatti* rights and title so long as they remain in their possession. It is stated that it has in this *pargana* a more extended sense embracing also lands reclaimed from jungle by later settlers in the village, but for the present only lands from the former class which correspond to the *bhuinhari* lands of Ranchi, have been recorded as *khuntkatti*. Several important privileges attach to the *khuntkatti* tenancies in the *pargana*. For instance, by law they are liable to only half the average rates of rent paid by the ordinary occupancy *rayats* for the same class of lands. It was found, however, during the course of the settlement that the Courts had not clearly recognised their rights and that they were assessed at full rates and in no way differentiated from ordinary *rayati* holdings. This is said to be probably due to the fact that there is no definition of the word *khuntkatti* in section 19 of the old Chotanagpur Tenancy Act and that the aboriginals were not aware of their privileged rights nor prepared to uphold them in the Courts. Tenants holding lands under the *thika* system are persons who came into the village after the first settlers and acquired land by transfer or reclamation.

TATANAGAR KHAMMAHAL

The Tatanagar Khammahal is a small estate with an area of 373.89 acres of land to the south east of the Jamshedpur City. It is about a mile off from the Tatanagar railway station.

The land was originally acquired by the Government for the site of the subdivisional headquarters in 1920. This site was subsequently dropped and the Subdivisional Court buildings and staff quarters were constructed in the Sakchi area.

Out of total area of 373 89 acres, 156 acres of land was divided into 207 plots for settlement with the members of the public for building purposes. Out of the 207 plots, only 95 plots have so far been settled with different lessees and the rest of the plots have been suspended pending a proper planning and demarcation of the Khas Mahal land by the Government Town Planner. The existing *salami* is Rs 200 per *bigha* and the annual rental is Rs 40 per *bigha*. The average annual income out of this estate is Rs 2,786 on account of the rental.

SERAIKELA KHARSAWAN

History

The States of Seraikela and Kharsawan originally belonged to the parent State of Porahat some 54 generations before the advent of the British rule into this part of the country. A Rajput family of Marwar came and established in Singhbhum the Porahat Raj. Two hundred and seventy years before the establishment of the British rule the nucleus of the Seraikela estate was formed by Bikram Singh, the younger son of the then Raja of Porahat, who was given the *pir* known as Singhbhum *pir*, 50 square miles in area with 12 villages bounded north and south by the Sinjay and Kharkai rivers, respectively. Bikram Singh extended the limits of his domination by annexing Kandra, Dugni, Banksai, Kharsawan and Asantalia, from Patkum and also the Gamaria *pirs*. He granted Kharsawan, Asantalia, Dugni and Banksai *pirs* to the second, third, fourth and fifth sons respectively, for their maintenance in the same way he had been given Seraikela. In course of time these two estates eclipsed the parent estate of Porahat in power and importance, when Bikram Singh annexed Kuchung *pir*, Icha and Sangria. The last two *pirs* he gave away to the second son Damodar Singh, who was the ancestor of the present maintenance holder of Icha. This tract had never come under Mughal or Maratha supremacy. In 1793, Seraikela entered into agreement with the East India Company regarding the treatment of the fugitive offenders. Ten years later Marquis of Wellesly the then Governor General, sought the assistance of Raja Abhiram Singh in war against the Marathas, assuring him that the British Government would respect his rights over Seraikela. Raja Arjun Singh of Porahat revolted against the British domination in 1857. Seraikela and Kharsawan rendered assistance to the British Government against him. Raja Arjun Singh was at last defeated and his estate confiscated. As a reward for these services Seraikela was given the Kerakela *pir*, whereas Kharsawan was given four villages, Satahaka, Simudiri, Somraidi and Dalki, in Sadant *pir* of Chakradharpur.

The land revenue administration in Seraikela and Kharsawan is, therefore, similar to that of Porahat because of their common

at this settlement that the land was for the first time divided into classes according to fertility and production and a fair rent was fixed for each class. Before that rent was assessed at a uniform rate on all rice producing lands irrespective of fertility. At that settlement, rent was fixed for different class of lands at the rates shown in the following table —

	Bera	Nala	Don 2	Don 3	Gora
	Rs a	Rs a	As	As	As
Singhbhum <i>Per</i>	1 4	1 2	11	9	2
Kuchang <i>Id</i>	1 0	0 13	12	8	2
Kerai Kela <i>Id</i>	1 0	0 13	10	6	2
Banksai <i>Id</i>	1 0	0 13	10	6	2
Dugni <i>Id</i>	1 0	0 13	10	6	2
Icha <i>Id</i>	1 2	1 0	11	7	2

In the Government resolution reviewing the report of the Settlement Officer, it was mentioned that in most of the Seraikela *pars* the problem of assessment was complicated by the fact that joint produce and cash rents were paid by most tenants for the lands held by them no distinction being possible between the produce paying and the cash paying areas. The solution adopted was to leave the produce rents untouched but to take their double value into account in fixing cash rent for different classes of soil. Throughout the calculation the value of the produce rent was taken to be Re 1 per maund. Unfortunately, the cash rates so determined were applied to all tenancies alike without taking into account the variations in the distribution of produce rents among new villages and *rayats*. The conclusion was that the rents fixed were uneven in their incidence.

This defect was considered in a conference at Chaibasa at which the Commissioner, the Director of Land Records the Deputy Commissioner and the Settlement Officer were present. The conference concluded that as the produce rents had been valued at Re 1 per maund in determining the cash rates the recoverable cash equivalent to the produce rent should be fixed at Re 1 per maund. It was thought that this would to some extent remove the defect of assessment mentioned before.

Revisional Settlement, 1925—1928

The records prepared at the Connolly's Settlement were made in Hindi. The Connolly's Settlement was to be enforced for 20 years. Accordingly the Ruler appointed Sk Abdul Hakim a Sub Deputy Collector in the service of the Bihar and Orissa Government, to be the Settlement Officer of Seraikela. Under

his supervision the settlement operations took place from the 24th October, 1925, to the 31st March, 1928. The then existing rent was again revised at this settlement and lands reclaimed since the Connolly's Settlement were assessed to rent. The records of this settlement were prepared in Oriya language.

Seraikela Records-of-Rights Act.

The land laws of the former Seraikela estate were embodied in what was known as Seraikela Records-of-Rights Act. Corresponding to the occupancy rights elsewhere, there were *prajali* rights in Seraikela. The distinction between occupancy and non-occupancy *raiyats* was unknown in Seraikela. A *raiyat* had the right of occupancy known as *prajali* in all lands entered in his name. This right accrued where he had cultivated land for 20 years or had taken it over a day before and it accrued even in the case of upland (*gora*). The *raiyat* also acquired the same occupancy right in house and homestead land (*bari*). They could not be ejected except by the decree of a competent Court and his rent was not liable to enhancement during the term of the settlement, that is, 20 years, except on the ground of increase in the area caused by his reclaiming fresh land or taking over additional lands. He was also entitled to the fruits grown, thrashing floor and manure pits rent free. Timber or tree, whether on record or waste-land, belonged to the landlord. Some concessions were, however, given by the Rulers some time before the merger. No transfer of land was permissible except with the previous consent of the landlord and exorbitant *salami* was charged. This *salami* was not credited into the treasury but was paid direct to the Ruler. If a *raiyat* failed to pay his rent he had to surrender the holding to the village headman.

Thika.

As transfer of land was not prevalent in the estate, a kind of temporary transfer in the name of *thika* settlement was popular. All classes of land-holders could lease land on *thika* for a term not exceeding five years at a time. The *thikas* were created both orally and by written documents.

After the expiry of this term the land was resumed, unless it was chosen to be leased out again at *thika*.

Non-agricultural tenants did not pay any rent. They had been recorded as *gharbari prajali* and their holdings as *belagan*. Under-*raiyats* were recorded as *sikmi raiyats* and were mere tenants at will who could be removed by superior *raiyats*.

Pancha.

A kind of *abwabs* known as *pancha*, used to be paid for police purposes. *Pancha* rates were over and above the rent and the idea was that the money collected should go for the maintenance

of a police force. In Singhbhum, each village used to pay Re. 1 and three goats as *vakil*, *thakurani* and *debraji panchaks* and in Kuchang *pir* one rupee and three goats as *thakurani pancha*.

Pradhan.

The village headman was known as *pradhan*, *thikadar* or *munda* in each village and it was his duty to collect and pay rent to the zamindar of the village. He was liable to be ejected, if the rent of two *kists* in the same year was in default. His remuneration consisted either of enjoying certain rent-free land (*man*) or by a commission (*nala*) of 10 pies in the rupee of the total rent of the village. His chief privilege was in settling new and abandoned land with the *raiyat* and he enjoyed the new rent within the terms of the settlement. The village headman also had a certain police work to do and was a link between the nearest police-station and the *raiyats*. He was bound to help in arresting offenders and for the supply of *rashad* and also to maintain the village roads with the help of the Raja. Usually the post was hereditary but the village headman could be ejected by order from a competent Court.

KHARSAWAN.

The pattern of Land Revenue Administration in Kharsawan estate, which has also merged in Bihar, was the same as that in the Seraikela estate. As in Seraikela, the chief land tenures are *khorphosh* or maintenance grants, *chakran* or *nokran*, that is, the service grants and religious tenures. Accordingly, tenants as *prajali* or occupancy *raiyati*, *thika* leases, etc., were known.

Connolly's Settlement, 1904—07.

Mr. Connolly conducted the settlement operations for Kharsawan also in 1904—07 and fair and equitable rent was fixed for the first time during this settlement according to the fertility of land. The records of Connolly's Settlement for Kharsawan were prepared in Hindi.

Revisional Settlement, 1925—28.

The Revisional Settlement of Kharsawan also took place at the same time when the revisional settlement in Seraikela took place (1925—28). In Kharsawan, this was conducted by Sri Indra Bilas Mukherji, the then Superintendent of Land Records, Sambalpur and the records were prepared partly in Oriya and partly in Hindi languages.

Khuntkatti Tenures.

Khuntkatti tenures, unknown in Seraikela, are found in Kharsawan only in the Kolhan *pir* where the majority of the inhabitants are the aboriginals. In the first settlement of 1904—07 all those who were found to be descendants of the original tillers of the soil, were entered as having *khuntkatti* right in the land

their ancestors had acquired. The privileges were (1) the right to convert up lands into low lands and to make new land without any one's consent, (2) the right of fuel wood for use for agricultural implements free of cost but not for purposes of sale and (3) the right to grow tusser in their own villages.

Connolly's Settlement records were attested and rent settled in 194 villages contained 9,294 tenants and 1,10,716 plots. The rates fixed per local *bigha* were according to the table below:—

		Bera.	Nali.	Don 2.	Don 3.	Gora.
1		2	3	4	5	6
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	As.	As.	As.
Sadant <i>Pir</i>	..	.. 1 8 0	1 6 0	14	11	2
Kolhan <i>Pir</i>	..	.. 0 14 0	0 12 9	8	6	0

Cess.

As mentioned above, the Cess Act has not been enforced in Seraikela-Kharsawan. They had their various kinds of cess as mentioned below:—

Police Cess.—The *raiya*ts of Seraikela pay police cess over and above their rents for maintenance of police force at the rate of 10½ pies per *bigha* of *bera* lands, 9 pies per *bigha* of *nali* lands and 3 pies per *bigha* of *don 2* lands. But in Kharsawan the rate is 2 annas and six pies per rupee.

Education Cess.—The tenants of Kharsawan have to pay education cess at the rate of 1 anna per rupee.

Takoli Cess.—The *pirpattidars* of Dugni and Banksai were assessed to *takoli* cess at 15 per cent on the actual amount of land revenue on all lands with the exception of *gohandali* lands lying in their *pirs*. The rate was increased to 20 per cent in case of *Icha* in 1934. In Kharsawan *takoli* cess at the rate of 20 per cent of the land revenue was paid by the tenure-holder of *Raidih*. This was realised towards the cost of administration. The *takoli* cess realised in kind have been commuted by Government at Re. 1 per maund.

Khandiani Cess.—The tenure-holder of *Raidih* used to pay a cess called *khandiani*. This was to commemorate the previous defeat and for the worship of the *khand* or the sword.

CHAPTER XVIII.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATIVE JURISDICTION,

The civil and revenue system being governed by the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act in the district and by the Wilkinson's Rules in Kolhan proper, the administrative head of the district is designated as Deputy Commissioner. The Commissioner of the Chotanagpur Division is, for all intents and purposes, the highest tribunal for the tenants of the district subject, of course, to the control of the Board of Revenue. That is why of the three appellations, i.e., Deputy Commissioner, District Magistrate and Collector, the first one is the most commonly known.

The traditional headquarters of the district since 1834 has been Chaibasa although from 1942 till 1953 the Deputy Commissioner had his headquarters at Jamshedpur owing to the situation created by the Second World War. Jamshedpur with her steel production had a special importance and special air raid precautions had to be organized there. During this period, the Additional Deputy Commissioner—like all other districts in Bihar, this district is also provided with an Additional Collector who also is commonly known as Additional Deputy Commissioner—remained at Chaibasa. In 1953 the headquarters of the Deputy Commissioner were again transferred to Chaibasa.

The district is divided into three subdivisions, Sadar, Dhalbhum and Seraikela. The Sadar subdivision, comprised mainly of the Kolhan and Porahat estates, is the largest. The particular importance of the Sadar subdivision lies in its being the heart of the Adibasi territory, needing the special care of Government for the advancement of the tribals. Dhalbhum, however, has, during the last half century, acquired a unique position due to the rapid expansion of Tata Iron and Steel Works and Automobile and Locomotive Works, Tisco and Telco, and various other factories of all-India importance and status at Jamshedpur and the development of copper mines and works of the Indian Copper Corporation at Mosabani and Maubhandar. Seraikela and Kharsawan were Native States that acceded to the Indian Union with the integration of States in 1948. There was some controversy raised by some sections over the question whether these States should be added to Bihar or to Orissa. In accordance with the wishes of the people, Government of India had decided to integrate them with Bihar and this decision was confirmed by the recommendations of the States Reorganisation Commission in 1956. The implementation of the Commission's report resulted in transfer of a part of the old Manbhum district to West Bengal and addition of some of the remaining portions to Singhbhum in October, 1956. The portion made over to Singhbhum comprised of three police-stations, Patamda, Ichagarh and Chandl. Patamda was added

to Dhalbhum subdivision and Ichagarh and Chandil to the Seraikela subdivision

The dimensions of the district now are as follows:—

Name of subdivision	No of police stations	Area	Population
Sadar	8	2,718 sq miles	6,67,390
Dhalbhum	9	1,377 sq miles	6,77,881
Seraikela	6	974 sq miles	3,39,924
	23	5 069 sq miles	16,85,195

Administrative set-up

The Deputy Commissioner, like other District Officers, is in general charge of the whole district. But within the civil district there are two police districts. Because of the size and importance of Jamshedpur, one Superintendent of Police (commonly known as Additional Superintendent of Police) is provided for the Jamshedpur town, comprised of the police stations of Golmuri, Sakchi, Bistupur and Jugsalai. After the transfer of territories between Bihar and West Bengal in October, 1956, Chandil and Patamda areas only were at first added to the jurisdiction of the Additional Superintendent of Police, Jamshedpur. But, subsequently Ichagarh was also joined with the jurisdiction of the Additional Superintendent of Police. The remaining part of the district is under the Superintendent of Police, Singhbhum with headquarters at Chaibasa.

At the district headquarters there is a post of Additional Deputy Commissioner who has also powers of Additional Collector and Additional District Magistrate. But in addition to the usual magisterial strength, there is also a post of a Kolhan Superintendent. This officer is charged with the special duty of looking after the Kolhan and Porahat areas including the working of Wilkinson's Rules. This officer is independent of the Sadar Subdivisional Officer and is generally an experienced Subdivisional Officer himself. Now, after the abolition of Zamindari in the district, he also functions as a second man to the Additional Collector in almost all revenue matters relating to Kolhan and Porahat areas (For details of Kolhan Administration please see the section at the end of this chapter.)

Singhbhum does not have a Judgeship of its own. The headquarters of the District and Sessions Judge is at Dhanbad. But there are at present two Sub Judges and three Munsifs at

Jamshedpur and the District and Sessions Judge occasionally holds Circuit Courts at Chaibasa, Jamshedpur and Seraikela. The other judicial officers also hold Circuit Courts. One of the Sub Judges has Sessions powers also and one of the Munsifs has magisterial powers.

The subdivisions have the usual strength of officers except that there are posts of a City Magistrate and an Assistant Rationing Officer at Jamshedpur. The City Magistrate is usually an experienced Deputy Magistrate. He is in exclusive charge of the criminal cases in Jamshedpur and he also assists the Subdivisional Officer in the administrative work relating to Jamshedpur. In the Seraikela subdivision, two Advisory Councils, for Seraikela and Kharsawan respectively, have been retained by Government after the accession of these Native States. The Deputy Commissioner is the President of these two Councils and the Subdivisional Officer is a member. Excepting them, the Seraikela Advisory Council has 20 non official members and the Kharsawan Advisory Council 6. Out of these, 2 and 1 members are to be nominated by the ex-Rulers of Seraikela and Kharsawan, respectively. These members receive a salary of Rs 75 per month. These Councils have a purely advisory capacity, they meet once every month.

The following are some other departmental officers with jurisdiction over the whole district stationed at Chaibasa —

(1) Civil Surgeon, (2) Executive Engineer, P W D, (3) Electrical Executive Engineer (Supply), (4) District Medical Officer of Health, (5) District Animal Husbandry Officer, (6) District Industries Officer, (7) District Statistical Officer (8) District Inspector of Schools, (9) District Inspectress of Schools, (10) District Superintendent of Education, (11) District Engineer, (12) District Agricultural Officer, (13) District Mining Officer, (14) District Welfare Officer and (15) the Superintendent of Excise.

The Waterways and the Public Health and Engineering Departments do not have any Executive Engineer for the district and they have posts as Subdivisional Officers. That is because the work load in these departments in this district has not reached the standard justifying an officer at district level. The Electricity Department (Works Branch) have not even a Subdivisional Officer in the district because the number of Government buildings is still rather small. The Subdivisional Officer of this department stationed at Ranchi is in charge of the district. The State Labour Department treat Jamshedpur as the headquarters for the whole of Chotanagpur Division and the Assistant Labour Commissioner for Chotanagpur is posted there. He has one Labour Superintendent and one Labour Officer for Jamshedpur and another Labour Officer for Chaibasa. The factories are looked after by the State Government's Labour Department and the mines by the Government of India's Labour Ministry. But, by an internal arrangement

the mines and quarries attached to the factories are also looked after by the State Government's Labour Department. The Government of India's Regional Labour Commissioner, in charge of this district, is stationed at Dhanbad. The Labour Department have two other officers posted at Jamshedpur. The Inspector of Boilers is in charge of Ranchi and Singhbhum districts and the Inspector of Factories is in charge of Singhbhum only.

The district is very important from the point of view of forests. As many as five Forest Divisions are comprised within the district, i.e., Saranda, Kolhan, Porahat, Chaibasa and Dhalbhum. Each of these Divisions is under a Deputy Conservator of Forests, commonly known as Divisional Forest Officer. Another functional Division has been carved out in the district for afforestation purposes under a separate Divisional Forest Officer.

For the Commercial Taxes Department, Singhbhum is a very important charge. A Superintendent of Commercial Taxes with his jurisdiction over the district is stationed at Jamshedpur. He has three Assistant Superintendents, two for Dhalbhum and one for the Sadar subdivision.

The district is also important from the point of view of Income tax. The Appellate Assistant Commissioner of Income tax, with jurisdiction over the Singhbhum Circle and Sambalpur-Jharsuguda Circle is stationed here. The Singhbhum district is one Circle for the Income tax Department and is managed by four Income tax Officers with the seniormost of them being in administrative charge of the whole Circle.

The Ministry of Works, Housing and Supply, Government of India have established their Directorate of Inspection (Metallurgical) at Jamshedpur with jurisdiction over the industries in Dhalbhum subdivision and at Shyamnagar and Burnpur in West Bengal. The department is under a Director with 26 gazetted officers under him. The Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Government of India, have placed an officer designated as Technical Officer to remain in charge of Government of India's foodgrains godown at Jamshedpur.

The Government of India, in the Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, have established the National Metallurgical Laboratory at Jamshedpur, one of the National Laboratories—commonly known as 'the chain laboratories'—in India. Details of this Laboratory will be found in the Chapter "Jamshedpur".

Civil Justice

Singhbhum was, until 8th March, 1910, under the jurisdiction of the Sessions Judge of Bankura. In 1904, the Sessions Judge of

Bankura was appointed as the Additional Sessions Judge for Chotanagpur with power to try all sessions cases and criminal appeals arising within the districts of Singhbhum and Manbhum. Sessions cases were tried by him at Purulia and criminal appeals either at Purulia or Bankura. As regards civil suits, the Subordinate Judge of Purulia used to visit Chaibasa twice a year for disposal of civil business. The Munsif of Purulia used to visit Chaibasa four times a year to dispose of the pending suits. During the absence of the Subordinate Judge of Purulia, the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum exercised the powers of the Subordinate Judge. During the absence of the Munsif of Purulia, civil suits were disposed of by one of the Deputy Collectors vested with powers of a Munsif for the trial of suits arising in the municipality of Chaibasa, in thana Ghatsila and in those parts of thanas Chakradharpur and Monoharpur, falling outside the Kolhan Government Estate, in which the Civil Procedure Code has not been introduced.

With effect from 9th March, 1910, a separate Civil District and Sessions Division consisting of the districts of Sambalpur, Singhbhum and Manbhum was created. It was styled as Manbhum-Sambalpur Judgeship. The Court of the Judge of Manbhum-Sambalpur was to hold its sittings at Purulia for the disposal of business arising in the districts of Singhbhum and Manbhum and at Sambalpur for the disposal of business arising in that district.

The Subordinate Judge of Sambalpur was appointed the *ex-officio* Subordinate Judge of Singhbhum and he used to sit at Chaibasa from time to time for disposal of civil matters arising in the district of Singhbhum.

The municipality of Chaibasa, the thana of Ghatsila and that part of the thanas of Chakradharpur and Monoharpur which did not fall within the limits of the Kolhan Government Estate, in the district of Singhbhum, were formed a separate unit under a Munsif with headquarters at Jamshedpur with effect from 1st April, 1927. The Munsif appointed to the charge thereof was to hold his Court at Jamshedpur and to sit at Chaibasa from time to time for disposal of business arising within the municipality of Chaibasa and those parts of thanas Chakradharpur and Monoharpur which are situated outside the Kolhan Government Estate.

On the creation of the Province of Orissa in the year 1936, the district of Sambalpur was attached to Orissa and the districts of Manbhum and Singhbhum remaining in Bihar were constituted into a separate Judgeship styled as Manbhum-Singhbhum Judgeship. The Court of the District Judge of Manbhum-Singhbhum was required to hold its sitting at Purulia for disposal of business arising in the districts of Manbhum and Singhbhum and in Chaibasa for disposal of matters arising in the district of Singhbhum and

the Court of Sessions of the Sessions Division of Manbhum-Singhbhum was to hold its sitting at Purulia, Chaibasa, Dhanbad and Jamshedpur.

Under notification dated the 13th January, 1937, the districts of Manbhum and Singhbhum were formed into a new Subordinate Judgeship and the Subordinate Judge of Manbhum-Singhbhum was to sit at Purulia for the trial of cases arising in the districts of Manbhum and at Chaibasa for the trial of cases arising in the district of Singhbhum.

The States of Seraikela and Kharsawan in the district of Singhbhum merged into the State of Bihar in 1948. Accordingly, the jurisdiction of the Manbhum-Singhbhum Judgeship and Sessions Division was extended to the areas comprised within Seraikela and Kharsawan (vide Judicial Department notification no. 4227-J, dated the 29th May, 1948). The jurisdiction of the Court of Subordinate Judge of Manbhum-Singhbhum was also extended over Seraikela and Kharsawan (vide no. 4229-J, dated 29th May, 1948). Similarly the jurisdiction of the Court of the Munsif of Jamshedpur was also extended over that area (vide no. 4228-J, dated 29th May, 1948). The Munsif of Jamshedpur was required to sit at Seraikela from time to time for disposal of business arising within Seraikela and Kharsawan.

The Court of the Subordinate Judge of Singhbhum, including the areas comprised within Seraikela and Kharsawan, with headquarters at Chaibasa was created from 7th November, 1949 and the Subordinate Judge of Singhbhum was required to sit at Jamshedpur for the trial of cases arising within the Dhalbhum subdivision for a period of three weeks every month. Subsequently, the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Singhbhum was permanently located at Jamshedpur from 3rd August, 1951. The Subordinate Judge visits Chaibasa frequently for disposal of business arising within the Sadar subdivision of Singhbhum. The cases arising within Seraikela-Kharsawan subdivision are tried in Seraikela by the same Subordinate Judge.

The Additional Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum exercised the powers of a Subordinate Judge and he used to make the cases ready for hearing by the regular Subordinate Judge of Jamshedpur up till 1955. The Additional Deputy Commissioner has since been relieved of his judicial functions as Sub-Judge in view of his increased duties as Additional Collector. A Deputy Collector has been vested with the powers of a Sub-Judge. But the Deputy Commissioner still continues to be the *ex officio* Sub-Judge. A Sub-Deputy Collector at Chaibasa and another at Seraikela are vested with powers of a Munsif; they remain in charge of the file of Munsif at those places and make the cases ready for hearing by the regular Munsif of Jamshedpur.

The following table gives an idea of the volume of civil litigation in the district :—

Year.	Number of civil suits instituted—	
	Under ordinary procedure.	Under S.C.C. powers.
1922	227	620
1932	533	1,255
1942	501	838
1952	949	699
1953	1,111	999
1954	1,240	1,032
1955	984	1,345
1956	1,067	946

Police.

An old document shows that in 1840 there were 778 Chowkidars or village police as against 2,357 in 1860. When the British came into the district they found that there was already existing a machinery for protecting the district. The pivot of this system were the *mankis* and *mundas* and the figures quoted for 1840 and 1860 give the man-power of that machinery previous to the introduction of the present police. These figures were collected from the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum in response to letter no. 3627, dated Fort William, the 3rd November, 1869 from Rivers Thompson, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the General Department. This letter was circulated to all the District Officers with enclosures to collect information and statistics for the compilation of the Bengal Gazetteer by W. W. Hunter.*

The district of Singhbhum at one time consisted of only 3 police-stations, namely, Chakradharpur, Ghatsila and Monoharpur and 4 out-posts, namely, Asanbani, Baharagora, Chaibasa and Kalikapur. The Kolhan, as a non-regulated area, was not given the ordinary police administration till very recently. Kolhan had its organisation of *mankis*, *mundas* and *dakwas* to run the police administration and the District Magistrate had the direct responsibility for the policing of Kolhan. The system worked very well as long as the group life of the tribal people continued untouched. As the aborigines had more of contact with the non-aboriginals and saw more of the individual life of the non-aboriginals, their life started becoming complex, crime began to increase

*For further investigation please see "Singhbhum old Records" published separately (P. C. R. C.).

and the tendency to confess a crime had an ebb. The hold of the *mankis* and *mundas* also relaxed and it became necessary to give the aboriginal areas the protection of regular police.

In 1950, the police work of Kolhan was taken over by the Police Department and 4 new police-stations of Jhinkpani, Manjhari, Manjhgaon and Noamundi were created. One Noamundi police-station had existed previously with its headquarters at Jamda but after the police reorganisation of Kolhan, a new police-station was carved out with headquarters at Noamundi.

The district of Singhbhum has now two police districts within itself in the charge respectively of a Superintendent of Police at Chaibasa and another at Jamshedpur. The Superintendent of Police at Jamshedpur is known as Additional Superintendent but he functions independently of the Superintendent of Police, Chaibasa. There are 17 police-stations in the Chaibasa police district.

Sadar Subdivision.

1. Chaibasa Sadar.
2. Chaibasa Mufassil.
3. Chakradharpur.
4. Manoharpur.
5. Jhinkpani.
6. Noamundi.
7. Manjhari.
8. Majhgaon.

Dhalbhum Subdivision.

9. Ghatsila.
10. Chakulia.
11. Baharagora.
12. Potka.

Seraikela Subdivision.

13. Seraikela.
14. Kharsawan.
15. Adityapur.
16. Govindpur.
17. Ichagarh.

The four police-stations of Seraikela, Kharsawan, Govindpur and Adityapur were added to this district after the accession of the Native States of Seraikela and Kharsawan to the Indian Union and then joined with Singhbhum in May, 1948. Great difficulties were experienced in organising police work here which was managed by the Native Rulers in an entirely different manner.

The Singbhum police district is divided into four police circles under Circle Inspectors at Chaibasa, Jhunkpam, Ghatsila and Seraikela. A post of a Deputy Superintendent of Police had been created for the Seraikela subdivision but due to the necessity of assistance to be received from a gazetted officer by the Superintendent of Police, Chaibasa, this officer is now placed at Chaibasa. There are six out-posts and four town out posts. There used to be eight *shivirs* or smaller police out posts in the interior but they have been recently abolished. The area within Dalbhangra out-post of Ranchi district was transferred to the Chaibasa police district in August, 1954 when some villages from Ranchi district were added to Singbhum.

The post of the Superintendent of Police at Jamshedpur was created on the 20th September 1933, mainly in consideration of the importance of the Jamshedpur city. Till sometime ago the Additional Superintendent of Police, Jamshedpur, had very little mufassil areas under him. The major part of the four police stations under him, namely, Jugsalai, Bistupur, Sakchi and Golmuri, were comprised in the town itself. In October, 1956, however, when the police stations of Chandil, Patamda and Ichagarh were added to Singbhum after the reorganisation of the States, Chandil and Patamda were added to the jurisdiction of the Additional Superintendent of Police, Jamshedpur and Ichagarh was added to that of the Superintendent of Police, Chaibasa. In September, 1957, this arrangement was, however, modified and Ichagarh was put under the Additional Superintendent of Police of Jamshedpur. There is one post of Deputy Superintendent of Police at Jamshedpur. There are two Circle Inspectors, out of whom one is earmarked only for traffic. Jamshedpur has a growing traffic problem.

The major crimes are murder, dacoity, riot, theft and burglary. Murder is more confined to the interior aboriginal areas. Dacoities are not very typical of the aboriginal areas and, more often than not, the criminals hail from other districts and are non aboriginals. Riots are quite common because of the impulsive nature of the people. Riots also frequently take place in the mining and industrial areas amongst labourers as a result of rivalry between labour unions. A number of such riots have been witnessed of late, simultaneously with the progress of trade union movement. This movement frequently degenerates into a bid for personal power and the workers align themselves on two sides and come to a clash. Burglary and theft are also typical more of the advanced industrial areas rather than of the aboriginal tracts. Burglaries and thefts, as could be expected, frequently take place at Jamshedpur city because of the congested population. Murder is very often committed amongst aboriginals when the *shokha* (Priest) declares a woman to be a witch. Another very common crime is the theft of copper wire from telephone and telegraph line.

The crime figures for 1952-56 are as below —

	Year	Murder	Dacoity	Robbery	Riot	Burg lary	Theft	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Singhbhum police district	1952	55	32	23	30	241	501	
	1953	57	38	32	35	323	467	
	1954	47	23	13	35	211	390	
	1955	37	25	11	57	249	447	
	1956	44	24	18	71	234	726	
Jamshedpur police district	1952	10	13	13	9	225	498	
	1953	13	13	14	10	214	583	
	1954	13	6	12	15	268	735	
	1955	14	8	6	13	272	656	
	1956	18	4	6	30	292	562	

The following figures will give an idea of the volume of criminal cases in the district in Magisterial Courts for the same period —

Year	Total no of cases for disposal
1952	8 001
1953	8,631
1954	8 753
1955	9 219
1956	9,073

Motor Vehicles

As elsewhere in the State of Bihar, the motor vehicles on hire are the concern of the police. The district falls within the jurisdiction of the Regional Transport Authority, Chotanagpur, of which the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division with Ranchi as his headquarters is the Chairman. There is a paid whole time Secretary.

In 1957-58 there were 1,088 trucks (public and private carriers), 113 buses, 190 taxi cars and 1,516 cars.

The Kolhan roads used to be looked after with the special budget of Kolhan but arrangements are now being made for transferring the Kolhan roads to some other department of Government that looks after roads. This has become necessary when the Khas Mahal of Kolhan lost its peculiar entity after the abolition of Zamindari all over Bihar. The Forest Department has rights to close their roads during bad season and also charges tolls because these roads were constructed primarily for the work of that department. Due to a large number of industries and extensive mining, the number of trucks is fairly high.

REVENUE AND TAXES

Land Revenue

The following tabular statement submitted by the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum in response to letter no 3627, dated Fort William, the 3rd November, 1869, from Rivers Thompson, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the General Department previously referred to will be of interest.

Statement showing the number of Estates upon the Rent Roll of the District with the total Land Revenue they paid, and the number of registered proprietors paying rent direct to Government

	1790 (or first year of which records remain), 1837	1800	1850	1870 71 (Bud get Estimate)
1	2	3	4	5
Number of estates	1		2	3
Number of registered proprietors or coparceners			1	1
Total land revenue paid	5 234		11 330	57,377
Average land revenue paid by each estate	5 234		5,665	19,126
Average land revenue paid by each proprietor or coparcener			4,267	4,267

As elsewhere in the State, the Zamindaris stand abolished. During 1956 57, the arrear demand for rent was Rs 3 81,114 and the current demand was Rs 12,49,829. The total collection during 1956 57 amounted to Rs 12,60,107.

Excise

This is the next important source of revenue. Government of Bihar's scheme for outstill liquor shops for the benefit of aboriginals

is in force in some areas of the district The number of excise licensees during 1956 57 has been as follows —

Distillery liquor	71
Outstill liquor	30
Ganja	34
Bhang	20
Opium	28
Pachwai	122
Toddy	8
Foreign liquor and commercial spirit	109

The Excise revenue has been as follows during the last five years —

	Rs
1952 53	37 10 492
1953 54	33 69 403
1954 55	34 82 950
1955 56	36 38 200
1956 57	41 09 268

Cess.

Cess is levied at the rate of 1 anna per rupee of profit During 1956 57, the arrear demand of cess was Rs 2,05,976 and current demand was Rs 5,58,597 Total collection during 1956 57 amounted to Rs 3,54,739

Mining

Mining, both extraction and prospecting, is an important source of revenue in the district The total demand on mining business during 1956 57 was Rs 25,20 915, out of which Rs 18 08,723 was collected

Registration

There are three offices for the registration of assurances under Act XVI of 1908, located at Jamshedpur, Chaibasa and Seraikela At Seraikela one of the Magistrates functions as Sub Registrar, while there is a Sub Registrar each for Chaibasa and Jamshedpur

limited type of societies includes Credit Societies for mining and factory workers at Gua, Noamundi, Kandra and Jhinkpani, besides Forest Utilisation Society, Fishermen's Society, Weavers' Society, House Building Society, etc. Besides these, there were 41 Tisco Co operative Societies with 47,251 members and a working capital of Rs 2,95,91,659. Jamshedpure Golmuri Central Co operative Union is the supervising union. There is also one Insurance Co operative Society named as the Jamshedpur Motor Vehicles Union.

The Chaibasa Central Co operative Bank is the only Central Bank in the district. It had a working capital of Rs 1,89,587 on 30th June, 1956. There were 43 individual members of the bank and 231 societies affiliated to it.

The price control system from 1945 to 1953 was worked partially through a number of Co operative Stores in the district. At one time, there were 17 Primary Consumers' Stores and two Teachers' Co operative Stores. The number of these two kinds of societies on 30th June, 1956, was 20. The main function of these stores is to supply daily necessities of life to the members as well as to the non members and particularly to save them from the black marketeers. These stores had a total paid up share capital of Rs 21,911 and a reserve and other funds of Rs 18,845 on 30th June, 1956. On the same date deposits and working capital amounted to Rs 113 and Rs 52,379, respectively and their membership was 1,971. The value of goods sold during 1953-56 was Rs 2,30,345.

Since the merger of Seraikela and Kharsawan in Singhbhum district, 203 Co operative Societies have been organised in this subdivision till the 31st May, 1957. There are 187 Multipurpose Societies, 4 *Vikash Mandals* Credit Society for Kandra Mine Workers, 5 Forest Utilisation Societies, 2 Weavers' Societies, 1 larger sized Multipurpose Co operative Society and 3 Co operative Stores. The total membership of all kinds of societies comes to 5,444. They have raised share capital to the extent of Rs 25,272. The working capital of the same amounted to Rs 64,652. Outstanding loans against these societies on 30th June, 1957 amounted to Rs 39,380. There is also one Co operative Credit Agricole Depot in this subdivision, although the demand for fertilizers is still low.

Kolhan Superintendent

The administration of the Kolhan and Porahat Government Estates since a long time past has been entrusted to a senior member of the State Civil Service designated as the Kolhan Superintendent. He is under the general control and supervision of the Deputy Commissioner. The appointment to the post of the Kolhan Superintendent is made by Government while the gazetted officers to assist the Kolhan Superintendent are selected by the Deputy Commissioner out of the general cadre of officers posted at headquarters.

The functions of the Kolhan Superintendent are mainly to supervise the collection of rent, implement the various schemes for the improvement of the tenants, settlement of land and the other usual functions of a Revenue Officer in the Khasmahal Department. Traditionally regarded as the sole custodian of the interests of the Adibasis inhabiting the Kolhan area, the Kolhan Superintendent in the past had to arbitrate over matters of purely domestic and private character. Decades back the Kolhan Superintendent used to arbitrate in family disputes, quarrels between husband and wife and even go to the length of awarding compensation to an aggrieved girl against the faithless betrayal by her lover or restoring a truant wife to her husband.

The Kolhan Superintendent also discharged the functions of a Munsif in this non-regulation area and tried civil suits up to the valuation of Rs. 300. Besides these functions, the Kolhan Superintendent also worked as the Manager of the Wards Estate of Anandpur and the Encumbered Estates of Kera, Chainpur, Charai and Murum. Till the abolition of Zamindaris, the Kolhan Superintendent was also incharge of the Khasmahal and Tauzi Departments in an *ex-officio* capacity and discharged a number of duties which have now gone to the Additional Collector.

The Kolhan Superintendent was given an elaborate staff consisting of an Inspector, an Accountant, two Overseers, a Kanungo, several Tahsildars and other subordinate functionaries but the main collection of rent in Kolhan area was done by the permanent time honoured agencies, namely, *mundas*, *mankis* and the *tahsildars*. The administration of the Kolhan area fully followed the old trend of the *manki* and *munda* system. The *munda* was the village headman while the *manki* was the divisional headman having jurisdiction over a number of villages varying from 3 to 25. The *tahsildar* was an agent of the *manki* to assist in collection work. In all there were 75 *mankis* and nearly 900 *mundas* in the Kolhan. They all worked on commission basis, the *munda* getting 16 per cent, the *manki* 10 per cent and the *tahsildar* 2 per cent of the total collection. The *mankis* and *mundas* were appointed by the Deputy Commissioner on the recommendations of the Kolhan Superintendent who sent his recommendations usually after holding a formal election. The appointment of *mankis* and *mundas* was reiterated by a formal *sanad*.

A good deal of attention has been paid for carrying out works of improvement in Kolhan area. Every year a specified sum has been allotted. Prior to the abolition of the Zamindaris the annual sum fixed for the improvement in Kolhan was Rs. 88,000 in round figure. Besides there was a separate annual allotment of Rs. 22,000 called Kolhan Market Fund to be spent on the improvement of the several *hats*. This was a wise directive as the *hats* were not only the clearing house for trade and commerce but also the great

place for social meets, amusements by cock fightings, etc., and the improvement of the *hats* meant the improvement of the people who thronged there on every *hat* day

As mentioned before, civil suits in the Kolhan area were tried by the Kolhan Superintendent up to the valuation of Rs 300. The Deputy Commissioner used to try the civil suits for valuation above this amount. Appeals from the decision of the Kolhan Officers laid in the first instance to the Deputy Commissioner and then up to the Commissioner who used to function as the final Court of appeal in such matters. These civil suits were tried in accordance with a set of rules framed by Capt Wilkinson who was the Agent to the Governor General when the British took over the administration of Singhbhum district.

The Kolhan Enquiry Committee which had been appointed by the State Government in 1948 to suggest suitable changes in the existing set up of Kolhan administration expressed itself in favour of keeping the area beyond the purview of the Civil Procedure Code at least for some time to come. They thought that the application of the Civil Procedure Code was likely to increase the cost of litigation amongst these relatively backward people and cause them unnecessary hardship. The Committee further recommended that there should be a special legislation enacted for administration of Civil Justice in the Kolhan and the model should be the Santhal Regulations. It was considered that the pecuniary jurisdiction of the Kolhan Superintendent should be raised up to a valuation of Rs 1,000. A draft copy of such rules was submitted to Government but while they were still under consideration, the Patna High Court, while admitting a revision petition arising out of a Kolhan case, held that under Act II of 1951 (The Code of Civil Procedure Amendment Act, 1951) the Civil Procedure Code should be deemed to apply throughout India. Kolhan not being excepted, it was held that the Kolhan Superintendent or the Deputy Commissioner had no jurisdiction whatsoever to try civil suits under the Wilkinson's Rules.

Till lately there were no police stations in the Kolhan and the *mankis* and *mundas* used to exercise the powers of a Sub Inspector and Assistant Sub Inspector of Police, respectively, concerning matters like apprehension of culprits and prevention and detection of crimes. With the installation of regular police stations in the area, however, in pursuance of the recommendations of the Kolhan Enquiry Committee, the *mankis* and *mundas* have gradually been divested of these powers. Similarly the establishment of a network of *Gram Panchayats* in the area has given another blow to the already dwindling influence of the *mankis* and *mundas*. The *Gram Panchayat* has a judiciary side vested with criminal and civil powers. The result was that the *mankis* and *mundas* were reduced just prior to the abolition of Zamindari to the status of mere revenue collecting agents.

The administration of the Porahat estate after it escheated to Government in 1934 was running practically on the same lines as that of the Kolhan. The only notable difference between the two lay in the fact that while the settlement of land in the Kolhan was restricted only to the aborigines, in Porahat area there was no such restriction and every resident tenant of the estate could acquire land within the area. The changes in the administrative set up, particularly after 1947, had their effects on the Kolhan administration as well. There was less of the previous type of paternal administration for the Kolhan area and the Kolhan administration was slowly merging itself with the general land revenue administration. In 1956 the Deputy Commissioner felt that a stage had come when the executive aspect of Kolhan administration had to be separated from its traditional and legal aspect. It was, however, felt that for the latter, the State Government alone were to take a final decision and the proper stage to do this would only be after ascertaining public opinion in a proper manner. The issue is far too big for the district administration as the change over might create a reaction and it is a question of deciding a policy of a wider appeal. The Deputy Commissioner had wisely let the ultimate decision to be taken by the State Government as no decision on the recommendation of the Kolhan Enquiry Committee had yet been taken by the State Government.

Sri L. Dayal, I A S, Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum, on taking over charge of the district in 1956 had felt that while it was necessary to merge the executive side completely with the general revenue administration, the peculiar traditional functions of the Kolhan Superintendent had to be kept intact. For achieving this compromise, he had issued orders in October, 1956, outlining the set up that was to be followed. This order was issued with approval of the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division and ran as follows —

"The question of merger of the Kolhan Superintendent's work with the pattern of the general land reforms has been under consideration for some time

"The three main aspects of the Kolhan administration are (a) handling of civil cases of the area under the Wilkinson's Rule, (b) the system of land settlement and general superintendence over the village revenue system through the hierarchy of the *mundas* and *manikis* and (c) the implementation of the provisions of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act with a view to prevent the alienation of the lands of the aborigines

"These three would sum up the purposes for which the post of Kolhan Superintendent has existed for more than 50 years. The *manik-munda* system exists by tradition. But the system of

trial of civil suits in a summary manner without recourse to Civil Courts, through the agency of the General Administration culminating in the Commissioner, and the effort to preserve the lands of the Adibasis for them against outsiders are rooted in prescribed rules and laws, namely, the Wilkinson's Rule and the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act, respectively. The system of Kolhan administration has sometimes been described as "paternal", there is a direct touch between the local headman and the Kolhan Superintendent and through the Kolhan Superintendent between the local headman and the Deputy Commissioner himself. The Kolhan Superintendent has always been a very senior officer of Subdivisional Officer's rank. The whole idea is to prevent the Hos from being exploited by (a) intermediaries, either bureaucratic or legal, and by (b) outsiders and non-Adibasis. The objective has always been to prevent clever and resourceful people trying to break through the integrated communal life of the Hos. Provisions of the Wilkinson's Rule, where the Civil Court and the legal profession are eliminated as far as possible and rough and ready justice administered, the system of *manhis* and *mundas* where settlement of lands is a local affair left to the discretion of the village headman and the provisions of the Chotanagpur Tenancy Act, which forbid the transfer of lands of the Adibasis except for welfare purposes thereby preventing the Adibasis from becoming landless labourers, are all, in my opinion, designed to the same end.

"It is not desirable to change the system unless such a decision is taken by Government. This will amount to a major change in the system of administration over the local people. The Kolhan Enquiry Committee itself, about 7 years ago, recommended that the system be changed only gradually but no decision on it has yet been taken by the State Government. On the other hand in 1953, a clarifying notification was issued excluding the Sadar subdivision from the operation of the Civil Procedure Code.

"But after the Area Notification and Land Reforms, a Land Reforms Deputy Collector has been posted for the Sadar subdivision. It is also necessary to entrust the general revenue functions to the Subdivisional Officer, assisted by his Land Reforms Deputy Collector, so that the Subdivisional Officer can assume responsibility for development work which is closely connected with revenue work.

"I have issued orders separately regarding distribution of work in which I have asked the Land Reforms Deputy Collector, Sadar to assist the Kolhan Superintendent in certain functions.

"The workable system, therefore, till Government take the decision to abolish the Kolhan administration, is described as follows. This should be implemented now.

"The functions peculiar to the Kolhan [administration should be separated from those common to the general land reforms administration. The Kolhan Superintendent should continue to perform the functions enjoined upon him by the older Kolhan system (described by me above) till Government decide to wipe away the Kolhan system. I do not anticipate such a change at least for the next one year. Such peculiar functions of the Kolhan are enumerated in the enclosed statement * The second category will comprise of general revenue functions like responsibility for rent collection, field *bugharat*, compensation, assessment of fair rent, Zamindari improvement and disciplinary control over the Circle Inspectors and the Karamcharis. For these the responsibility should rest squarely on the Subdivisional Officer, as in any other subdivision, and he should be assisted by the Land Reforms Deputy Collector towards this. Attached to these duties are items like scarcity relief, loans, irrigation and all other revenue matters. These also should be handled by the Subdivisional Officer with the assistance of the Land Reforms Deputy Collector.

"But in order to give to the Land Reforms Deputy Collector the advantage of being connected with the peculiar revenue system of his jurisdiction too, as also to give relief to the Kolhan Superintendent, who is the District Elections Officer as well, the Land Reforms Deputy Collector should also assist the Kolhan Superintendent as a subordinate officer in handling the items enumerated in the statement enclosed *. For these purposes, he may be known as Kolhan Second Officer. He will have one Bench Clerk for this purpose which the Kolhan Second Officer was having previously.

"The Kolhan bungalows, gardens and roads are peculiar feature of the Kolhan administration but, it seems, this year the funds have been provided from the general Land Reforms head. The Kolhan Superintendent should continue to be in charge of the Kolhan bungalows, gardens and roads.

"The Kolhan Accountant and the Kolhan Overseer will work under the Kolhan Superintendent. But the Kolhan Overseer's services should also be utilised in other technical work in connection with execution of schemes in the Kolhan area.

"Subdivisional Officer, Sadar, should send proposals for new Minor Irrigation and Zamindari Improvement schemes through the Kolhan Superintendent so that he is aware of such schemes in the Kolhan area."*

Central Excise.

The old Department of Central Excise and Salt was rejuvenated with the imposition of excise duty on tobacco and sugar in 1943.

*The enclosures referred to in the circular are not reproduced. The directive of Mr. L. Dayal, Deputy Commissioner, has been continuing till now (1958).
[P C R C].

With the independence of the country, excise duty on salt was abolished and to meet the deficiency excise duty on other commodities was imposed.

Central Excise is a subject under the Government of India. The civil district of Singhbhum for Central Excise purposes is placed under the Superintendent of Central Excise of Ranchi Circle with his headquarters at Ranchi. The Superintendent works under the administrative control of the Assistant Collector of Central Excise Patna Division and under the Collector of Central Excise for Bihar with his headquarters at Dinapur. At Jamshedpur there is a Deputy Superintendent of Central Excise with some subordinate staff. Chakradharpur which is an important centre for briquette manufacturing work has two ranges each under an Inspector besides the Range Officer Chaibisa, who is entrusted to look after assessment and control of licences. Chaibisa Cement Works is located near Chaibisa and there are Inspectors of Central Excise stationed there for assessment and clearance of cement. The statistics of realisation of the revenue under different excise commodities are as follows —

(1) *Steel Ingots* —The most important excisable commodity in Singhbhum district is steel ingots on which excise duty was levied under Iron and Steel Duties Act 1934. But since 1934 the control and assessment of steel ingots was being looked after by the Department of Metallurgy Government of India. The factory was put under supervision of Central Excise Department in 1951 and the production and revenue realised as duty on steel ingots are as under —

Year	Production Tons	Revenue Rs
1951-55	10 49 601	41 98 404
1955-56	10 66 507	42 66 028
1956-57	10 75 126	43 00 507
1957-58 (up to December)	8 25 513	2 84,26 744

It may be mentioned that duty on steel ingots was raised from Rs. 4 per ton to Rs. 10 per ton from last May and the factory is having a two million ton expansion programme. As such the total annual Central Excise duty expectation for the commodity is over Rs. 4 crores for the year 1958-59.

The Tata Iron and Steel Factory at Jamshedpur is the most important steel producing factory and a small quantity of steel is also produced by Telco which is also situated at Jamshedpur. As under the expansion programme Steel Melting Shop no. III of Tisco was down the Electric Furnaces lying fallow in Telco were harnessed into production and the ingots produced were used to

feed the mills attached to S. M. S. III of Tisco. The Foundry went into production in October, 1956 and is now producing steel ingots to the tune of 1,500 tons per month, yielding a revenue of Rs. 65,000 per month approximately.

(2) *Cement*.—The next most important excisable commodity in Singhbhum district is cement which came under excise purview by the Finance Bill, 1954. The cement factory is situated at Jhinkpani near Chaibasa. The production and revenue figures are as under :—

Year.	Production.		Revenue.
	Tons.		Rs.
1954-55	2,08,794		10,62,057
1955-56	1,38,281		6,75,267
1956-57	2,16,184		10,81,507
1957-58 (up to December)	1,65,440		26,05,747

It may be mentioned that the duty on cement was raised from Rs. 5 per ton to Rs. 20 per ton from May, 1957, and the factory is also under expansion programme. Annual revenue is now expected to be over Rs. 50 lakhs.

(3) *Tobacco* may be considered to be the third important excisable commodity in Singhbhum district. Chakradharpur is one of the most important *biri* manufacturing centres in Bihar. The figures of duty are given hereunder :—

Year.	Production.		Revenue.
	Tons.		Rs.
1955-56	16,71,094
1956-57	15,24,454
1957-58 (up to December)	17,59,980

The Central Excise Duty expected under tobacco for Singhbhum district is to be taken as approximately Rs. 20 lakhs per year henceforth.

(4) *Motor Spirit*.—The revenue realised as duty under this item is furnished below since 1954 :—

Year.	Production.		Revenue.
	Gls.		Rs.
1954-55	7,58,113		7,08,181
1955-56	4,68,861		4,06,570
1956-57	3,05,122		2,71,688
1957-58 (up to December)	5,54,662		4,99,809

(5) *Paints and Varnishes*—Paints and Varnishes came under excise control since 1955 only and the production and realisation figures are given below —

Year	Production	Revenue Rs
1955-56 . . .	1,160 Cwt. 2,295 Glls	15,365
1956-57	2,242 Cwt	13,799
1957-58 .. (up to December)	1,960 Cwt	9,839

(6) *Vegetable Non essential Oils*—This commodity was brought under excise purview only from March, 1956 The Revenue position for two years is furnished below —

Year.	Production Tons	Revenue Rs
1956 57 . . .	410 603	21,243
1957-58 (up to December)	187 440	11,833

(7) *Soap*—Soap also came under excise control in March 1956 But there are no large soap factories in Singhbhum district and their productions are within the exempted excisable limit

EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE

There are two Employment Exchanges in this district—a Sub-Regional Employment Exchange at Jamshedpur since 1945 and a District Employment Exchange at Chaibasa since 1949 The former covers the Dhalbhum subdivision and the latter the other two subdivisions For purposes of administration however, the Sub Regional Employment Exchange, Jamshedpur, covers Ranchi and Singhbhum districts and has, therefore, administrative control over the District Employment Exchanges at Chaibasa and Ranch.

The administration of the Employment Exchange Organisation which was formerly under the Central Government was transferred to the State Government from 1st November, 1956 The Employment Exchanges in the State are now controlled by the Labour Department, Government of Bihar, through the State Director, National Employment Service, Bihar

Almost all the organised industries, as also the mining establishments in this district, have expansioned development programmes, thereby increasing the employment avenues in this area Some of the industrial establishments have, however, introduced a programme of rationalisation This has to an appreciable extent off-set any large scale increase in the standard labour force No retrenchment due to rationalisation is, however, likely to occur in

this area. The expansion development programmes have, however, yielded large scale employment opportunities during the construction periods.

The Railways have also undertaken doubling of many of their existing railway tracks, as also opening of new railway lines in order to cope with the increase in traffic due to the industrial developments in Singhbhum district and adjoining areas. The State Government have also been undertaking development programmes in this area such as Community Development Blocks, expansion of primary education programme, settlement survey of land. All this has continued to afford considerable employment opportunities in this area. Mention may also be made of the *bidi* industry concentrated in Chakradharpur area which affords employment to about thirty thousand workers.

The employment potentialities in this district are very great and with a planned development programme by the industries and the mining establishments, a gradually developing level of employment is expected to be maintained in this area.

The services offered by the Employment Exchanges are free and voluntary. By its service standards, as also due to the co-operation of the employees and the workers' organisations, the Employment Exchanges in this district, have, however, now gradually developed as the normal channel of recruitment, for most of the industrial and mining establishments in this area. In addition, the Central Government establishments recruit their personnel through the Exchanges. A proposal for canalising recruitment in the State Government establishments and in the local bodies is under the active consideration of the Government of Bihar.

Some important Exchange statistics of the two Employment Exchanges in this district are given below—

Year.	Registration.	Vacancies notified.				Vacancies filled.			
		Central Gov. ment.	State Gov. ment.	Other employ- ers.	Total.	Central Gov. ment.	State Gov. ment.	Other employ- ers.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1953	17,334	673	284	3,284	4,241	540	184	2,392	3,116
1954	23,586	827	880	2,018	3,725	711	479	1,702	2,892
1955	21,389	583	1,034	1,936	3,543	527	869	1,368	2,764
1956	62,084	398	1,042	5,706	7,146	125	610	4,089	4,824
1957	53,839	584	660	8,745	9,989	391	326	8,045	8,762

is assisted by different sectional heads. The receipt from 1954-55 to 1957-58 is as follows —

Receipt

Year	Jamshedpur Depot			Seraikeela Depot			Total		
	Rs	as	p	Rs	as	p	Rs	as	p
1954 55	12,73,745	11	0				12 73,745	11	0
1955 56	13,70 248	9	9	1,04 000	0	0	14,74,248	9	9
1956 57	16,23,177	11	6	1,10 000	0	0	17,33 177	11	6
1957 58	18,39,725	0	0	1,29,621	0	0	19,69,346	0	0

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

The National Extension Service Scheme aims at initiating a process of transformation of social and economic life of the villages. It includes not only extension work in the field of agriculture, and animal husbandry but also such items as social education, organisation and development of co-operatives and panchayats, and measures for improvement of public health and communication. As it has been observed decentralisation and democratisation are the two main objectives of this scheme. The Department has become an integral part of the district administration and has a great importance so far as the development and welfare side of the district is concerned.

The staff provided in a National Extension Service Block usually consists of a Block Development Officer, Extension Supervisors for Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Co-operative cum-Panchayat Work Social Education Organisers, Overseer with public health plant and Village Level Workers.

A number of departments which usually had their offices at the district headquarters have thus been brought to the very villages as it were and this is a great achievement of the National Extension Service organisation. Previously the villages used to be seldom visited by the itinerant staff and more time was spent at the headquarters' work.

The Centre is vitally interested in this work and there is a separate Ministry for this. The programmes of the different departments at the districts in Bihar have to be co-ordinated and, as far as possible, integrated. It has, accordingly, been decided to transfer the administrative control over the N.E.S. organisation to the Development Commissioner. The Development Commissioner has been given the help of Assistant Development Commissioner at each Divisional Headquarters. He will be responsible

for the co-ordination and integration of the programmes chalked out for implementation by the different departments concerned in the National Extension Service Block. N. E. S. Block, after it has functioned as such for a stipulated period, is expected to be upgraded into a Community Development Block for intensive development, on the lines of Community Project for a period of three years and thereafter to revert to the N. E. S. pattern. The pattern of administrative control, etc., in respect of an upgraded C. D. Block and again on relapse to N. E. S. pattern after the period of intensive development will be exactly the same as that of an N. E. S. Block.

The District Magistrate or the Deputy Commissioner plays an important role in the picture as it is for him to give the necessary guidance and help to the officers associated with the Project. As a matter of fact, in the present set up, the District Magistrates are expected to take much more interest in such development projects than in the day-to-day administration of the districts. The District Magistrates have been specially enjoined by the State to be very particular about this duty and to be fully associated with the non-official elements in the districts to implement the Project.

The district of Singhbhum with its special characteristics of a vast undeveloped area, a large rural population predominantly Adibasis with a poor incidence of literacy attracted early the attention of the State for this type of work. The first N. E. S. Block was opened in 1954 at Kharsawan. Since then till December, 1957 altogether 10 Community Development or National Extension Service Blocks have been sponsored and they are functioning in the following areas : (1) Adityapur, (2) Kuchai, (3) Seraikela, (4) Baharagora, (5) Noamundi, (6) Patamda, (7) Kharsawan, (8) Manjhari, (9) Musabani and (10) Manoharpur.

These Blocks cover an area of 1,874 square miles with 1,906 villages and 5,64,000 persons. The population covers 52,302 families.

In these Blocks an integrated programme for furthering the cause of agriculture, animal husbandry, irrigation, waste-land reclamation, social education, public health and rural sanitation, arts, crafts and industries have been pursued. There has been an encouragement for the improvement of agriculture by the distribution of improved seeds, distribution of better type of implements, practical demonstration, planting of trees and encouragement to the growing of vegetables. As the cattle and poultry needed improvement, a series of breeding centres have been opened with a supply of pedigree animals and birds. A number of *pucca* wells have been constructed along with *ahars* and *pynes* with a view to bring more area under irrigation.

One of the main ideas behind this development work is to arouse the response of the rural population and the incidence of success of a project depends more on the popular response received. The experts think that the response from the public by way of popular contribution is not inconsiderable. It is, however, expected that there will be more of a popular response with the passage of time and a further extension of the work. The untapped human resources will be gradually tapped by these projects and this district will play a prominent part in the general planning for India.

The Deputy Commissioner has a vital role to play in implementing this programme. He has to have imagination and initiative so that the development and welfare schemes are such as would meet the needs of the people and to have an overall supervision to ensure that the targets are reached in time. Any difficulties in the execution of schemes are usually referred to the Deputy Commissioner and it is for him to secure proper co-ordination and to remove such difficulties. A high incidence of people's co-operation is not always easy to achieve and the Deputy Commissioner's personal equation in securing the co-operation is vital. The District Officers have also been given powers of administrative and disciplinary control over the development officers. The District Officers have been relieved of a part of their responsibility in the matter of administration of criminal justice so that they could have the necessary time for looking after the development and welfare duties. The success of such schemes depends to a very great extent on the personal zeal of the officers entrusted with this work.

CHAPTER XIX.

DIRECTORY.

Adityapur.—This village was carved out in the year 1918 out of the villages of Dindli and Raidih, etc., for the purpose of establishing a township. It is close to Tatanagar from which it is separated only by the river Kharkai. Already over 1,000 workers of different factories at Tata have settled down at Adityapur on temporary basis. There is a plan before the State Government for establishing a township at this place. This is connected with Seraikela by an all-weather road measuring 25 miles. There is a proposal to construct a bridge on the river Kharkai, so that Jamshedpur is made accessible in all weather.

Amda.—This is a railway station on the Howrah-Nagpur main line of the South Eastern Railway. The name of the railway station was changed to Rajkharsawan. It is a junction for Khar-sawan-Gua line and the main line. The station has gained importance on account of export of timber and kyanite stones. The best kyanite of the world is found in the Kharsawan area and this is the most important station for exporting these stones. It is at $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Kharsawan town and is connected by bus service.

Anandpur.—A village of the Manoharpur police-station, situated in the west of the district, with an area of 1,614 acres. The population of the village according to 1951 census was 982 with 490 males and 492 females and the number of occupied houses was 212. There is a basic school and the number of literates recorded in 1951 was 140.

BAGAKUDAR LAKE/JUBILEE PARK.

A circular lake known as the Bagakudar Lake in the vicinity of the court buildings at Jamshedpur was a beauty spot. In 1937, a beginning was made to develop a central park under the guidance of Mr. S. Percy Lancaster. The project was resumed in August, 1955 with the Company's jubilee in mind and its layout entrusted to Mr. G. H. Krumbiegel, and Mr. B. S. Nirody, who had to their credit the famous parks of Mysore State and the Moghul gardens of Rashtrapati Bhawan, New Delhi.

The grounds of the park cover approximately an area of 200 acres with the vista of Dalma Hill to the north and the panorama of the Steel Works to the south. In about two years a vast stretch of unpromising terrain was converted into one of the best parks in India. The park has been designed around a central axis running from the Founder's statue at its highest point through the Moghul Garden, the Foliage Group and the Rose Garden,

to the little island in the centre of the Jubilee lake. There are two children's gardens in the park provided with swings and equipments for play and exercise. There is a children's 80 foot square maze made of a low hedge. The Jubilee lake with an area of 40 acres has been dredged and deepened for boating and for forming an island in the centre. There is a boat house and a cafeteria. There is a Rock Garden and a Miniature Golf Course of 9 holes.

Some of the introduced species are *Juniperus chinensis*, *Polyalthia Longifolia var pendula*, *Nymphaea*, *Arundo donax*, *Callistemon*, *Gerberas*, various species of cacti including *Cereus*, *Amaranthus*, etc.

Baharagora.—A village in Dhalbhum, situated 2 miles east of the river Subarnarekha, 21 miles south of Chakulia, and 30 miles south west of Ghatsila. It contains a police station, post office, high school, middle school, primary school and *gram panchayat*. According to the census of 1951 Baharagora extends over an area of 384 acres with a population of 420 consisting of 208 males and 212 females. The number of occupied houses was 69 and literates 105. The incidence of literacy is higher than in any of the villages of the district. A National Extension Service Block is also functioning in the village.

A market is held here every Thursday at which rice, *sabat* grass, oil seeds and hides are largely sold. Near the village are some brick buildings believed to be the remains of indigo factories. At Kalsimohan, 2 miles from Baharagora, there is a spring from which water is said to issue only during the *Baruni* festival, a fair held at the time of this festival lasts for a fortnight. At Khana monda, 2 miles from Baharagora, large melting pots can be seen, which are believed to be relics of an old iron or copper smelting industry.

Bamiaburu.—The Bamiaburu Hill is one of the principal peaks of Singhbhum and its height is 2,135 feet. It is situated at a distance of 2 miles south of Kutipur and 38 miles south west of Chaibasa. It is a beauty spot. A very good forest rest bungalow is also situated here. Wild animals including elephants are available in the dense forest of Bamiaburu. Man-eaters frequently visit the area. A big game shooting zone.

Bandgaon.—It was an under tenure of the Porahat estate situated in the extreme north west of the district on the 48th mile of Chaibasa Ranchi Road, with an area of 25 square miles. Tradition relates that it was originally a *pir* or group of villages, called Pirarni, which came into possession of the Porahat family through a marriage with the Jherria or Sonpur family, to whom the *mun das* owed allegiance. Subsequently Raja Harihar Singh of Porahat

is said to have conferred it as a rent free service tenure on one Jagmohan Singh of the Khatanga family. In 1857 it was confiscated with the rest of the Porahat estate in consequence of the rebellion of Raja Arjun Singh, but in 1861 Sukhlal Singh, the son of its former holder, received a farm of it for 20 years from 1859 to 1878 by which he was allowed to appropriate two thirds of the net revenue of Rs 1,093 after payment of *manlis* and *mundas*. By 1875 he had become hopelessly insolvent and the estate was attached, remaining under attachment till 1891. In the meantime, in 1880 Government decided that Bandgaon was a permanent tenure, and acknowledged Sukhlal Singh as tenure-holder. In consequence of this decision, the estate was in 1881 resettled and separated from the Porahat estate, and the police services were commuted for a payment of 5 per cent of the gross rental of the estate. The then tenure holder Babu Jang Bahadur Singh was son of Jagmohan Singh. In 1891 Government decided that Bandgaon was an under tenure subject to a fixed rent permanently fixed at one third of the assets, the police contribution and the dak cess, the dak cess was subsequently abolished. Besides paying the Zamindar of Porahat one third of the net rental of the 37 villages included in the under tenure, the holder of the tenure was liable to pay him one third of any income from its forests. He had no right to minerals. This tenure has since vested in Government under the Bihar Land Reforms Act. A big weekly *hat* attended by about 1 500 people is held.

The village contains an inspection bungalow of the Public Works Department, a Welfare Centre with a grain *gola*, a District Board dispensary and a police outpost. There is also a District Board lower primary school and a middle school, called St Michael's middle school which is maintained by the Roman Catholic Mission. Besides the Roman Catholic Mission at Bandgaon, there are two Missions in the vicinity of Bandgaon namely Society for the Propagation of Gospel Mission at Meramgutu and German Lutheran Mission at Takad.

Banksai—Banksai was a *pir* or division containing 29 villages when Seraikeia was a State. It was held by Babu Raghunath Singh, a descendant of Bikram Singh the first Chief of Seraikeia State, who gave a grant of it to his fifth son, Birbar Singh, for his maintenance.

Benusagar—A village situated 7 miles south from Majhgaon by road in the extreme south east of the Kolhan on the border of Singhbhum and Mayurbhanj. It is so called after a tank to the north of the village, which is partially silted up and overgrown with weeds. There is a tiny island in the middle, which is covered with shrubs, and at the south east corner are some low mounds of bricks marking the ruins of several old temples and some well

to the little island in the centre of the Jubilee lake. There are two children's gardens in the park provided with swings and equipments for play and exercise. There is a children's 80 foot square maze made of a low hedge. The Jubilee lake with an area of 40 acres has been dredged and deepened for boating and for forming an island in the centre. There is a boat house and a cafeteria. There is a Rock Garden and a Miniature Golf Course of 9 holes.

Some of the introduced species are *Juniperus chinensis*, *Polyalthia Longifolia var pendula*, *Nymphaea*, *Arundo donax*, *Callistemon*, *Gerberas*, various species of *cacti* including *Cereus*, *Amaranthus*, etc.

Baharagora.—A village in Dhalbhum, situated 2 miles east of the river Subarnarekha, 21 miles south of Chakulia, and 30 miles south west of Ghatsila. It contains a police station post office, high school, middle school, primary school and *gram panchayat*. According to the census of 1951 Baharagora extends over an area of 384 acres with a population of 420, consisting of 208 males and 212 females. The number of occupied houses was 69 and literates 105. The incidence of literacy is higher than in any of the villages of the district. A National Extension Service Block is also functioning in the village.

A market is held here every Thursday at which rice, *sabat* grass, oil seeds and hides are largely sold. Near the village are some brick buildings believed to be the remains of indigo factories. At Kalsimohan, 2 miles from Baharagora, there is a spring from which water is said to issue only during the *Baruni* festival, a fair held at the time of this festival lasts for a fortnight. At Khanamonda, 2 miles from Baharagora large melting pots can be seen, which are believed to be relics of an old iron or copper smelting industry.

Bamiaburu.—The Bamiaburu Hill is one of the principal peaks of Singhbhum and its height is 2,135 feet. It is situated at a distance of 2 miles south of Kutipur and 38 miles south west of Chaibasa. It is a beauty spot. A very good forest rest bungalow is also situated here. Wild animals including elephants are available in the dense forest of Bamiaburu. Man-eaters frequently visit the area. A big game shooting zone.

Bandgaon.—It was an under tenure of the Porahat estate situated in the extreme north west of the district on the 48th mile of Chaibasa Ranchi Road, with an area of 25 square miles. Tradition relates that it was originally a *pir* or group of villages, called Pirarni, which came into possession of the Porahat family through a marriage with the Jherria or Sonpur family, to whom the *mun-das* owed allegiance. Subsequently Raja Harihar Singh of Porahat

is said to have conferred it as a rent-free service tenure on one Jagmohan Singh of the Khatanga family. In 1857 it was confiscated with the rest of the Porahat estate in consequence of the rebellion of Raja Arjun Singh, but in 1861 Sukhlal Singh, the son of its former holder, received a farm of it for 20 years from 1859 to 1878 by which he was allowed to appropriate two thirds of the net revenue of Rs 1,093 after payment of *mankis* and *mundas*. By 1875 he had become hopelessly insolvent and the estate was attached, remaining under attachment till 1891. In the meantime, in 1880 Government decided that Bandgaon was a permanent tenure, and acknowledged Sukhlal Singh as tenure-holder. In consequence of this decision, the estate was in 1881 resettled and separated from the Porahat estate, and the police services were commuted for a payment of 5 per cent of the gross rental of the estate. The then tenure holder Babu Jang Bahadur Singh was son of Jagmohan Singh. In 1891 Government decided that Bandgaon was an under tenure subject to a fixed rent permanently fixed at one third of the assets, the police contribution and the dak cess, the dak cess was subsequently abolished. Besides paying the Zamindar of Porahat one third of the net rental of the 37 villages included in the under tenure, the holder of the tenure was liable to pay him one third of any income from its forests. He had no right to minerals. This tenure has since vested in Government under the Bihar Land Reforms Act. A big weekly *hat* attended by about 1,500 people is held.

The village contains an inspection bungalow of the Public Works Department, a Welfare Centre with a grain *gola*, a District Board dispensary and a police outpost. There is also a District Board lower primary school and a middle school, called St Michael's middle school which is maintained by the Roman Catholic Mission. Besides the Roman Catholic Mission at Bandgaon, there are two Missions in the vicinity of Bandgaon, namely, Society for the Propagation of Gospel Mission at Meramgutu and German Lutheran Mission at Takad.

Banksai.—Banksai was a *pir* or division containing 29 villages when Seraikela was a State. It was held by Babu Raghunath Singh, a descendant of Bikram Singh, the first Chief of Seraikela State, who gave a grant of it to his fifth son, Birbar Singh, for his maintenance.

Benusagar.—A village situated 7 miles south from Majhgaon by road in the extreme south east of the Kolhan on the border of Singhbhum and Mayurbhanj. It is so called after a tank to the north of the village, which is partially silted up and overgrown with weeds. There is a tiny island in the middle, which is covered with shrubs, and at the south east corner are some low mounds of bricks marking the ruins of several old temples and some well.

carved images half buried in the ground Mr Beglar ascribes the origin of the temples to the seventh century A D and writes as follows about the sculpture —

“The sculptures that exist are entirely Brahmanical with two exceptions The exceptions are a small naked figure, which, from its evident resemblance to Jaina figures, I take to be Jaina, and a seated figure, with the hands in the attitude of teaching, resembling figures of Buddha and like many of them, with his head covered with little curls That this figure is Buddhist, its general resemblance to figures of Buddha in Magadh leads me to believe, still there is nothing impossible in its being Jaina With these two exceptions, all the figures are Brahmanical, and almost exclusively Saivic, Ganesh, Kahi, Mahisasuri Devi, etc, fragments of these being frequent A remarkable piece of sculpture, of curious and excellent execution and very spirited design, represents the forepart of an elephant elaborately ornamented The elephant is kneeling, and evidently formed either a pedestal of a figure or projected from the plinth near the entrance of someone of the numerous temples, in a manner similar to the projecting figures of elephants in other parts of India The excellence of execution and design of this piece of sculpture entitles it to a place in any museum”

Since Beglar wrote there has been deterioration of the sculpture owing to want of proper maintenance

According to tradition, the tank was excavated and a fort built here by Raja Benu, son of Raja Kesna of Keshnagarh Colonel Ticehll left the following account of the place in 1840

“In *Aula pir*, to the far south, a few Kols of the poorest kind have built a wretched straggling hamlet near the banks of what once was a truly magnificent tank It is called Benusagar, and is said to have been built by one Raja Benu, who fled from the place owing to the incursions of the Mahrattas This was probably during the days of the celebrated Murari Rao, for judging by the trees which now luxuriate amidst the buildings, the place must have been deserted and in ruins full 200 years ago The tank, which I paced as well as the jungle allowed me, is about 600 yards square On the east bank are the remains of a handsome stone *ghat*, the west side may be similar, but was inaccessible by reason of thickets On the summit of the ample *bandh*, or embankment, surrounding the water, lie stones richly carved,

it is probable that they once constituted small temples ranged around. In the centre of the tank is an island crowned by a temple, now almost a shapeless mass. On the south-east corner of the tank are the debris of a *garhi* or small fort, which appears to have been a parallelogram of about 300 by 150 yards, enclosed by a massy wall with towers at the corners. In the centre are two sunken platforms, with stone steps descending into them, in which lie idols in all stages of decay; some of these were buried many feet under a loose reddish soil having the appearance of decayed bark. Three of the best preserved of these I took away, with the help of some Nagpur Dhangars, not one of the people of the country daring to touch them. About 300 yards to the south of the *garhi* is another mound of hillock of broken bricks, which I was told was the office of the Raja. To the west of this, and all along the bank of the tank, the plain, now covered with jungle-grass, and here and there cultivated with *gora dhan* or highland rice by the Kols, is scattered with bricks, showing that a substantial town or bazar must have existed here."

The village contains a Kolhan estate inspection bungalow on a hillock in the midst of small jungle. It is just on the border of Orissa.

A *mela* is held at the village Benusagar, which is about 50 miles south from Chaibasa during the month of *Aghan* every year, called as "*Kartik Purnima Parab*". The *mela* continues for six to seven days. About two to three thousand people assemble there. During the *mela*, *kirtan* and Ho dance are held. Shopkeepers of different varieties gather and they mainly deal in cloth, sweetmeat, tea, earthen pots, etc.

Bharbharia.—It is a village in Kolhan Government estate 28 miles south-east of Chaibasa by the road *via* Kokcho and Kathbhari and 22 miles by the road *via* Kokcho, Tatanagar and Chitimiti. The population of the village is about 2,000 and it is mainly inhabited by Hos, Tantis and Santhals. This place is only seven miles off from the Orissa border. The village contains a Kolhan Government estate inspection bungalow, a middle school, a *gram panchayat* with a *gram katchery* and a small library. Recently a police-station, known as Manjhari police-station, has also been opened here. Rice, paddy, oil-seeds, cocoons, fowls, fruits and fuel are amongst the important things that are sold here. The Kolhan Officers also hold their camp Courts in the inspection bungalow on *hat* days. The National Extension Service Block Office has recently been opened in Bharbharia. The permanent block buildings are to be constructed at Tanto, two miles away from Bharbharia. There is a dispensary at Tanto.

A *mela* is held here on the occasion of *Dashara* festival and lasts for about three days Both Adibasis and non Adibasis of different villages assemble in the *mela*, their number being about 10 to 15 thousands People from Mayurbhanj district (Orissa) also come to this *mela*

Binda Mela at Ghatsila.—This *mela* is held in the month of Aswin (October) every year at Ghatsila proper for 15 days This *mela* was initiated from time immemorial by the forefathers of the Raja of former Dhalbhum estate The festival was described as follows by Colonel Dalton —“At the shrine of this goddess (Rankini) a very cruel scene was enacted every year till 1865, when with the concurrence of the zamundar, it was put a stop to It was called the *Binda Parab* At this *parab* two male buffaloes are driven into a small enclosure, and on a raised stage, adjoining and overlooking it, the Raja and the suit take up their position After some ceremonies the Raja and his *purohit*, or family priest, discharge arrows at the buffaloes, others follow their example and the tormented and the enraged beasts fall to and gore each other, whilst arrow after arrow is discharged When the animals are past doing very much mischief, the people rush in and hack at them with battle axes till they are dead”.

Utensils, sweetmeats, ornaments, etc., are sold in this *mela* by petty shopkeepers It is a very popular *mela* particularly for the Santhals

It is popularly believed that human sacrifice used to be offered to Rankini Devi which was stopped near about 1856 *

Bingtopang.—A *mela* is held in this village every year during the *Dashara* festival The *mela* lasts for about a week About two to three thousand people assemble in the *mela* from different villages The village lies within the Jhunkpam police station There is a lower primary school

Chaibasa—The headquarters of the district of Singhbhum, situated in 22°33'N and 85°49'E 16 miles south east of Chakra dharpur and 13 miles south of Rajkharsawan on the South Eastern Railway It is connected with Chakradharpur by a good road coming from Ranchi winding through ranges of hills The town has a municipality with an area of one square mile and has a population of 16,474 according to the census of 1951 The population consists of 8,877 males and 7,597 females The town contains the Criminal and Civil Courts and other Government offices jail, two police stations (one for the town and the other for the mufassil), a post and telegraph office, telephone exchange, four high schools including one girls' high school, a Government hospital, a dak bungalow, a Public Works Department inspection bungalow, circuit house, three churches and a cemetery for the Christians

*Please see Singhbhum old Records for further investigation (P O R C)

There is a railway station with waiting rooms and a rest house. Recently a college has been started. A very big weekly *hat* is held on each Tuesday where about 6,000 people assemble. Cattle are also sold here.

Chaibasa is situated on a rocky rising ground overlooking the right bank of the river Roro and commands picturesque hill scenery. The natural drainage is good, and even after heavy rain the surface water passes off quickly north and west to the river Roro. The water supply is derived from the river and from wells and tanks, of which the most important are the Jubilee, Madhu, Siba, Bandtoli, Rani and Dhobi tanks. The climate is healthy but hot, and we find Colonel Tickell, writing in 1840, three years after Chaibasa was selected as the headquarters of the Kolhan, complaining of the choice. 'The station of Chyebassa, which was unfortunately selected hurriedly and without sufficient examination and comparison with surrounding spots, is situated on the barren, gravelly plain, interspersed with brushwood, and near piles of bare rocks. A mile only to the south east at the village of Tambore, the country rises in undulating meadows, beautiful in appearance as an English park, and infinitely cooler than Chyebassa. These advantages informing the cantonment were either overlooked, or thought of less note than the nearer vicinity of water, Chyebassa being on the banks of the Roro.' Other writers formed an equally unfavourable opinion of the place. Mr Ricketts, for instance, wrote in 1854 — 'There is everything at Chaibasa to make a person wish to leave it, while it has not a single attraction.' Again Dr Bull who visited it in 1868, wrote — 'Those officers who have mastered the Ho language, and have become intimate with the people, like this station, but with the executive services of Bengal generally it is regarded much in the light of a penal settlement.'

There are three Christian Missions at Chaibasa, viz., the Roman Catholic, Gosner Evangelical Lutheran, and Society for the Propagation of Gospel Missions. All these have been running schools for boys and girls. There was an agency of Tea Districts Labour Association for recruitment of coolies for the tea gardens of West Bengal and Assam. This has since been abolished. The rearing of cocoons on *asan* trees is a popular pastime here. There is an office of a Supervisor of Government Tusser Seed Supply and Research Station to encourage the tusser industry in the district. The Animal Husbandry Department has opened a Poultry Development Centre at Chaibasa. The Welfare Department has opened two hostels for aboriginal boys and girls, namely, Krishna Ballav Chhatrabas and Adibas Kanya Chhatrabas. There is a technical institute at Chaibasa. It is now being held in a rented house. There is also an agricultural school.

The usual conveyance by which Chaibasa is reached from Chakradharpur and Jamshedpur are buses and taxis, although

the places are connected by rail as well. Taxis and rickshaws on hire are available in the town.

At Chaibasa there are two clubs, viz., the Chaibasa Club and the Town Club, besides four libraries, the State Library, Ramnohan Roy Library, the Ganesh Library and Urdu Library. The clubs have got small libraries attached to them. The local town hall, known as Pillai Town Hall, takes its name from a former Deputy Commissioner, Mr. V K B Pillai, I C S. There is a *gowshala* at Chaibasa which supplies milk, but the output is very inadequate for the local needs.

Several theories have been put forward regarding the origin of the name of Chaibasa, e. g., that it is the place of rest, the place of shade, and the abode of thieves. It is also said that the town is so called after one Chai, its first *munda* or headman.

Champur—Champur was a tenure of the Porahat estate, originally held by one Ramchandra Mahapatra, who had to render military service to the Raja of Porahat. It paid from 1840 to 1857 a quit rent of Rs. 90 8, estimated to be one third of the gross income. As a reward for loyalty during the revolt of 1857, Government directed that this quit-rent should be fixed in perpetuity as the rental of the tenure. With the passing of the Land Reforms Act the tenure has vested in the State.

Chakradharpur—A town situated on the left bank of the river Sanjal 16 miles north west of Chaibasa. The place is situated in a wide valley flanked by ranges of hills on the north and south. Its population, according to the census of 1951, is 19,948, of whom 10,306 are males and 9,642 are females.

It contains a police station, a dak bungalow, a District Board inspection bungalow, a Public Works Department inspection bungalow, a Kolhan Government estate inspection bungalow, a forest rest house, and municipality. There are two churches, three high schools one middle school for girls, known as Rasal Manjheri Girls' Middle School, and several other middle and primary schools at Chakradharpur. There are three hospitals, namely, Narayan Zenana, Joint Board Dispensary and South-Eastern Railway Hospital here. It contains three libraries including the one attached to the railway institute. There are three *dharmashals* at Chakradharpur. Several flour mills, saw mills and an oil mill are also situated here. The place is particularly famous for a large number of *biru* factories. A magnificent building in the town which is popularly known as Rajbari once formed the office and residence of the Raja of Porahat. It has a post and telegraph office and also a public telephone exchange. Since the opening of the railway in 1890, the importance of Chakradharpur as a trade centre has greatly increased. Lac, rice, oil seeds, tusser, cocoons, *sabai* grass and

birds are among the principal articles exported in considerable quantities from the Chakradharpur railway station. It is a healthy place on the South-Eastern Railway and has railway importance. There is also a turnover of lime-stone, manganese and hides.

Chakradharpur has the office of a Railway District Traffic Superintendent and other important railway offices. There is a fairly large railway settlement with some buildings for the accommodation of the railway employees. The Station Committee controls the sanitary arrangement of the railway colony. There is also a railway institute, the first storey of which is used as a cinema hall. On the roof is a very big water reservoir that can contain 1,20,000 gallons of water. The railway colony is supplied water from this tank through pipes. A weekly market is held here on every Wednesday.

Chakulia—A village and a railway station of the South-Eastern Railway, situated 20 miles south east of Ghatsila, with which it is connected by road. It has a police-station, a post office, lower primary, middle, high and basic schools and also a library. There are remains of buildings, which are believed to have been indigo factories. The place is a rice and grain exporting centre, a market being held on every Saturday, at which rice, *makhua*, and lac are largely sold. When Captain Morgan was attempting to establish British rule in Dhalbhum in 1768, Chakulia was held by a petty zamindar, who defied the British. Captain Morgan finally sent one of his sergeants (Bascombe by name) to seize the zamindar, but he gave no little trouble, attacking Sergeant Bascombe on his march several times, and cutting down trees in the road to prevent his progress. The sergeant's force had to expend half their ammunition before they could drive off their assailants. On arriving at Chakulia their difficulties ceased, for the villagers, who had suffered from the zamindar's oppression, beheaded him. At Bend, about 6 miles east of Chakulia, a fair, lasting a week, takes place in the month of *Magh* during the Saraswati Puja.

There is a large landing ground for aeroplanes at Chakulia which was built during the emergency of the Second World War. Here different types of planes can land.

Chiria—It is situated about 60 miles south-west of Chaibasa. From Manoharpur railway station on the South-Eastern Railway, the Indian Iron and Steel Company has its own light railway up to Chiria. It is 15 miles from Manoharpur. The Indian Iron and Steel Company has taken a lease of 641 square miles for mining purpose at Budaburu and 164.58 acres for camp, etc. Budaburu is the highest peak, 2,739 feet from sea level and 1,700 feet from the level of the Chiria Valley. Ajitaburu and Ledaburu are being developed and worked out and the iron-ore is transported down hills by gravity inclines and then for a distance of 15 miles

by light railway down to the broad gauge at Manoharpur railway station of the South Eastern Railway. The present output of the ore is 35,000 tons per month. Approximately 3,000 labourers are employed at the mines and at Manoharpur for the loading of ore in broad gauge wagons. The iron ore deposits were discovered in 1912. The prospecting work was started in 1916 and was continued till 1918 when the regular mining work was taken up. The construction of the light railway was started in 1919 and completed in 1920 when the Company commenced railing and despatch of iron ore from the mines. The output in the early stages of the mining operations was about 10,000 tons per month and has risen steadily to reach the present figure of 35,000 tons per month.

The Chiria camp contains a hospital and hutments for the labourers.

Chittreswar.—The village Chittreswar is about 35 miles from the Chakulia railway station. It bears no importance except for a *mela*.

A big *mela* is held on the day of *Shiva Chaturdashi*. There is an old temple where the Lord Shiva is worshipped. About ten thousand people from contiguous localities and also from the bordering villages of the Midnapore and Mayurbhanj districts congregate. It is a very popular *mela*. It lies under Baharagora police station.

Chitimiti.—A *mela* is held at village Chitimiti about 18 miles south-east of Chaibasa during *Chaitra Sankranti* which continues for five or six days and is called *Chaitra Sankranti mela*. There is a temple of *Shiva* here where the assembled people offer sacrifices. Shopkeepers of different varieties assemble there. *Chhow* dance and *Ho* dance are performed in the *mela*. There is a Government subsidised high school, an Adibasi hostel and a *gram panchayat* lathery at Chitimiti.

Choya.—It is about 12 miles south from Chaibasa on Fuhria-Parsa District Board road.

A *mela* is held during the *Chaitra Sankranti*, which continues for five or six days, and is named as *Chaitra Sankranti mela*. About five to six thousand people assemble on the occasion.

Chhota Nagra.—This is a beauty spot which could be reached by a forest road from Gua which is, however, closed in the rains. There is an iron drum (*nagara*) which has not rusted even after being thrown away apparently for many years. The exact history is not known. There is a forest rest house in attractive surroundings and a fire watch-tower here.

Deogam.—A village on the west bank of Baitarani river, about 4 miles west of Jaintgarh in the Kolhan, and about the same distance from Champua in Keonjhar district (Orissa).

It was formerly regarded as *tirth* (holy place) by the Gours and Goalas, but now the people of all the communities regard the same as a *tirth* and a *mela* is held here on the last day of *Paus*, that is, on *Makar* and on the 1st day of *Magh*. Every year people assemble there in large number and take bath in the Baitarani river. There is a temple of *Shiva* here.

The temple was constructed by a Goala with the consent of *Sadhus* and *Brahmins*. It is a fairly big *mela* and is called *Ramtirth mela*.

Dhalbhum —The former Dhalbhum estate which has now vested in the State, has a fascinating story. The following description of this estate has been given in the last District Gazetteer (1910) —

“The legendary origin of the family that holds the estate is as follows —Its founder was a washerman, who concealed the goddess *Kali* in a heap of dirty clothes at the *Kapargadi Ghat*, when as *Rankini* she fled from a demon of *Panchet*, who was in pursuit of her. The goddess in gratitude gave the washerman a young *Brahmin* girl, a ward of her own, to wife, and the zamindars of Dhalbhum are the descendants of this union. They claim to be *Rajputs* but this claim is doubtful. Colonel Dalton points out that the origin of the story appears to be that a *Bhumij* chief of Dhalbhum probably at the instigation of a *Brahmin* stole from its shrine in *Panchet* an image of *Rankini* and set it up as his own tutelary deity. The *Raja* of Dhalbhum, he says is no doubt of *Bhumij* extraction but for him the *Heralds' College* of the period failed to manipulate a *Rajput* descent.

“The British first came into contact with Dhalbhum in 1767 when as related in the Chapter on History, a small British expedition was sent against the *Raja* who had defied the British authority. The expedition was successful the *Raja* being captured and sent a prisoner to *Midnapore*. His nephew *Jagannath Dhal*, was installed in his stead on promising to pay a revenue of Rs. 5,500 per annum, but he soon fell into arrears and in his turn defied the British. For some years there was a military occupation of the country but the rebel *Jagannath Dhal* still held out. He was deposed and a relative was given the property in his stead but the latter could only hold a portion of the estate and *Jagannath Dhal* had possession of the remainder. Eventually, in 1776 the Government wished to avoid further expense in military operations, and as it appeared that the Government candidate, *Baikunth Dhal*, had not the support of the people, it was decided that the settlement should be offered to *Jagannath Dhal* on certain conditions, which he accepted. An assignment

of lands as an under tenure, was made to Baikunth Dhal and the *pargana* was settled with Jagunnath Dhal on his engaging to pay to Government the first year sicca Rs. 2,000, next year Rs 3,000 and the third year Rs 4,000. The estate was permanently settled in 1800 at the latter assessment. Accordingly, allowing for the difference between the sicca rupee and the Government rupee, the zamindar pays a land revenue of Rs 4,267.

"Dhalbhum formed part of the district of Midnapore until 1833, when the district of the Jungle Mahals was broken up. It was then constituted a part of the Manbhum district, and in 1846 it was transferred to Singhbhum owing to press of criminal work in Manbhum. In 1867 it came under the management of the Court of Wards on the death of its proprietor, Jagannath Dhal, who left 12 Ranis and two sons, of whom the eldest Ramchandra Dhal was then 5 years old. The latter, on attaining his majority, received charge of his estate in April, 1883 from the Court of Wards, together with Rs 2,21,000 which had accumulated during his minority. He immediately plunged into a life of extravagance, and in the course of about 3½ years squandered nearly 7 lakhs of rupees. He died in January, 1887 in his 25th year. Shortly before his death, having contracted debts amounting to Rs 2,11,237, he applied for relief under the provisions of the Chotanagpur Encumbered Estates Act (VI B C of 1876) and the property was then managed as an encumbered estate. A few years later, as a result of a law suit instituted on the death of Ramchandra Dhal, it passed into the possession of his uncle Babu Satrugan Dhal. In 1903, as the latter had contracted debts amounting to 4 lakhs of rupees, it was on the application of his heir, again brought under the Encumbered Estates Act. It had, however, been previously leased out for 25 years."

Dhalbhum Subdivision.—South eastern subdivision of the district, extending over 1,167 square miles. It contains 1,381 villages and 3 towns and its population is 6,13,504, as recorded in 1951 census. The density of population of the subdivision is 528 per square mile. Jamshedpur is the headquarters of the Dhalbhum subdivision. Prior to the creation of the subdivision in 1920, a Magistrate used to be deputed to Jamshedpur to dispose of cases. The development of the steel factory along with the other allied industries led to an enormous expansion of the town of Jamshedpur. For administrative purposes a Subdivisional Officer is posted at Jamshedpur who is in charge of the subdivision and is helped by several other Magistrates. An Additional Superintendent

of Police is exclusively posted for the subdivision whose headquarters are at Jamshedpur

Dimna Lake.—Dimna lake is a natural watershed in the lap of Dalma Hills and has a remarkable natural scenery. The Tatas have utilised this watershed for the supply of drinking water to the ever-growing town of Jamshedpur. The lake is situated about 10 miles north east from Jamshedpur and connected by a metalled road. It is a beauty spot and is largely visited by the people of Jamshedpur and the neighbourhood. (For further details please see the chapter on Jamshedpur.)

Dugni.—It was a *Pir* or division containing 66 villages when Seraikela was a State. It was held by Babu Ranjit Singh, a descendant of Bishnu Singh, fourth son of Bikram Singh, the first Chief of Seraikela, who gave him a grant of the tract for his maintenance.

Dumaria—A *mela* is held at village Dumaria, called *Chata parqb* during the month of May. It is held for offering sacrifices to Lord Shiva. The *mela* continues for three to four days. It is about 32 miles on Dumaria Bhalandia Kolhan road. About two to three thousand people assemble there. During the *mela* Ho dance is held. Shopkeepers from different places come and they deal in sweetmeat, tea, cloth, *handia*, etc. There is a high school which has been started by Adimjati Seva Mandal.

Galudih (Kharsawan).—This is the headquarters of the Indian Copper Corporation's Mines Department for working Lapsa Kyanite mines. It is about 10 miles from Kharsawan. About 1,500 labourers work in the kyanite mines at Lapsa. It has the reputation of possessing the world's best deposit of kyanite stone.

Gambharia—It is a railway station on the main line of the South-Eastern Railway. This is also a junction on the main line and the Puruli line. This is at 19 miles on the Seraikela Adityapur road. There are a Community Block office and a dispensary, a school and a library here.

Ghatsila.—A village and headquarters of a police station of the same name, situated on the river Subarnarekha, 50 miles (by road) east of Chaibasa and 62 miles (by rail) from Chakradharpur. The population of the village remained somewhat static in course of five decades as it is apparent from the census of 1951 which records 1,884 souls as against 1,784 in 1901. It contains a station on the main line of the South-Eastern Railway, a rest bungalow, a police station, a sub registry office, Urdu lower primary and high schools, a library and a State managed hospital with 9 beds. Ghatsila was formerly the headquarters of the Rajas of Dhalbhum.

The village contains a temple of Rankini the tutelary goddess of the former Rajas of Dhalbhum, to which the following local tradition attaches. The temple of Rankini, it is said, was formerly situated on a rock near Mahulia, where human sacrifices used to be offered to her, the belief being that the goddess herself killed the victims. A former Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum, Dr. William Hayes, hearing of this, put the belief to a practical test. He asked the votaries of the goddess whether she would be able to kill a man if he was kept locked up in the temple, on their replying in the affirmative, a man was shut up in it for a whole night and found unhurt in the morning. After this it is said, Dr. Hayes had the image of the goddess transferred to the thana compound at Ghatsila, where it was not likely that any human sacrifices could be performed. There appears to be little doubt that such sacrifices were once offered to Rankini. Colonel Dalton, for instance, writes—"Rankini especially rejoiced in human sacrifices. It is freely admitted that in former years children were frequently kidnapped and sacrificed at her shrine, and it cannot be very positively asserted that the practice of offering such victims has long been discontinued." *Binda parab* in honour of Rankini Devi has been described elsewhere.

Another festival called *Indra parab* is celebrated in the month of August, when the zamindar of Dhalbhum raises an umbrella in honour of Indra the god of rain. The umbrella is attached to the top of a big pole of *sal* wood, and it remains fixed in the ground for nine days, on the tenth day the pole is brought down and submerged in water.

At Dharagiri 6 miles north of Ghatsila there is a waterfall 20 feet high the legend about which is that the flow of the water is diverted if any man whose mother is not chaste places his head under it. Three miles north west of Ghatsila, at a place called Panchapandav, a stone can be seen bearing the figures of five men, the legend is that they are figures of the five Pandava brothers. A market is held here on every Wednesday. At Tikri, eight miles from Ghatsila, there is a stone quarry at which rough stone utensils are made and exported to Calcutta.

There is an Indian Copper factory at Ghatsila which was established in 1924 and manufactures copper ingots and brass sheets. The factory has been described elsewhere.

The surroundings and the climate of Ghatsila attract visitors. Tourism may develop at this place if proper facilities are provided.

Golkera.—A village in the Kolhan, situated 20 miles (by rail) south west of Chaikradharpur. It contains a station of the South Eastern Railway, a forest rest house and a Forest Ranger's bungalow. It also contains a dispensary and a primary school. Formerly an insignificant village, Golkera is now one of the chief

timber exporting stations in Singhbhum, the whole tract between Gailkera and Manoharpur being covered with *sal* jungles. A market is held on every Friday, at which lac is largely sold. About 4 miles west of the station there is a long railway tunnel known as the Saranda tunnel, the jungles round which were until recently said to be infested with man eaters. Near the tunnel there is an image of *Shiva*, but no one can say by whom, when and how it was brought here.

Gua—A village with picturesque surroundings in the interior of the Saranda Forest Division, south west of Chaibasa at a distance of 57 miles by rail and 52 miles by road. It developed into a colony when the Indian Iron and Steel Co. started mining operations in 1921. It is a station of the South Eastern Railway. Gua is situated in a valley by the side of the Karo river, which is a fast flowing river to the north of the colony. It is a perennial source of water for the people living in the colony. The Indian Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., is mining iron ore on one of the hills to the west of the colony. The hill is 2,800 feet above the sea level and is called Banmahiburu. The ore is lowered by an aerial ropeway. On a small hill to the south west of the colony there is a hill called Jhilingburu where manganese ore is extracted on a small scale. The ore is despatched to the Steel Works at Burnpur near Asansol which is at a distance of nearly 179 miles.

The colony has developed fast during the last 15 years. It contains a hospital and has a water supply system. The colony is electrified as well. Its population is 6,000. The rest bungalows belong to the Indian Iron and Steel Company. The small town has picturesque surroundings. A big *hat* is held here on every Sunday.

Haludpokhar.—A village in Potka police station 12 miles south of Jamshedpur and 26 miles east of Chaibasa, and is connected by metalled roads both from Jamshedpur and Chaibasa. Haludpokhar is an important station of the South Eastern Railway. Hides are exported from here. A market is held here every Saturday which attracts a large quantity of rice and *sabai* grass. Haludpokhar has a temple with an image of Rankini, the family deity of the previous line of Zamindars of Dhalbhum. Stone utensils are manufactured at Das and Kadal which are 5 miles off from Haludpokhar. At Harina, 7 miles south east of Haludpokhar there is a famous *Shivalinga* which is worshipped on the last day of the month of *Jyaishta*. According to legend on this day a number of *Shivalingas* spring up from ground near the original *Shivalinga* and disappear. On this occasion a fair is held which lasts for three days.

According to 1951 census, the village extends over an area of 1,583 acres with 2,732 persons (1,410 males and 1,322 females). The number of occupied houses is 587. It has primary and middle schools.

Hatgamaria.—It is 20 miles south of Chaibasa, on Chaibasa-Jamtgarh Road. It occupies a very important position in Kolhan as three important roads branch off from here to three different directions, viz., one to Jagannathpur, Jamda and Gua, another to Jamtgarh and the third to Majhgaon and Benusagar. Kendposi railway station on the Rajkharsawan Gua Branch of the South Eastern Railway is only about one mile off from here. Timber and china clay in huge quantities are exported from this station. The population of this place is about 1000 and consists mainly of the aboriginals.

There are a Public Works Department inspection bungalow, a veterinary hospital, a middle school, a primary school, a welfare centre with a grain *gola* and a Government dispensary at Hatgamaria. District Board Overseer and Range Officer of the Forest Department live here. There is a very important minor irrigation scheme, known as Krishna Ballav Bandh, here after the name of the then Bihar Revenue Minister. A *hat* is held here on every Monday which is one of the biggest *hats* of this district. About 3,000 people assemble on the *hat*. This place is an important halting station for the buses and other conveyances.

Hirni Fall.—The Hirni fall is situated in between Hessadih and Bandgaon on the Chaibasa Ranchi main road, 43 miles away from Chaibasa. The fall itself is about 100 yards off the main road and is served with a feeder road by which a car can be taken to a place very near to it. The place is very well served by regular and direct bus services from Chaibasa or Chakradharpur. There are two well furnished Public Works Department inspection bungalows at Hessadih and Bandgaon respectively equidistant from the fall, the distance being approximately five miles.

Icha.—It was a *pir* or division containing 45 villages when Seraikela was a State. It was held by Babu Gangaram Singh, who traces back his descendants to Abhiram Singh the fourth Raja of Seraikela. Tradition relates that Abhiram Singh, while still a boy, quarrelled with his father and fled to Mayurbhanj, where he stayed for 14 years. At the end of that time, he wished to return to Seraikela whereupon the Chief of Mayurbhanj made a grant to him of Kuchang in which Icha was included on condition that he conquered them. Abhiram Singh conquered Kuchang, and on his accession to the chiefship of Seraikela by about 1803, made over Icha to his brother Damodar Singh.

Jagannathpur.—A village in the Kolhan Government estate, situated 29 miles south west of Chaibasa by the road *via* Hatgamaria and 24 miles by the road *via* Jhinkpani. The village

contains a Kolhan Government estate inspection bungalow, a high school, a lower primary school, a girls' lower primary school, with an Adibasi girls' hostel attached to it, a *makhtab*, a post office, a Government hospital, a Forest rest house, a Welfare Centre with a grain-gola, a *gram panchayat katchery* and a small library. Jagannathpur is so called after Jagannath Singh, a former Raja of Porahat, who built a mud fort, of which traces can still be seen. It is believed that Jagannath Singh's Rani excavated a tank on the east of the fort, and that another tank in front of which was once a Forest Ranger's bungalow and is now a Forest Guard's quarters, was excavated by his priest Santra. On the ruins of the fort there is now a tank which is comparatively recent. Pauri Devi, the goddess of the Bhuiyas, is enshrined under a *sal* tree and at the entrance to the fort there is a stone in the ground representing a goddess called Duarsini. No one at Jagannathpur will touch this stone, for they believe that any one who does so will soon die. There is a flat stone in the middle of the fort, now under water in the tank on which, tradition relates, one Ritu Gondai, a Kol, who rebelled against a Raja of Porahat, was pounded to death by the Raja. It is a growing centre for business and the market is expanding. Jagannathpur has picturesque surroundings. The National Extension Service Block Office has recently been opened here.

Jaintgarh.—A village in the Kolhan Government estate, situated on the river Baitarani, 36 miles south of Chaibasa. The village has a Kolhan Government estate inspection bungalow, a Public Works Department rest shed, a senior basic school, a Government subsidized high school, a Welfare Centre with a grain-gola, a *gram panchayat*, a Forester bungalow and a Government dispensary. A *hat* is held here every Saturday where there is a big turn-over of rice and paddy. The *hat* is an important one as people from Keonjhar and Mayurbhanj districts in Orissa State come to it to sell grains and merchants from Chaibasa to purchase. According to tradition, Jaintgarh was established by an ancestor of the Raja of Porahat, Kala Arjun Singh, who conquered a place called Chamakpur in Keonjhar and to commemorate his victory constructed a mud fort (*garh*) here. An extensive flat mound of earth is all that is now left of the mud fort. It is situated on the bank of the Baitarani and commands a beautiful view. In its centre lies a piece of stone which is the image of the presiding deity of Jaintgarh, Jatapath. The image is covered by heaps of earthen toy-horses which are offered in large numbers by the Bhuiyas. A portion of the site of the fort is now occupied by the *manki* of the village, who has constructed his house on it with the permission of the Kolhan Superintendent. The favourite goddess of the Bhuiyas, Pauri Devi, occupies a place at the entrance to the *garh* and also has her share of offerings of earthen toy-horses.

About four miles to the west of Jaintgarh there is a sacred bathing place on the Baitaram, called Ramtirtha. According to tradition, Rama halted here when marching to Lanka (Ceylon) to rescue his wife Sita from Ravana. It consists of a deep natural reservoir which is fed by a small waterfall and attracts visitors in the winter season. Foot-prints are clearly seen on the stone slab in the river and the local belief is that the foot-prints are of Ram, Lakshaman and Sita.

Jamda.—It is 44 miles off from Chaibasa by road. It is also connected by rail from Chaibasa and Jamda itself is a station on the Rajkharasawan-Gua Branch of the South-Eastern Railway. Its population is near about 1,500 and consists mainly of Gaur, Hos and other non-aboriginals. There is a colony mainly for the businessmen. This place is very important as there are rich deposits of iron ore and manganese. Timber and other forest products are also found here in huge quantities. Due to these factors it is a very important centre of business and as such many non-aboriginal businessmen have infiltrated into this place and have settled here. There are a District Board bungalow, forest quarters, a lower primary school and a library here. There was also a police station at this place but recently it has been shifted to Noamundi. A *hat* is held here on every Wednesday where rice, oil seeds, forest fruits and fowls are mainly sold. About 800 people assemble at the *hat*.

Kalimati.—A village in Jugsalai police station, situated on the main line of the South Eastern Railway. It extends over an area of 1,915 acres with 3,510 persons (1,903 males and 1,607 females according to the census of 1951). This small and little known hamlet is the main site selected fifty years back for the location of the steel factory of the Tata. Kalimati is the nucleus of the steel city of Jamshedpur. The name of the railway station was changed from Kalimati to Tatanagar to commemorate Shri J. D. Tata.

Kandra.—Kandra is a railway station, on the Tata Adra line. This is also a junction between this line and Kandra Simi line. The place has gained importance on account of the establishment of Seraikeela Glass Works, Ltd. at this place. The Glass Works is still under expansion. It produces glass sheets and glass-tubes. It will be a satellite town of Jamshedpur.

Kantamandi.—It is about 40 miles south from Chaibasa.

A *mela* is held during Dasahara Durga Puja. The *mela* continues for two days. During the *mela* Ho dance is held and about 2,000 people assemble.

Karaikela.—Karaikela was formerly an estate of the Porahat Raja and at the time of the revolt of 1857 was held by

a jagirdar After the uprising of 1857, the latter accompanied the Raja of Porahat when he was deported to Banaras, and the Raja's estate having been confiscated, Karaikela was given in 1860 to the Raja of Seraikela as a reward for his loyal services during the great uprising of 1857 Karaikela now forms part of the Singhbhum district with the merger of Seraikela State with the State of Bihar

Kera—It is about 7 miles from Chakradharpur and 23 miles from Chaibasa

A *mela* is held at Kera Khas during *Chaitra Sankranti* every year The *mela* continues for two days People assemble there in large numbers and they offer *pujas* in the temple of goddess Bhagbatī During the *mela* Chhow dance and *kirtans* are performed

Kesnagarh—A village situated south west of Lalgarh in the extreme south east of the Kolhan There are long mounds of earth here marking the outlines of a large fort said to have been the fort of Raja Kesna Legend relates that he and all his property were destroyed by fire from heaven for having slain a cow and wrapped a Brahman in the hide which, tightening as it dried squeezed him to death His son Benu was saved by a Tanti (weaver), whose oxen had spoken with human voice the day before as he was ploughing his field, and warned him of the fate which awaited the place There has been no excavation in this area yet

Khairpal—It is about 36 miles south from Chaibasa

A *mela* is held here during *Chaitra Sankranti* in the month of April and is called as *Chaitra Sankranti mela* The *mela* continues for three days About three to four thousand people assemble here During the *mela* Ho dance is performed

Kharsawan—The Raja of Kharsawan traces back his descent to Bikram Singh a younger son of the Raja of Porahat, who was given a fief in the Seraikela State and rapidly extended the limits of his domains by conquests from his neighbours. Among the tracts conquered by him was Kharsawan, which then comprised the two *purs* of Kharsawan and Asantalia The former he settled on his second son, from whom the Chiefs were directly descended The latter he settled on his third son but on the failure of male heirs it passed into the possession of the Chief of Kharsawan Relations with the British are traced back to 1793, when in consequences of the disturbed state of the frontier tracts called the Jungle Mahals its Chief who bore the title of Thakur, was compelled to enter into an agreement promising not to give shelter to fugitives from British territory In 1820 the Raja of Porahat concluded an agreement with the British

About four miles to the west of Jaintgarh there is a sacred bathing place on the Baitarani, called Ramtirtha. According to tradition, Rama halted here when marching to Lanka (Ceylon) to rescue his wife Sita from Ravana. It consists of a deep natural reservoir which is fed by a small waterfall and attracts visitors in the winter season. Foot prints are clearly seen on the stone slab in the river and the local belief is that the foot prints are of Ram, Lakshaman and Sita.

Jamda.—It is 44 miles off from Chaibasa by road. It is also connected by rail from Chaibasa and Jamda itself is a station on the Rajkharsawan Gua Branch of the South Eastern Railway. Its population is near about 1,500 and consists mainly of Gaur, Hos and other non-aboriginals. There is a colony mainly for the businessmen. This place is very important as there are rich deposits of iron ore and manganese. Timber and other forest products are also found here in huge quantities. Due to these factors it is a very important centre of business and as such many non-aboriginal businessmen have infiltrated into this place and have settled here. There are a District Board bungalow, forest quarters, a lower primary school and a library here. There was also a police station at this place but recently it has been shifted to Noamundi. A *hat* is held here on every Wednesday where rice, oil seeds, forest fruits and fowls are mainly sold. About 800 people assemble at the *hat*.

Kalimati.—A village in Jugsalai police station, situated on the main line of the South Eastern Railway. It extends over an area of 1,915 acres with 3,510 persons (1,903 males and 1,607 females) according to the census of 1951. This small and little known hamlet is the main site selected fifty years back for the location of the steel factory of the Tata. Kalimati is the nucleus of the steel city of Jamshedpur. The name of the railway station was changed from Kalimati to Tatanagar to commemorate Shri J. D. Tata.

Kandra.—Kandra is a railway station, on the Tata Adra line. This is also a junction between this line and Kandra Sini line. The place has gained importance on account of the establishment of Seraikeela Glass Works, Ltd. at this place. The Glass Works is still under expansion. It produces glass sheets and glass tubes. It will be a satellite town of Jamshedpur.

Kantamandi.—It is about 40 miles south from Chaibasa.

A *mela* is held during Dasahara Durga Puja. The *mela* continues for two days. During the *mela* Ho dance is held and about 2,000 people assemble.

Karakela.—Karakela was formerly an estate of the Porahat Raja and at the time of the revolt of 1857 was held by

a *jagirdar*. After the uprising of 1857, the latter accompanied the Raja of Porahat when he was deported to Banaras; and the Raja's estate having been confiscated, Karaikela was given in 1860 to the Raja of Seraikela as a reward for his loyal services during the great uprising of 1857. Karaikela now forms part of the Singhbhum district with the merger of Seraikela State with the State of Bihar.

Kera.—It is about 7 miles from Chakradharpur and 23 miles from Chaibasa.

A *mela* is held at Kera Khas during *Chaitra Sankranti* every year. The *mela* continues for two days. People assemble there in large numbers and they offer *pujas* in the temple of goddess Bhagbati. During the *mela* Chhow dance and *kirtans* are performed.

Kesnagarh.—A village situated south-west of Lalgarh in the extreme south-east of the Kolhan. There are long mounds of earth here marking the outlines of a large fort said to have been the fort of Raja Kesna. Legend relates that he and all his property were destroyed by fire from heaven for having slain a cow and wrapped a Brahman in the hide, which, tightening as it dried, squeezed him to death. His son Benu was saved by a Tanti (weaver), whose oxen had spoken with human voice the day before, as he was ploughing his field, and warned him of the fate which awaited the place. There has been no excavation in this area yet.

Khairpal.—It is about 36 miles south from Chaibasa.

A *mela* is held here during *Chaitra Sankranti* in the month of April and is called as *Chaitra Sankranti mela*. The *mela* continues for three days. About three to four thousand people assemble here. During the *mela* Ho dance is performed.

Kharsawan.—The Raja of Kharsawan traces back his descent to Bikram Singh, a younger son of the Raja of Porahat, who was given a fief in the Seraikela State and rapidly extended the limits of his domains by conquests from his neighbours. Among the tracts conquered by him was Kharsawan, which then comprised the two *pirs* of Kharsawan and Asantalia. The former he settled on his second son, from whom the Chiefs were directly descended. The latter he settled on his third son, but on the failure of male heirs, it passed into the possession of the Chief of Kharsawan. Relations with the British are traced back to 1793, when, in consequences of the disturbed state of the frontier tracts called the Jungle Mahals, its Chief, who bore the title of Thakur, was compelled to enter into an agreement promising not to give shelter to fugitives from British territory. In 1820 the Raja of Porahat concluded an agreement with the British

by which he became a tributary Chief, and apparently it was intended that a similar agreement should be entered into with the Thakur of Kharsawan, but no such agreement can be traced. No tribute or revenue was paid, but the overlordship of the British and the liability of the Chief to furnish troops, when called upon, were recognised.

In 1832 the State was invaded by the rebel, Ganga Narayan, who had headed a rising of the Bhumij tribe in Manbhum against the British. Having been driven out of Manbhum, Ganga Narayan endeavoured to rally round him the Hos of Singhbhum, who were then resisting the claims of the Thakur of Kharsawan to a part of their territory. They, accordingly, demanded that he should in the first instance make an attack on the Thakur's fort. He was killed in the assault and his head sent to Captain Wilkinson, the British Agent, by the Kharsawan Chief. As in the case of Serakela, the British assumed a closer control of the State after the annexation of Kolhan, and the Chief was treated as a subordinate of the Principal Assistant at Charbasa. Though he had full power to decide civil cases, an appeal lay to the latter, while his authority in criminal cases was limited. Eventually he gave up trying any criminal cases and referred even those of the pettiest character to the British Courts.

During the uprising of 1857, the Chief, Ganga Ram Singh Deo, rendered good service to the British and was rewarded by a grant of four villages, Setihaka, Simudiri, Samraidi and Dalki in the former Sadant Pir of Chakradharpur, out of the confiscated estate of the Porahat Raja.*

The gigantic political upheaval for freedom against the foreign domination also influenced the people of this tiny State of Kharsawan and by the middle of 1946 the agitation and progress in India had its impact throughout the length and breadth of Kharsawan. The people of this State were influenced by the agitation launched by the *Prajamandals* against the tiny States of Serakela and Kharsawan. The ruler of Kharsawan conceded part of the demand of the *Prajamandal* on the 14th November, 1947. They were, however, contemplating open revolt by organising parallel Government when the States were integrated with India. This integration was done in pursuance of the State's Ministry's policy of the merger of the small inviolable States either into union of small States or with the adjacent Provinces. At first both Serakela and Kharsawan were handed over to the Government of Orissa. There were mass public meetings at Serakela and Kharsawan to register a protest against merger of the States with Orissa. There was a firing at Kharsawan

* For further details please see 1857 in Bihar (Chotanagpur and Santhal Parganas) by P. C. Roy Chaudhury, (1957)

and a strong movement started for convincing the Central Government to transfer the two States to Bihar of which they were claimed to be integral parts. Ultimately the efforts of the people were crowned with success and on the 2nd August, 1949, the feudatory States of Seraikela and Kharsawan, which previously formed part of the State of Orissa, integrated to Singhbhum in Bihar.

The town of Kharsawan has a population of 3,438, according to the census of 1951 and has a Notified Area Committee which has replaced the old Municipal Board. It has a hospital in charge of an Assistant Surgeon, a high school, a girls' middle school and the headquarters of the Range Officer. This is now connected by an all-weather road with Seraikela (11 miles) and with Rajkharsawan railway station. It is served by an extra department post office. The National Extension Service Block Office has also got its headquarters at Kharsawan.

Kolhan.—The Kolhan is lying between $21^{\circ} 58'$ and $22^{\circ} 43'N.$ and $85^{\circ} 21'$ and $86^{\circ} 3'E.$, with an area of 1,351 square miles, according to the census of 1951. The population, according to 1951 census, is 4,07,386 (2,00,973 males and 2,06,413 females). The Kolhan is an upland tract, varying in elevation from 750 feet above the sea level in the neighbourhood of Chaibasa to upwards of 1,000 feet in the south. On the north, east and south the tract is for the greater part open and gently undulating; it is covered with numerous villages and is well cultivated. The depression between the ridges is sown with rice and some portion of the uplands with cereals, pulses or oil-seeds. In the south-east the surface is very rocky and covered with jungle; and in the west and the south-west are mountainous tracts thickly covered with jungle and very sparsely inhabited. The villages here are mere hamlets scattered on the hill slopes, and the area of the forest covers 1,70,069.82 acres.

The earliest settlers of the Kolhan is attributed to be *Sarawak*, *Serak* or *Sarak* which is clearly a corruption of *Sravaka*, the Sanskrit word for a "hearer" which was used by the Jains for lay brethren, that is, Jains, engaged in secular pursuits as distinguished from *Yati*, that is, priest or ascetic. It appears probable that these *Sravakas* or lay-Jains penetrated into the fastness of the hills and jungles of Singhbhum, where they were rewarded with the discovery of copper, upon the working of which they must have spent all their time and energy.* On the authority of several Jain temples extant, in the former district of Manghum, which date back to about the 14th or 15th century A. D., it may be inferred that it was during this period that the Jains penetrated to Singhbhum. In the Kolhan there are a number of old tanks which are attributed to be dug by these lay-Jains.

*Proceedings, Asiatic Society Bengal, 1869, pp. 170—175.

The *Saraks* appear to have been replaced by the Hos, who still continue to form the bulk of the population *

Before the advent of the British in this tract, the Hos successfully resisted the three formidable invasions of the chiefs of the neighbouring territories, but in 1821 a British force was employed to subdue them. After a protracted but intermittent struggle for 15 years the Hos were finally subjugated and were brought under the direct control of the British Government and the Kolhan became a Government estate.

The first settlement of the Kolhan was made in 1837 and was followed 30 years later, by a resettlement carried out by the then Deputy Commissioner, Dr. Hayes. This was followed by another settlement which commenced in 1895 and was brought to a conclusion in 1897. The latest settlement in the Kolhan was taken up in 1913 and concluded in 1918 by Mr A. D. Tuckey and is popularly known as Tuckey's settlement. The passing of the Land Reforms Act in 1952 obliterated the particular distinction of Kolhan being a Government managed estate.

Since the British occupation of the Kolhan (1837) it was kept under the direct control of the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum. The Kolhan is now administered by an officer known as the Kolhan Superintendent who is assisted by other officers. The Kolhan Superintendent is under the control of the Deputy Commissioner, Singhbhum. The peculiar feature of the Kolhan administration is that the collection of rent is still done by the local officers called *mankis* and *mundas*. The *mundas* are the village headmen and the *mankis* are the headmen of *purs* or divisions. The Kolhan is divided into 75 local divisions or *purs*, each comprising a group of 3 to 23 villages. Each division is under a *manki* who supervises the work of *munda* or village headman. The other village officials are *tahsildars* or village accountants and the *daluas* or the village underlings.

The bulk of the inhabitants are Hos, and the policy of Government has been to keep the Kolhan as a reserve for them. In spite of this, the number of foreign settlers has increased considerably during the second half of the 19th century. As a result of the influx of the foreigners the Hos in many cases parted with their lands to the new comers. Though at the settlement of 1867 the transfer of holdings to aliens without the consent of the *mankis* and *mundas* and the express sanction of the Deputy Commissioner was considered inadmissible, yet 611 entire holdings were sold, and 1,252 and 1,405 part holdings were sold and mortgaged, respectively during its currency. In most cases the sales were

* For further investigation please see 'Jainism in Bihar' by P. C. Roy Chaudhury (1956).

by verbal agreement, and the prices received were inadequate and frequently trivial. To prevent the Hos being supplanted in this way, transfer of land by gift, sale or mortgage, without the permission of the Deputy Commissioner has been expressly prohibited by a condition in the *pattas* given at the settlement of 1897, and the headmen have been made responsible for reporting any neglect of these orders. The alienation restrictions with regard to the transfer of property are still in operation among the Hos of the Kolhan.

Kuchang.—Kuchang was a *pir* or division containing 153 villages when Seraikela was a State. It originally formed part of the territory ruled over by the Chief of Mayurbhanj and was the first part of Seraikela with which the British came into contact. A part of British sepoys having been cut off at Kuchang, a force was sent in 1770 to take possession of it for the British. This intention, however, was given up, and the Chief of Mayurbhanj was induced to oust the zamindar and instal the zamindar of Bamanghati in his stead. The latter was to be answerable to the Resident at Midnapore for the peace of the border, and was liable to be dispossessed on failing in his duty. Subsequently, about 1800 Kuchangs was held by a rebellious Bhuiya Chief and was granted to Abhiram Singh, fourth Raja of Seraikela on condition that he killed the Chief and pacified the country. Since then Kuchang has been in the direct possession of the Raja of Seraikela till Seraikela was merged into Bihar.

Majhgaon.—It is situated 10 miles south of Chaibasa by the road *via* Hatgamaria. It is mainly populated by aborigines, Gauris, Tantis and Mahammadans. There are a Kolhan inspection bungalow, a dispensary, a middle school, a welfare centre with a *gram-gola*, a post office and a *gram panchayat* here. A small weekly *hat* is held here on every Friday. A police station has been opened here recently. There is also a Forest Beat Officers office at this place. The Kolhan Officers hold their camp Courts here in the Kolhan inspection bungalow for the convenience of the aborigines.

Manoharpur—A village with a beautiful background in Kolhan situated 38 miles (by rail) south west of Chakradharpur, close to the junction of the Koma and Koel rivers. The village contains a railway station of the South Eastern Railway, a post office, a Forest Rangers bungalow and a police station. There are four schools, namely, I-war Pathak High School S P G Mission Middle School, S P G Mission Girls' Lower Primary School and Manoharpur Balika Vidyalay. There are rest houses of the Forest Department, Kolhan and South Eastern Railway. Besides a Government hospital, there is a S P G Mission hospital. There is also a library called the Manoharpur Public

The *Saraks* appear to have been replaced by the Hos, who still continue to form the bulk of the population *

Before the advent of the British in this tract, the Hos successfully resisted the three formidable invasions of the chiefs of the neighbouring territories, but in 1821 a British force was employed to subdue them. After a protracted but intermittent struggle for 15 years the Hos were finally subjugated and were brought under the direct control of the British Government and the Kolhan became a Government estate.

The first settlement of the Kolhan was made in 1837 and was followed 30 years later, by a resettlement carried out by the then Deputy Commissioner, Dr. Hayes. This was followed by another settlement which commenced in 1895 and was brought to a conclusion in 1897. The latest settlement in the Kolhan was taken up in 1913 and concluded in 1918 by Mr A. D. Tuckey and is popularly known as Tuckey's settlement. The passing of the Land Reforms Act in 1952 obliterated the particular distinction of Kolhan being a Government managed estate.

Since the British occupation of the Kolhan (1837) it was kept under the direct control of the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum. The Kolhan is now administered by an officer known as the Kolhan Superintendent who is assisted by other officers. The Kolhan Superintendent is under the control of the Deputy Commissioner, Singhbhum. The peculiar feature of the Kolhan administration is that the collection of rent is still done by the local officers called *manlis* and *mundas*. The *mundas* are the village headmen and the *manlis* are the headmen of *pirs* or divisions. The Kolhan is divided into 75 local divisions or *pirs*, each comprising a group of 3 to 23 villages. Each division is under a *manli* who supervises the work of *munda* or village headman. The other village officials are *tahsildars* or village accountants and the *dahuas* or the village underlings.

The bulk of the inhabitants are Hos, and the policy of Government has been to keep the Kolhan as a reserve for them. In spite of this, the number of foreign settlers has increased considerably during the second half of the 19th century. As a result of the influx of the foreigners the Hos in many cases parted with their lands to the new comers. Though at the settlement of 1867 the transfer of holdings to aliens without the consent of the *manlis* and *mundas* and the express sanction of the Deputy Commissioner was considered inadmissible, yet 611 entire holdings were sold, and 1,252 and 1,405 part holdings were sold and mortgaged, respectively during its currency. In most cases the sales were

* For further investigation please see 'Jainism in Bihar' by P. C. Roy Chaudhury (1956).

by verbal agreement, and the prices received were inadequate and frequently trivial. To prevent the Hos being supplanted in this way, transfer of land by gift, sale or mortgage, without the permission of the Deputy Commissioner has been expressly prohibited by a condition in the *pattas* given at the settlement of 1897, and the headmen have been made responsible for reporting any neglect of these orders. The alienation restrictions with regard to the transfer of property are still in operation among the Hos of the Kolhan.

Kuchang.—Kuchang was a *pir* or division containing 153 villages when Seraikela was a State. It originally formed part of the territory ruled over by the Chief of Mayurbhanj and was the first part of Seraikela with which the British came into contact. A part of British sepoy having been cut off at Kuchang, a force was sent in 1770 to take possession of it for the British. This intention, however, was given up, and the Chief of Mayurbhanj was induced to oust the zamindar and instal the zamindar of Bamanghati in his stead. The latter was to be answerable to the Resident at Midnapore for the peace of the border, and was liable to be dispossessed on failing in his duty. Subsequently, about 1800 Kuchangs was held by a rebellious Bhuiya Chief and was granted to Abhiram Singh, fourth Raja of Seraikela on condition that he killed the Chief and pacified the country. Since then Kuchang has been in the direct possession of the Raja of Seraikela till Seraikela was merged into Bihar.

Majbgaon.—It is situated 40 miles south of Chaibasa by the road via Hatgamaria. It is mainly populated by aboriginals, Gaurs, Tantis and Mahammadans. There are a Kolhan inspection bungalow, a dispensary, a middle school, a welfare centre with a grain-gola, a post office and a *gram panchayat* here. A small weekly *hat* is held here on every Friday. A police-station has been opened here recently. There is also a Forest Beat Officer's office at this place. The Kolhan Officers hold their camp Courts here in the Kolhan inspection bungalow for the convenience of the aboriginals.

Manoharpur.—A village with a beautiful background in Kolhan, situated 38 miles (by rail) south-west of Chakradharpur, close to the junction of the Koina and Koel rivers. The village contains a railway station of the South-Eastern Railway, a post office, a Forest Ranger's bungalow and a police-station. There are four schools, namely, Iswar Pathak High School, S. P. G. Mission Middle School, S. P. G. Mission Girls' Lower Primary School and Manoharpur Balika Vidyalay. There are rest houses of the Forest Department, Kolhan and South-Eastern Railway. Besides a Government hospital, there is a S. P. G. Mission hospital. There is also a library called the Manoharpur Public

Library There are a number of *bir* factories and two saw mills and 3 flour mills with diesel engines. The population according to the census of 1951 is 41,734. It is an important centre of the timber export trade and a market is held here on every Sunday.

Manoharpur is a *lakhiraj* village which was granted to Abhiram Tung for his life for services rendered by him to the British Government during the rising of 1857. Formerly the name of the village where the Manoharpur bazar at present stands was Lirkain, while Manoharpur was the name of the village where the *lakhirajdar* resided. This has since vested in Government. A Community Block office has recently been opened here. A *big hat* is held here once in a week.

Maubhandar.—There is a big factory of India Copper Corporation here, where about 10,000 labourers are working. It is situated at a distance of $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Ghatsila railway station on the bank of Subarnarekha river. The copper mine is situated at Musibani at a distance of 6 miles from Maubhandar and the ores are carried by ropeway service.

Noagaon—It is about 45 miles south from Chubasa on Benusagar-Majhgau-Kolhan Road.

A *mela* is held during Durga Puja in *Ashin* (October) and is called *Dishara mela*. The *mela* continues for two days. During the *mela* Ho dance is performed and about two to three thousand people assemble there.

Porahat Estate—The Porahat estate with its sub estates or tenures, situated in the Singhbhum district in the Chotanagpur Division lies between parallels $22^{\circ} 15'$ and $22^{\circ} 54'$ north latitude and between meridians $85^{\circ} 5'$ and $85^{\circ} 46'$ east longitude.

Its extreme length from north to south is about 40 miles. Its extreme breadth from west to east is 36 miles and its area including the four subordinate tenures of Anandpur, Kera, Bandgaon and Champur is 813 square miles. Details of the area are given below—

Khas Porahat 514.20 square miles, Anandpur 188.17 square miles, Kera 75.06 square miles, Bandgaon 25.13 square miles, Champur 10.46 square miles and the total is 813 square miles.

The estate, including sub estates, is bounded on the north by the Ranchi district, on the east by the ex Kharsawan State and portion of the Kolhan Government estate, on the south by a portion of the Kolhan Government estate and Ranchi district and on the west by the Ranchi district. It is mostly a hilly tract and largely covered with forests. There is, however,

a fairly open belt of country from north-east to south-west, through which the railway runs. This part is healthier and more extensively cultivated than other parts of the estate. It has of late attracted a number of timber merchants.

There are conflicting accounts of the origin of this estate and of its founders. The head of the Singh family in Singhbhum had always been the Raja of Porahat and according to custom, the *Kumars* or second sons had portions of the territory under the Raja granted to them in lieu of their maintenance. The portions of the estate thus alienated were Anandpur, Kharsawan, Seraikela and Kera.

Kharsawan and Seraikela obtained early independence and the latter by a conquest also acquired large tracts outside Singhbhum. There is more than one legend as to the origin of the family. One of these, apparently an aboriginal tradition, alleges that its founder was discovered as a boy in hollow tree, which a Bhuiya forester was cutting down. This boy became the head of the Bhuiya tribe, and worshipped Pauri Devi, a peculiarly Bhuiya divinity, corresponding to the Thakurani Mai of the Bhuiyas in Keonjhar. The Porahat family, however, claimed to be Rathor (Kadam-bansi Rajput) of pure blood, hailing from Marwar, who while passing through the country on a pilgrimage to the shrine of Jagannath at Puri, was chosen by the people as their Raja on his proving victorious in a contest of horsemanship. An intractable horse had strayed into the territory of Bhuiyas, who in want of ruler, pledged themselves to submit to any man who could subdue this animal to saddle and bridle. Sometime afterwards a dispute arose between the Bhuiyas of eastern Singhbhum and the Hos of the central tract of the Kolhan. The Chief joined the Hos and after they had put down the Bhuiyas, claimed sovereignty over both the tribes. Yet another tradition relates that the Bhuiyas being hard pressed by the Hos, sent a message to Puri to obtain the help of Rajput soldiers, who had come to Orissa with Akbar's general Man Singh. Three Rajput brothers agreed to espouse their cause on condition that if they overcame the Hos, they should be acknowledged as the rulers of the Bhuiyas. These terms were accepted by the Bhuiyas who agreed to be their vassals. One of the three brothers then came to Singhbhum and having trained the Bhuiyas in the methods of warfare, subdued the country which they called Singhbhum. Having completed the conquest, he built a fort at Porahat and made it his capital. This name is said to have been given to the place to please the Bhuiyas, whose favourite deity is Pauri Devi.

According to tradition, the first Raja who ruled in Singhbhum was Kashinath Singh, after whom 13 Rajas ruled in succession. The second of the line, Chatrapati Singh died leaving his wife *enceinte* and his posthumous son was named Kala (black) Arjun Singh. He was brought up under the care of the Bhuiyas, and

on attaining manhood, conquered new lands on the west of Porahat. His younger son, Madhab Pratap Singh, having been given a fief of these newly conquered lands established himself at Anandpur. His successors are known as the Thakurs of Anandpur. The eldest son, Jagannath Singh, made some further conquests and was succeeded by his son Purushottam Singh, who extended his territories to the east, and having acquired the tract now known as Seraikela, placed it in charge of his younger son Bikram Singh, from whom are descended the Rajas of Seraikela and Kharsawan. Arjun Singh, the elder brother of Bikram Singh, succeeded to Porahat and had two sons Amar Singh and Ajambar Singh, the former of whom succeeded his father while the latter was given the grant of Kera. The next Raja was Jagannath Singh, who was kept in confinement by his cousin, Chakradhar Singh, and he made overtures to the British in 1767. He begged for the assistance of the East India Company, in return of which he offered to place his territory under its protection and pay an annual revenue, but his offer was not accepted. At this time, the power of the Rajas of Singhbhum seems to have declined and the tract of country acknowledging their authority was circumscribed. Kharsawan and Seraikela appear to have become independent at an early date. They were cut out of the original State and the Chief of Seraikela gradually extended his power and dominions until he became a serious rival to the head of the family.

At the same time, however the isolation of Porahat, its rocky boundaries and sterile soil appear to have saved it from conquest either by the Mughals or the Marathas and it remained an independent State till 1820, though the Raja was obliged to enter into an agreement with British in 1773, undertaking not to harbour fugitive rebels from British territory or to allow salt merchants to smuggle salt through his dominions, and also guaranteeing the peace of the border. In 1818 Raja Ghanasham Deo tendered his allegiance to the British Government, and his offer was accepted. The objects of the Raja in thus becoming a British feudatory were firstly to be recognised as lord paramount over the Chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan secondly to regain possession of a certain tutelary image which had fallen into the hands of the former, and lastly, to obtain aid in reducing the Hos. The British Government while disallowing his claim to supremacy over his kinsmen of Seraikela and Kharsawan exacted only a nominal tribute of Rs 101 and undertook not to interfere in any way with the internal administration of the estate. An engagement embodying these conditions was entered into on the 1st day of February, 1820, and in 1823, the Raja regained the idol. As regards the Hos, though the Raja of Porahat had exercised no authority over them for at least 50 years his claims were recognised, and in 1821, an expedition under Major Roughsedge succeeded in procuring their submission and a promise to pay

rent or tribute to the Raja. The rent, however, was never collected and in 1836 another expedition was sent against the Hos. After their conquest, it was decided to bring the Kolhan under direct British rule, and for this purpose, 15 *pirs* were detached from Porahat, namely, Bar, Kotgar, Jamda, Bantaria, Rengra, Gumra, Barkela, Kuldiha, Kainua, Goilkeria, Chainpur, Ajodhya, Rela, Latua and Saranda. As a compensation for this loss, the Raja was given an allowance of Rs. 500 per annum.

Ghanasham Singh had been succeeded by Achuta Singh, a grandson of Jagannath Singh, who was poisoned by his cousin Chakradhar Singh when attending a ceremony at the house of the Raja of Seraikela. On the death of Chakradhar Singh, who was forced to take some poisoned *pan*, his minor son, Arjun Singh, succeeded. As he was a minor, the Government in 1839 assumed direct management of the estate. In 1845 Arjun Singh, on attaining majority, received charge of the estate, and in 1857 rebelled, after delivering up the Chaibasa, mutineers.* He eventually surrendered and in December, 1859 was sent to Banaras as a State prisoner. The Porahat estate was confiscated and out of the estate the following grants were made by Government to the following chiefs and zamindars, etc., for loyal services rendered by them during the Mutiny: (a) Karaikela *pargana* (without its coal *pirs* and the villages of Bhalupani and Rangrin) granted to the Raja of Seraikela rent-free in perpetuity; (b) the village of Bhalupani granted to Kumar Jagannath Singh, brother of the Raja of Seraikela, rent-free in perpetuity; (c) Rangrin village granted to Babu Pitamber Singh, another brother of the Raja of Seraikela, rent-free in perpetuity; (d) four villages in *pargana* Chakradharpur, namely, Setahaka, Semudiri, Dalki and Samraidi granted to the Thakur of Kharsawan rent-free in perpetuity; (e) Asantalia village granted to Ramchandra Pradhan rent-free for his life time (since resumed after the death of the grantee); (g) Nakti village granted to Sarinu Munda rent-free in perpetuity; and (h) Hatia village granted to Babu Ajoynath Singh rent-free in perpetuity. After the confiscation the estate was under the direct management of the Government till 1895. Its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue in 1859, but it continued in other respects to be managed a Tributary State. It was incorporated in Bengal by a proclamation of 5th August, 1892 and was included in the Singhbhum district by Act II of 1893 (The Porahat Estate's Act). The Raja Arjun Singh, who had been in receipt of pension from the estate, died in 1890 at Banaras, leaving behind him Kumar Narpat Singh, his only son. By a deed of release, dated 10th October, 1895, Kumar Narpat Singh was granted by Government "an act of grace" the unalienated portions of the

*For further details please see the chapter on History in this Gazetteer and "1857 in Bihar" (Chotanagpur and Santhal Parganas) by P. O. Roy Chaudhury (1957).

on attaining manhood, conquered new lands on the west of Porahat. His younger son, Madhab Pratap Singh, having been given a fief of these newly conquered lands, established himself at Anandpur. His successors are known as the Thakurs of Anandpur. The eldest son, Jagannath Singh, made some further conquests and was succeeded by his son Purushottam Singh, who extended his territories to the east, and having acquired the tract now known as Seraikela, placed it in charge of his younger son Bikram Singh, from whom are descended the Rajas of Seraikela and Kharsawan. Arjun Singh, the older brother of Bikram Singh, succeeded to Porahat and had two sons, Amar Singh and Ajambar Singh, the former of whom succeeded his father, while the latter was given the grant of Kera. The next Raja was Jagannath Singh, who was kept in confinement by his cousin, Chakradhar Singh, and he made overtures to the British in 1767. He begged for the assistance of the East India Company, in return of which he offered to place his territory under its protection and pay an annual revenue, but his offer was not accepted. At this time, the power of the Rajas of Singhbhum seems to have declined and the tract of country acknowledging their authority was circumscribed. Kharsawan and Seraikela appear to have become independent at an early date. They were cut out of the original State and the Chief of Seraikela gradually extended his power and dominions until he became a serious rival to the head of the family.

At the same time, however, the isolation of Porahat, its rocky boundaries and sterile soil appear to have saved it from conquest either by the Mughals or the Marathas, and it remained an independent State till 1820, though the Raja was obliged to enter into an agreement with British in 1773, undertaking not to harbour fugitive rebels from British territory or to allow salt merchants to smuggle salt through his dominions, and also guaranteeing the peace of the border. In 1818, Raja Ghanasham Deo tendered his allegiance to the British Government, and his offer was accepted. The objects of the Raja in thus becoming a British feudatory were firstly to be recognised as lord paramount over the Chiefs of Seraikela and Kharsawan, secondly to regain possession of a certain tutelary image which had fallen into the hands of the former, and lastly, to obtain aid in reducing the Hos. The British Government while disallowing his claim to supremacy over his kinsmen of Seraikela and Kharsawan, exacted only a nominal tribute of Rs 101 and undertook not to interfere in any way with the internal administration of the estate. An engagement embodying these conditions was entered into on the 1st day of February, 1820, and in 1823, the Raja regained the idol. As regards the Hos, though the Raja of Porahat had exercised no authority over them for at least 50 years, his claims were recognised, and in 1821, an expedition under Major Roughsedge succeeded in procuring their submission and a promise to pay

rent or tribute to the Raja. The rent, however, was never collected and in 1836 another expedition was sent against the Hos. After their conquest, it was decided to bring the Kolhan under direct British rule, and for this purpose, 15 *pirs* were detached from Porahat, namely, Bar, Kotgar, Jamda, Bantaria, Rengra, Gumra, Barkola, Kuldiha, Kainur, Gollera, Champur, Ajodhya, Rela, Latua and Saranda. As a compensation for this loss, the Raja was given an allowance of Rs. 500 per annum.

Ghanashyam Singh had been succeeded by Achuta Singh, a grandson of Jagannath Singh, who was poisoned by his cousin Chakradhar Singh when attending a ceremony at the house of the Raja of Seraikela. On the death of Chakradhar Singh, who was forced to take some poisoned *pan*, his minor son, Arjun Singh, succeeded. As he was a minor, the Government in 1839 assumed direct management of the estate. In 1845 Arjun Singh, on attaining majority, received charge of the estate, and in 1857 rebelled, after delivering up the Chaibasa, mutineers*. He eventually surrendered and in December, 1859 was sent to Banaras as a State prisoner. The Porahat estate was confiscated and out of the estate the following grants were made by Government to the following chiefs and zamindars, etc., for loyal services rendered by them during the Mutiny: (a) Karaikela *pargana* (without its coal *pirs* and the villages of Bhalupani and Rangrin) granted to the Raja of Seraikela rent free in perpetuity, (b) the village of Bhalupani granted to Kumar Jagannath Singh, brother of the Raja of Seraikela, rent-free in perpetuity, (c) Rangrin village granted to Babu Pitamber Singh, another brother of the Raja of Seraikela, rent free in perpetuity, (d) four villages in *pargana* Chakradharpur, namely, Setahaka, Semudiri, Dalki and Samraidi granted to the Thakur of Kharsawan rent free in perpetuity, (e) Asantaha village granted to Ramchandra Pradhan rent free for his life time (since resumed after the death of the grantee), (g) Nakti village granted to Sarinu Munda rent free in perpetuity, and (h) Hatia village granted to Babu Ajoynath Singh rent free in perpetuity. After the confiscation the estate was under the direct management of the Government till 1895. Its revenue administration was made over to the Board of Revenue in 1859, but it continued in other respects to be managed a Tributary State. It was incorporated in Bengal by a proclamation of 5th August, 1892 and was included in the Singhbhum district by Act II of 1893 (The Porahat Estate's Act). The Raja Arjun Singh, who had been in receipt of pension from the estate, died in 1890 at Banaras, leaving behind him Kumar Narpat Singh, his only son. By a deed of release, dated 10th October, 1895, Kumar Narpat Singh was granted by Government "an act of grace" the unalienated portions of the

*For further details please see the chapter on History in this Gazetteer and "1857 in Bihar" (Chotanagpur and Santhal Parganas) by P. C. Roy Chaudhury (1957).

original Porahat Raj. The grant was made subject and without prejudice to all existing engagements with *raiya*s and under-tenure-holders, as well as with the holders of villages of Hatia, Rajgaon and Nakti and also as regards the Bandgaon estate and subject to the settlement thereof made by Government in 1881 under which a fixed rent of Rs. 668 per annum was payable. As regards Anandpur, Kera and Hatia, it was stipulated that the Zamindars should have reversionary rights of succession on failure of male heirs of the grantees. The estate was to be held by Narpat Singh according to the custom of lineal primogeniture (the eldest male member of the eldest branch being preferred) as an inalienable and impartible revenue-free Zamindari. It was laid down therein that no portions of the estate should be mortgaged, devised or alienated, otherwise than by lease or demise for a term not exceeding 21 years. Finally it was laid down that the forests then in charge of the Forest Department should continue to be so managed by that department.

As regards the dependencies of Porahat, Anandpur and Kera which were formerly *Khorposh* or maintenance grants made by the Raja of Porahat to junior members of the family, and their holders paid quit-rents to him. These were remitted by Government after the Mutiny, and Porahat estate had no right to receive rents from or to interfere with them except that the estate had a reversionary right of succession in the event of extinction of male heirs. In the matter of succession, *Khorposh* grants were governed by custom of lineal primogeniture as the parent estate and the *Korposhdars* had no right to devise by will or to maintain succession by adoption.

After the death of Raja Narpat Singh, which took place in 1934, the estate escheated to Government. Three suits were instituted by alleged agnates claiming that the confiscation and subsequent deed of release in favour of Raja Narpat Singh were illegal and *ultra vires* and for getting possession of the estate. One of the suits, brought by the ruling chief of Seraikela State, was eventually withdrawn and two other suits were dismissed for default, orders of which were confirmed by the High Court. The Government is now administering the estate as a Government Khasmahal estate and the Forest Department is in charge and management of forest as before. Till the Zamindari abolition took place the custom of offering Dashara goat by the *thiccadars* had been retained in Anandpur and Kera estates. A goat used to be purchased by subscriptions amongst the tenants and brought by the village headman on the occasion of Dashara ceremony. The custom of offering animal sacrifice by the village headman was prevalent in Anandpur and Chainpur estates. It was connected with the worship of Pauri Mai, celebrated in all the estates except Bandgaon. The *dehuri* or priest, who was usually

a Bhuiya, used to sacrifice the goats and take the head as his perquisite while the rest of the animal used to be distributed among the villagers who had contributed. Except that in Anandpur, the Zamindar used to take one quarter at the celebrations, which in Anandpur was triennial. The sacrifice was popular and was supposed to be very efficacious.

Anandpur estate was under the management of the Court of Wards as the proprietor was a lunatic and Chainpur was also under management of the Court as its proprietor was a minor. Kera estate was under the management of Government under the provisions of Chotanagpur Encumbered Estates Act. Now all these three estates have vested in Government under Bihar Land Reforms Act.

After the merger of Seraikela and Kharsawan States in the Indian Union, the Orissa Government at first took over administration of the States. But subsequently these two States have merged in Bihar for administrative convenience.

Rogod.—Rogod is situated right inside the Reserved Forests and presents the rough and rugged beauty of nature. The place is accessible during the fair-weather and falls on the Chaibasa-Ranchi Road. The distance from Tebo to Rogod is ten miles. The forest road meanders through a very well wooded area which has a beauty of its own. There is a well furnished forest rest house at Rogod situated at the top of a hillock from where the entire valley stretching up to the Public Works Department road at Nakti with the Chakradharpur plains on the background present a beautiful sight to the visitors.

Visitors have to make their own arrangements for conveyance.

Ruam.—A village in Ghatsila police-station, situated two miles south-west of Mahulia. The area of the village according to 1951 census is 1,123 acres and its population is 268 (139 males and 129 females). The incidence of literacy of the village is poor as the census only recorded 27 souls as literate. It contains some remains, which probably mark a former settlement of the *Srasakas* or lay-Jains, though local tradition ascribes them to a Raja called Ruam, who is said to have had a fort here. There is a ridge or moat of clay, which is said to have enclosed the fort, but which now encloses and is itself enclosed by a jungle of fine trees. Close by are three old tanks and an accumulation of copper slag indicating that this must have been one of the centres of mining operations. Following the direction of the strike of the rocks, which from this point, trends to south-west and south, old workings and slag heaps can be traced for many miles further, the last being about three miles north of Kamerara on the Midnapore road.

Sadant Pir—Sadant was a *pir* or division containing 221 villages when Seraikela was a State. It was in the direct possession of the Raja and had been assessed to a rental of Rs 41,910.

Saranda—A hilly tract in the extreme south west of the district is known as Saranda. It is a mass of forest covered hills rising to a height of 3,000 feet and is frequently referred to as "Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills". This, however, has nothing to do with the name which is probably derived from *saram* (or sambar) and *da*, that is water. It is sparsely inhabited by aborigines. The condition of the aborigines has changed a little due to impact of education, communication and some welfare measures. So the observation made in 1840 mentioned in the last Gazetteer when it was described as "one mass of mountains, clothed in forests, where the miserable inhabitants, few and solitary, can scarce struggle for mastery with the tigers", does not hold good. The forest area of Saranda Forest Division is 2,11,840 acres and has headquarters at Chaibasa. Saranda has great attractions for the Shikari, botanist and ornithologist, a beauty area.

Saranda Garh—A ruined fort in the village of Chhota Nagra, situated on the bank of the Ponga river near its junction with the Koma, 20 miles south east from Manoharpur railway station. It is said to have been the fort of the former chiefs of Saranda, and there is a small stone image of cow among the ruins, which is worshipped by the Hindu villagers. In the jungle close by lie two big iron drums or *nagaras*, to which the villagers do obeisance whenever they pass by them. The legend is that they belonged to the chief and that he used them to call the people of Saranda to his fort.

Sasangda Plateau—The plateau is 11 miles long along Orissa borders. The elevation is in between 2,750 to 3,050 feet. The area is a game sanctuary and has interesting fauna and flora. Elephants, bisons, *sambar*, *chital* and tigers are found in the locality. Peafowl and jungle fowl are common.

Seraikela—This was formerly the headquarters of the former State of Seraikela. Since the creation of the new subdivision this is the subdivisional headquarters of Seraikela and Kharsawan. It has a subdivisional hospital with 22 beds, a high school, a girls' middle school, a sub jail, a post and telegraph office and a municipal board. The population of the town, according to 1951 census figures, is 4,777. A new colony consisting of 27 Government quarters and a hostel building for 100 students of the high school has been constructed outside the perimeter of Seraikela. The new colony is at a little over a mile from the centre of the town. The Subdivisional Officer and other gazetted officers have their own quarters. The National Extension Service Block office has got its headquarters at Seraikela.

Seraikela is noted for its famous *Chhow* dance. The Seraikela Raj had greatly encouraged the development of *Chhow* dance. These dances are commonly held in the beginning of Baisakh (middle of April). It is a mask dance of a very high cultural type.

Seraikela had been an offshoot of the old kingdom of Singhbhum founded long before and referred to by George Vansittart, Resident at Midnapure in his writing to Mr Verelst, Governor of Bengal as well as by Mr. Aitchison in his Treaty Book. It was carved out of this kingdom for the junior member of the family, Bikram Singh. The State of Kharsawan was formed by grant of a territory to one of the sons of Bikram Singh.

The correspondence shows that the British appear to have come in contact with Seraikela in 1803 but no formal treaty is said to have been entered into by the British either with Seraikela or Kharsawan. In 1803, during the Maratha wars, the Marquis of Wellesley caused a friendly communication to be addressed to the ruler of Seraikela, inviting his assistance in the War against the Marathas and assuring him that the British Government would always respect his rights and hold Seraikela tribute free. Similar friendly communications were addressed by the next Governor General, Lord Minto.

It is said that a *patta* and *labuliat* as exchanged between the British Government and the ruler of Porahat on the 1st February, 1820, were also exchanged between the rulers of Seraikela and the British. No such document is, however, traceable. Hence the relation between the ruler of Seraikela and the British Government was regulated by the *khairiat* of Lord Wellesley in 1803 and those of Lord Minto in 1808, supplemented later on by *sanads* of 1899 and 1919.

The States of Seraikela and Kharsawan were administered by the British through the Agent to the Governor General, South-Western Frontier Agencies, from 1833 to 1854, when the South-Western Agency was transferred to the Commissionership of Chotanagpur. The exact terms of relationship of the British with these two States were not known. It is known from Wood's despatch that the British interfered in the internal administration of these territories whenever they so liked. The chiefs were permitted to exercise such powers as considered best by the political officers.

When these two States were placed under the Commissionership of Chotanagpur, their relationship was conducted through the Deputy Commissioner, who was *ex officio* Political Agent for the States till 1916. In the meanwhile, in order to define the status and position of these two States, Lord Curzon granted *sanads* to them in 1899, specimen copies of which will be found in Aitchison's Treaty Book, Part III, page 367. By these *sanads* the criminal

powers of the rulers were restricted to two years and to a fine of Rs 1,000 and the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division was appointed to give them advice on all important matters of administration, the settlement and collection of land revenue, the imposition of taxes, the administration of justice, arrangements connected with excise, salt and opium, the concessions of mining, forest and other rights. Disputes arising out of any such concessions and disputes in which States were concerned, were regarded as specially important matters, in respect of which they must at all times were to conform to such advice as the Commissioner might give. They were also required to deliver up any offender from British or other territory who might take refuge in the State and to aid British officers pursuing criminals into his territory. The payment of *najranas* was abolished and revised *sanad* was granted to these Chiefs also as in the case of other States. Unlike other Chiefs, they did not pay tribute, though they were on occasions called upon to provide contingent of troops to aid in suppressing disturbances.

In 1905, all the states of the Commissionership were transferred either to Orissa Commissionership or Central Provinces except Seraikela and Kharsawan which continued to be administered by the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division through the Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum as *ex officio* Political Agent till 1916, when the Political Agent, Orissa States at Sambalpur, became the Political Agent for these two Chotanagpur States also. In terms of the *sanad*, the Commissioner of Chotanagpur Division continued to exercise the control as before till the Political Agent, Orissa and Chotanagpur States, was invested with the powers to exercise the function of the Commissioner in respect of both the Orissa and Chotanagpur States in 1922. The Political Agent at Sambalpur was designated as Political Agent and Commissioner for Orissa and Chotanagpur States. The powers of the ruler were extended in the exercise of criminal jurisdiction to all cases including murder, etc., subject to confirmation of death sentences by the Political Agent and the Commissioner.

With effect from 1st April, 1933, prior to the introduction of Provincial autonomy, the States formerly in relation with the Governments of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Central Provinces excepting Makrai which was included in the Bhopal Political Agency in Central India were placed in direct relation with the Government of India through the Agent to the Governor-General, Eastern States with headquarters at Ranchi. The restrictive clauses of the *sanad* of Seraikela were abrogated and placed directly under the Agent to the Governor General. The relationship of Kharsawan along with other smaller States of Orissa and Central Provinces continued to be conducted through the Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and Political Agent at Sambalpur.

In 1936 revised *sanads* were granted to all the States and as a result, Seraikela enjoyed full powers of internal administration and was admitted to the Chamber of Princes as a member in his own right in 1940-41 * The Kharsawan *sanad* was also revised but some restrictions remained attached to the *sanad* and Kharsawan was treated as a Class 'B' State and the ruler was not admitted to the Chamber of Princes

For administrative conveniences and after the post of the Agent to the Governor General was transformed to that of a Resident, the following posts of Political Agents were formed —

- (1) Political Agent, Chhattisgarh States with headquarters at Raipur
- (2) Political Agent, Orissa States with headquarters at Sambalpur
- (3) Political Agent, Bengal States with headquarters at Calcutta.

The relationship of Seraikela and Kharsawan continued to be conducted through the Political Agent at Sambalpur The ruler of Seraikela continued to remain as a Class I Indian State With the advice of His Excellency the Crown Representative, Judicial reform was introduced in these States when a High Court at Raigarh was established

For all the States, except Tripura and Cooch Behar, a joint police force was established The expenses of the common organisation was being met from a common fund through a Board of Control

The political changes in what was then called British India had already begun to move the people of the States also The mal administration consequent upon the financial breakdown of the Seraikela State, had created the necessary background for agitation against the ruler The fear of repression by the ruler under the protective hands of the paramount British powers had, however, kept the people off from any open movement, but the fire was already smouldering below the surface By the middle of 1946, the agitation and progress in India had its effect on these States The people of these two small States could no longer keep silent and the agitation of *Prajamandals* began The ruler of Kharsawan conceded part of the demand of the *Prajamandal* on the 14th November, 1947 They were, however, contemplating open revolt by organising parallel Government when the States were integrated with India This integration was done in pursuance of the States Ministry's policy of the merger of the small inviolable States either into union of small States or with the adjacent Provinces At first they were handed over to the Government of Orissa on the

*Seraikela is the only State in this group that was given this privilege
(P C R C)

assumption that they belonged to the group of Orissa States. On the 18th December, 1947, officers of Orissa Government came to Seraikela and Kharsawan with 3 companies of armed police. On the 1st January, 1948, there were mass public meetings at Seraikela and Kharsawan to register a protest against the merger of the States with Orissa. There was a firing at Kharsawan and a strong movement started for convincing the Central Government to transfer the two States to Bihar, of which these were claimed to be integral parts. Ultimately on the 18th May 1948, the two States were merged into Bihar. Subsequently, this merger was confirmed by a Government notification (India) on the 27th July, 1949, and ever since then the former two States which were constituted into a subdivision and named as the Seraikela Kharsawan Subdivision within the district of Singhbhum, has been a part of Bihar.

Serengda—Serengda is situated on the left bank of the river South Koel at a short distance from the point where the South Karo joins the latter. The nearest railway station is Goukera from where the visitors have to make their own arrangements for conveyance. The distance between Goukera and Serengda is 17 miles. There is a good fair weather forest road from Goukera to Serengda. There is a second class forest rest house at Serengda.

Sini—Sini, the nearest railway station for Seraikela (8 miles), is an important railway station on the main line of the South Eastern Railway from Howrah to Nagpur. It is also a junction between the main line and the Sini Adra line. The importance of this place has increased on account of the Railway Workshop which employs nearly 500 workers and the Railway Training School which trains signallers, guards and others. Both these institutions are expanding and are likely to increase the importance of this place in future. As a railway centre Sini has a future.

Tatanagar—Tatanagar is an important junction of the main line of the South Eastern Railway, situated 18 miles east of Sini and 153 miles from Calcutta. Formerly the name of the station was Kahmati, but now it is called Tatanagar after the name of J D Tata, the founder of Jamshedpur Steel Factory to perpetuate his memory. Tatanagar has gained great importance due to Tata Iron and Steel Factory and other works. The traffic in goods and passengers is very heavy. (For details please see "Jamshedpur" and Means of Communication.)

Tholkobad—There is a forest road from Gua to Tholkobad which is, however, closed in the rains. The place is motorable right from Chaibasa via Jamda and the distance is about 73 miles. There is an excellent forest rest house and the place is quite cool even in the hottest part of the year due to the fact that it is surrounded by the forests. It is a beauty spot and has great attractions for the lover of nature, birds, trees and animals. It could be developed into a centre for tourism.

ENCLOSURES

ENCLOSURE I.

RENTS, WAGES AND PRICES

(*Reprinted from the last District Gazetteer, 1906.)

RENTS.

Kolhan.

In 1837, when the Kolhan was first brought under British rule, the Hos were assessed according to their ploughs and plough-cattle. The basis of the assessment was eight annas per *hal* or plough, which practically meant that each cultivator paid that sum for every pair of plough-cattle. The plough tax continued till 1867, when the Deputy Commissioner, Dr. Hayes, made a regular measurement and assessment of land. At this settlement the embanked rice lands, called *bad* and *bera*, were measured and settled, but the unembanked uplands, called *gora*, were not assessed, and the tenants were allowed to bring new lands under cultivation without payment of rent during the 30 years for which the settlement was concluded. On its expiry in 1897 the *gora* lands were assessed to rent for the first time.

The system of assessing only rice lands which had hitherto prevailed originated in the peculiar conditions of agriculture in this tract. To quote from the Government resolution reviewing the settlement of 1897:—"The system is curious for this reason, that, in order to render the land fit for the cultivation of rice, the tenant has to embank it at his own expense, so as to retain water for irrigating the rice, and, having reclaimed it from jungle and embanked it, he has to pay rent for it; at the same time he may, without payment of rent, cultivate as much upland as he pleases with crops that do not require so much irrigating and need no embanking and little or no outlay on his part. The apparent anomaly is probably due to the facts (1) that the area of land which can be terraced or embanked and rendered fit for rice cultivation in such regions is limited; (2) that, when a man has terraced or embanked a particular plot, it becomes more valuable than unembanked land, and, if he does not pay rent for and so secure an occupancy right in it, somebody else will offer rent to the landlord, who will oust the original reclamer of the soil and let the land to another; and (3) that it pays the landlord to encourage reclamation and embankment of such lands, and consequent permanent cultivation, by giving the tenant, who thus incurs an outlay on embankments, the right to cultivate upland or unembanked land free of rent. The right to cultivate

*This text is reproduced from the old Gazetteer and has its value. The text indicates the remarkable changes covered in various chapters of the book (P. C.R.C.).

uplands free of rent is, in fact, an incident of the holding of the embanked land at a certain rent. It is part of the consideration for which the tenant reclaims the jungle, turns it into rice lands, and incurs an outlay of labour and money in rendering it fit for profitable cultivation of rice. The system is not, therefore, so unreasonable as it seems at first sight."

It had, however, been the policy of Government for some time past to get rid of this system gradually without exciting discontent and opposition, and in the Kolhan circumstances justified the change. So long as the *ryots* were few in number, and the lands were plentiful, the *ryot* had no difficulty in finding *gora* lands to cultivate, but the increase in population and competition for land had brought about a change, and the system of shifting *gora* cultivation had disappeared. These lands had for many years past been occupied continuously by the cultivators, the best lands being in the possession of the *mundas* and their relatives and friends, who claimed a right of occupancy in them to the exclusion of the poorer *ryots*. The cultivators themselves were in favour of a light assessment of the *gora* lands rather than of an increase in the rate on rice lands. Such an assessment, moreover, was more equitable than an enhancement of the latter, because there was a large class of *ryots* cultivating only *gora* land, who were paying no rent. It did not seem fair that the latter should be permitted to hold their land free of rent, while those cultivating the *bera* and *bad* lands bore the brunt of the enhancement.

Eventually, it was decided that the old rate on rice lands of $6\frac{1}{2}$ annas per local *bigha* of 2,500 square yards (i.e. Rs 2 per *hal* of 12,500 square yards) should be allowed to continue, and that a nominal rate of one anna per local *bigha* (approximately 2 annas an acre) should be imposed for the first time on *gora* lands. Also, in order to discourage the settlement of foreigners in the estate, the lands of those foreigners who had settled in the Kolhan subsequent to the last settlement were assessed at double the ordinary rates, and those foreigners who had settled as non-cultivators were charged at the rates of Re 1 per *bigha* on their homesteads. Hos hold their homesteads free of rent.

The following is a statement of the different rates fixed —

- (1) For *bera* or first class rice land and *bad* or second class rice lands occupied by Ho tenants and recorded foreigners, $6\frac{1}{2}$ annas per local *bigha*.
- (2) For *gora* or unembanked uplands occupied by Ho tenants and recorded foreigners, one anna per local *bigha*.
- (3) For *bera* and *bad* lands held by new foreigners not recorded at the last settlement, 13 annas per local *bigha*, or double the existing rate.
- (4) For *gora* lands held by such foreigners, 2 annas per local *bigha*, or double the rate for Ho tenants and recorded foreigners.
- (5) For homesteads occupied by non-cultivating

foreigners, Re 1 per local *bigha* (6) For lands occupied by cooly depots, Rs. 2 per local *bigha*.

The result of the settlement was that the gross rental was raised from Rs 64,828 to Rs 1,77,300 including Rs 49,772 due from the *ryots* as commission to *manlis*, *mundas* and *tahsildars* or village accountants. The total increase in the rental was Rs 1,12,471 of which Rs 88,388 were due to extension of cultivation of *bad* and *bera* lands, Rs 17,080 to assessment of *gora* lands, Rs 6,536 to enhancement of the rents of new foreigners, and Rs 465 to the assessment of homesteads in the occupation of foreigners. The increase amounted to no less than 173 5 per cent and is *prima facie* very large. It was obtained, however, without any enhancement of the rents on rice lands in spite of the lapse of 30 years and in spite of prices having risen by 100 per cent in that time. Moreover, if we exclude the enhancement of Rs 7,000 derived from the prohibitory rates on foreigners, it corresponds with the increase in the population and cultivation, and very nearly with the increase in the number of holdings. The all round incidence of rent works out at annas 4—4½ per local *bigha* or annas 8—5½ per acre.

Porahat.

In the Porahat estate a settlement of rents for 15 years was made at the settlement concluded in 1903. The main principles of the settlement were that in Khas Porahat, Kera and Bandgaon the existing rates of rent should not be enhanced and that there should be one uniform rate for all classes of embanked lands. With regard to *gora* or uplands, it was decided that they should be assessed to rental for the first time at the rate of one anna per *bigha* in the Sadant *Pirs* and half an anna per *bigha* in the Kolhan *Pirs*. In Champur there had been a settlement in 1886-87 by which embanked lands were divided into three classes *bera*, *nali* and *bad*, which were assessed at different rates. At the new settlement it was decided that the rates should be raised for *nali* from 14 annas to Re 1 and for *bad* from 9 annas to 12 annas a *bigha*. In Anandpur, where there had never been a proper settlement, it was decided to classify the lands. The embanked lands were, accordingly, classified, as in Champur, into *bera*, *nali* and *bad*, while *gora* was subdivided into hill *gora* and ordinary *gora* situated on the level. The following rates per acre were fixed for the different classes—*bera* Re 1 2 4, *nali* annas 13 4, *bad* annas 8 4, *gora* 1 anna, and hill *gora* 6 pies. Altogether, rents were settled for 23,135 tenants situated in 658 villages. In 20 villages rents were not settled, viz., Goukera bazar (a new village formed at this settlement containing only *basauri* or non-agricultural tenants) and 19 villages in Anandpur for which the clearing leases had not yet lapsed.

The average rates per acre settled for the *ryot* lands throughout the estate are shown in the marginal table. The net result was an increase in the rental of Rs 25,631 during the first five years and Rs 33,826 for the remainder of the settlement, except in the case of the subordinate tenure of Anandpur, where there will be a further increase of Rs 1,426 from the eleventh year. The percentage of increase varies from 28 to 69 in the first five years and from 35 to 124 for the remaining period, except in Anandpur, where from the eleventh year the increase will be 167 per cent. The enhancement seems high, but the incidence of the settled rent, as shown above, is light, and concessions were made to prevent any cases of hardships.

Dhalbhum

The Dhalbhum* *pargana*, with an area of 1,187 square miles, contains 16 *tarafs*, in nine of which (known as the *nagad mahal*) cash rents are paid, while produce rents obtain in the remaining seven, which are known as the *kar mahal*, the different *tarafs* contained in each *mahal* are shown in the margin. The number of villages in the whole *pargana*, as recently ascertained by survey, is 1,686, including jungle and river blocks, which have been treated as separate village units for the purpose of the survey. The number of villages in which the *kar* system prevails is about 300, and there are about 250 villages in the *kar mahal* in which rent is also paid in cash. In the *nagad mahal* villages also, there are many cases in which the *kar* system, in the shape of *adhabhagi* or *sanja* (division of produce), has been adopted, mostly at a comparatively recent date.

The old unit of land measure in Dhalbhum is the *hal*, which is taken as equivalent to 16 annas of land, one anna again being equal to four pice of land. It is an indeterminate standard, for it means as much rice land as can be cultivated with a pair of bullocks in a year, e.g., a strong man with a strong pair of bullocks would plough more than an ordinary man with a pair of milch cows. Disputes about the area of the *hal* have consequently been not infrequent. It has, for instance, been claimed that a *hal*

* This account of rents in Dhalbhum has been prepared from a note contributed by Babu Rajani Kanta Sen, Assistant Settlement Officer.

contains only 12 Dhalbhum *bighas* (explained below), but the settlement papers of 1868 and 1881 show that its size varies considerably even in the same village, while cases have come to light of a *hal* containing as much as 90 local *bighas*, and in 1884, during the settlement of the *ghatwahi* lands, it was taken as equivalent to 40 Dhalbhum *bighas*.

The system of measurement by *bighas*, *kathas* and *gandas* was introduced for the first time by Raja Chitreswar Dhal in 1861. One *bigha* was taken to be the square of a rope measuring 90 cubits or 45 yards, and was, therefore, equivalent to 2,025 square yards or 0.418 acres, by this standard an acre of land measures 2 local *bighas*, 7 *kathas* and 16 *dhurs*. Small pieces of land were measured by a rod or rope one *katha* or $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubits long (the square of which gives an area of one *ganda* or *dhur*), and the table adopted was 20 *gandas*=1 *katha*, 20 *kathas*=1 *bigha*. Thus *bigha* unit was restricted to the *nagad mahal* villages and to those villages of *Lar mahal* in which cash rents had been partly introduced. The system is defective, for the rope, which is made of *sabai* grass, can be stretched. There is moreover no fixed standard for the *katha* of $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubits, for its length depends mainly on the length of the forearm (*hath*) (from the elbow to the end of the middle finger) of the person who actually measures the rod or rope.

For the purpose of assessment the lands in the *nagad mahal* were divided into seven various classes according to the productive power of the soil and the crops grown, of which three were lands growing *agharu* crops, viz, *awal bahal*, *doem kanali* and *awal kanali*, and four were lands growing *bhadori* crops, viz, *doem kanali*, *awal bad*, *doem bad* and *soem bad*. These classes were those generally recognized by the people, and disputes about them were settled by a *panchayat* appointed by the *pradhan* and tenants. During the settlement of the *pargana* in 1881, when it was under Court of Wards management, the marginal rates per local *bigha* were fixed with the sanction of the Board of Revenue. The *gora* or uplands were left unassessed in order to encourage the extension of cultivation. The Board of Revenue also sanctioned the following rates per *bigha* for the assessment of the *Lar mahal* villages, viz, *awal bahal*, 12 annas, *doem bahal*, 8 annas, *awal bad*, 6 annas, and *doem bad*, 4 annas. It was, however found that to assess the *Lar mahal* villages at these rates would lead to too violent an enhancement, and finally their rental was amicably fixed at a

rate of 25 per cent in excess of the amount previously paid without reference to measurement. The term of this last settlement expired in 1897, when the estate was under the management of the Encumbered Estates Department. Proposals for the resettlement of the *lar mahal* villages were then made, but the scheme had to be abandoned owing to the release of the estate in 1900. The old rates for the various classes of lands still prevail in the *nagad mahal* villages, but in a few cases they have been altered by speculative *mahajans* or other petty landlords. In some villages, too, where the rates have been left intact, the classification of land has been changed in order to obtain higher rates, and *gora* lands have been assessed at rates varying from 2 annas to 4 annas per *bigha*.

The *lar* or produce rent is measured by *pailas* or *pais*, i.e., wooden vessels used for measuring rice or *dhan*. The *paila* measures are—16 *pailas*=1 *kuri*, 16 *kuris*=1 *ara*. The *pai* measures

Rice		The amount of produce paid varies from village to village, but the most common rate is one <i>ara</i> of rice per <i>hal</i> with the following subdivisions—1 <i>kuri</i> or 8 <i>pais</i> for one anna of land, and 2 <i>pais</i> or 4 <i>pailas</i> for one pice of land. In the <i>nagad mahal</i> villages there is no fixed rate but the following are the amounts of <i>dhan</i> paid per <i>bigha</i> in a few selected villages—1 <i>ara</i> for <i>awal bahal</i> , 14 <i>kuris</i> for <i>lanali</i> , 12 <i>kuris</i> for <i>doem bahal</i> , 10 <i>kuris</i> for <i>awal bad</i> and 8 <i>kuris</i> for <i>doem bad</i> . The value of the <i>ara</i> varies in different <i>tarafs</i> according to the value of the <i>pai</i> and <i>paila</i> , in the <i>lar mahal</i> villages the most common standard is that known as the <i>larua pai</i> , as shown in the margin. The <i>pai</i> is being gradually replaced in many parts by the <i>chalan pai</i> or the standard <i>paila</i> of 80 <i>tolas</i> weight. In some places the parties have found it more convenient to pay <i>dhan</i> instead of rice, at a rate of 40 maunds of paddy in lieu of 19 maunds, 8 seers of rice.
1 <i>paila</i>	—3 standard seers	
2 <i>pailas</i>	—1 <i>pai</i> .	
8 <i>pais</i>	—1 <i>kuri</i> .	
16 <i>kuris</i>	—1 <i>ara</i> .	
1 <i>ara</i>	—768 seers, or 19 maunds 8 seers	
Dhan		
1 <i>pai</i>	—4 seers, 12 chittacks (standard weight)	
8 <i>pais</i>	—1 <i>kuri</i>	
16 <i>kuris</i>	—1 <i>ara</i>	
1 <i>ara</i>	—608 seers, or 15 maunds 8 seers	

There are some interesting references to this system in old correspondence. From a letter, dated 26th October, 1853, from Lieutenant Graham to the Agent to the Governor General it appears that the *pradhans* were in the habit of paying rent to the Raja at the rate of one *ara* or about 8 maunds of rice per *hal*. A *tahsildar* was deputed to collect some arrears, and there was a dispute about the amount to be paid. The Raja demanded Rs 10-10 in exchange for one *ara*, while the *pradhans* wanted to pay at the rate of

2 maunds per rupee or Rs 4 per *hal* Lieutenant Graham fixed the rate per *hal* at Rs 6 and suggested Rs 7 in case of an appeal by the Raja. In this letter it was observed that although the amount which the *pradhans* paid to the Raja was nominally 8 maunds, it was in reality much nearer to 20 maunds, as the *paila* of the Raja weighed 198 *tolas*, or almost $2\frac{1}{2}$ times as much as the authorized Government seer. The Court ruled, however, that the Raja was allowed only 30 of these *pailas* to the maund, thus reducing the amount paid to him to about 15 maunds. In another case we find that the Assistant Agent to the Governor General ordered in August, 1852 the Raja to realize rent at the rate of Rs 4 per *ara* as in previous years. From a judgment of the Judicial Commissioner of Chotanagpur in 1889 it appears that the present measure of an *ara* was formerly unknown, and that it used to be measured by a much smaller *paila* (about half its size) now known as *Lali paila*, which contains one seer 9 *chittacks* of rice.

Cash rents are generally paid in four instalments, viz., 4 annas per rupee of rent in Aswin, 8 annas in Aghan, 2 annas in Magh and 2 annas in Chait. Rents in kind are payable in the months of Aghan and Paus, evidently to suit the convenience of the tenants who get the full benefit of the year's harvest by this time. If they are not paid in these two months, the value has to be paid at the market price prevailing on the subsequent date of payment. This is the old custom, but the payment of produce rents has been practically stopped since the estate came, in the time of Raja Ramchandra Dhal, under the management of the Court of Wards and after that of the Encumbered Estates Department. Since then it has been the practice to fix a cash rate for the *ara* of rice or *dhan* at the beginning of the agricultural year, after a careful consideration of its market value, the *tahsil dars* and *pradhans* are then directed to realize at the rate fixed. The latter is lower than the ordinary bazar rates, presumably in order to make some allowance for the trouble of selling the produce in the markets and for unforeseen contingencies.

It is reported that tenants whose lands were measured and assessed to cash rents in 1891 are still paying only about Rs 12 for one *hal* of land while a tenant who has continued to pay his rent in kind has now to pay a rent of the value of Rs 60, or five times as much for the same class and quantity of land with similar advantages. These figures are significant of the rise in the value of produce, and it is not surprising that during the present settlement applications have been filed in almost every village for the commutation of produce rents under section 61 of Chotanagpur Tenancy Act.

Rakumats and abwabs

Besides rent the *ryots* render a few *rakumats* (periodical services) or *abwabs* (cesses). The common *abwabs* are —(1) *Sunia*

salami, i e, a rupee payable to the Raja on the first day of the agricultural year, (2) *garh patnaili*, and (3) *taraf patnaili*, payable to the servants of the Raja, these charges are falling into disuse, (4) *boda* (goat), (5) *bhera* (sheep), (6) *bakri lari* (cash) for sacrifices to the goddess Rankini at Ghatsila, (7) *nagad sili* or a four anna bit to be paid to the Brahman who offers the sacrifices, (8) *Manasa ghi*, (9) *Syama taila*, and (10) *Bhairab chaul* for sacrifices and for use during the Diwali Puja, etc, and (11) *ghoradana* and *biri*, i e, gram, etc, for the Raja's horses. The above items are payable by almost all the *pradhans* (*ghatuali* and ordinary) the tenants only contributing towards the cost of the *boda*, *bhera* and *ghi* at a rate varying from 3 pies to one anna on the rupee of rent paid by each. The intermediate tenure holders have also to pay for *boda* or *bhera* and for *ghi*.

Bethbegari

Bethbegari (free labour) is uncommon in Dhalbhum and is restricted chiefly to services rendered in constructing or repairing the houses and *mal lachahris* of the proprietor at different centres. In the *Lar mahal* villages all such services have been commuted to a cash payment of Rs 2 per *hal* of land, called *bether kshati*. In the *nagad mahal* also *bethbegari* is found only in rare cases, in the *lhas* and *pradhani* villages the services were commuted when the estate was managed by the Encumbered Estates Department and a rate fixed for each *pradhani* tenancy, this was mainly done in the villages of the *Binghaghra taraf*. There are a very few villages with petty landlords of Brahman or Mandal class, where services are taken from the tenants at the time of ploughing, digging, transplanting, threshing, stacking granaries, etc. In the *Lar mahal* villages, in addition to the produce rent, the commuted value of services, and the *bether kshati* mentioned above, a cash rent called *tauzi* is realized at the rate of Rs 2 per *hal*, besides *batta* at the rate of Re 1 per *hal*, and *bastu lar* or rent for homestead lands at the rate of 4 annas to 6½ annas per house.

PRICES

The marginal table shows in seers and *chittacks* per rupee the

	1896—1900		1901—05		1906 07		1907 08		annual averages of the prices of staple food grains and salt for the decade 1896—1905 and for the last two years
	Sr	Ch	Sr	Ch	Sr	Ch	Sr	Ch	
Common rice	14	6	13	12	9	8	7	9	The rise of prices in recent years has been
Wheat	10	1	11	3	11	0	8	12	
Gram	10	7	12	3	11	0	9	6	
Maize	15	2	22	5	20	0	13	0	

noticed throughout Bengal, and is not peculiar to Singbbum

WAGES.

The marginal table shows the daily wages paid for different classes of labour in the last fortnight of March in the years

	1895	1905	1909
	As. p.	As. p.	As. p.
Superior manson	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 12 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	12 0	12 0
Common manson	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 8 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	6 0	6 0
Superior carpenter	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 12 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	12 0	12 0
Common carpenter	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 8 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	6 0	8 0
Superior blacksmith	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 12 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	12 0	12 0
Male (adult) cooly	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 3 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	2 0	3 0
Female (adult) cooly	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \ 6 \\ \text{to} \\ 2 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \ 0 \\ \text{to} \\ 2 \ 0 \end{array} \right\}$	2 0

mentioned. It should be added that superior artisans are very scarce in the district, and that the Forest Department contractors, i.e., purchasers of timber, cannot get labour for less than 4 annas a day, the official rates being 3 annas for departmental work. The Hos do not employ carpenters or blacksmiths, but themselves do any rough joinery or smithy-work that may be required. It is also a general custom to pay agricultural labourers in kind, e.g., so many seers of paddy and so many pots of rice-beer per diem. Thus, a ploughman, if he provides

his own plough and oxen, is usually given his daily wages in paddy and, whether he is paid in cash or kind, an allowance of *handia* liquor in addition to his wages. Frequently, however, he is a farm servant living in the cultivator's house like one of the family; in such cases, he is given wages in kind at harvest time besides a certain amount of clothing.

Supply of Labour.

Regarding the supply of labour Mr. Foley writes as follows in his *Report on Labour in Bengal* (1906):—"The Hos, who number 2,32,743 live mostly in the Kolhan in the west of the district: they are well off, have land at extremely cheap rates, and there is plenty of cultivable land for them to take up. There is no reason why they should migrate, and it would probably be difficult to induce them, as they have no love of making money. The east of the district, Dhalbhum, is populated mostly by Santals, Bhumij and Kurmis, and is similar to the southern part of Manbhum, only it is more sparsely populated. It would probably be more difficult to obtain miners from Dhalbhum than from the south of Manbhum. Singhbhum is not to be recommended as a field of recruitment for any industry." It may be added, however, that the location of the Tata Iron and Steel Works at Kalimati seems certain to increase the local demand for labour. At present, some of the Duars tea gardens have a connection in the district,

but though there is a field for emigration, there are comparatively few emigrants, for the population is sparse, land is cheap, and the people are fairly well off according to their standard

MATERIAL CONDITION

Kolhan

All accounts agree in attesting an almost unique advance in the standard of civilization and material comfort of the people of the Kolhan during the last half century. Writing in 1864, the Deputy Commissioner, Dr Hayes, reported — "I shall briefly state what improvements the Kols have made under our rule. We have not very far to look back when wheat, the different kinds of oil-seeds, and some of the most common necessities of life were unknown in this district. The staple food of the Kol was rice and salt, and *dal* was a luxury, and even with this scanty food he observed a certain amount of economy, as, for instance, the grain of the rice was the morning meal, and the *conjee* furnished him his beer in the evening. Comparing a Kol of the past with one of the present day, I must make bold to differ entirely with all my predecessors, and with Mr Ricketts, as, I think, we have civilized him a good deal. He has improved vastly in his cultivation though there is much room yet for improvement. The aversion to dealing with the "seeds" is very much less, and a number of *mahajans* annually visit the country, and take away oil and other seeds and jungle products at a value certainly 100 per cent more than existed a few years back." Nine years later, Captain Garbett described the Kol villages as "perfect picture of comfort and prettiness," adding that "the brisk attendance and business done at markets, the increasing use of brass instead of earthen utensils, the more common wearing by the women of a better description of *sari*, and a dozen other indications, in themselves perhaps slight but important in the aggregate, all attest the growing progressive prosperity of the people." Again in 1888 the Deputy Commissioner, Mr Renny, declared — "The Kols of the present day are as prosperous a people as there are to be found in India. Their material condition has improved to a marvellous extent within the past ten years. They are well fed, well clothed and well housed, and as happy as the day is long."

In the latter year there was a special enquiry into the material condition of the people, the results of which were reported as follows by the Deputy commissioner, who taking the holdings of 20 *ryots* at random, found that on the average each was a little less than 12 acres. "From enquiries made by me, I learnt that the average yield of an acre of rice land is 25 maunds and 30 *seers*, and that the average value of the produce per acre is Rs 17, at the rate of 1½ maunds per rupee. From the above

figures it will be found that a *ryot* receives from his rice lands alone, on an average, Rs 20½ per annum. This by itself is no mean income, and when you add to it the profits derived from the crops sown on the uplands, such as oil seeds, pulses, millets, etc., and take into account the large quantity of edible fruits, flowers and roots the forest provide free of cost, I think I may safely say that the agriculturist in the Kolhan is a prosperous man. These remarks apply to all classes who inhabit the Kolhan but with greater force to the aboriginal tribes, who, in addition to large and productive tenures and a light assessment, enjoy the privilege of brewing their own ale without taxation. Money not being very plentiful in the Kolhan, it is not easy to compute what proportion of their produce the *ryots* convert into hard cash. Here barter is the custom. The clothes they wear, their livestock, consisting of pigs, sheep, goats, pigeons, etc., and even plough cattle, are acquired by barter. Beyond lots of good food, the people indulge in few luxuries. Their rice beer, to which they are very partial, they brew themselves, they grow their own tobacco, their clothing, scanty by choice and not of necessity, is spun in the village, and is preferred by them to imported goods, they despise gold and silver, and prefer ornaments made of brass bell-metal. Their houses are substantially built, and bear the appearance of being proof against sun, wind and rain, and they are gradually substituting metal for earthen utensils."

Dr Manook, who had been long in the district and was intimately acquainted with its conditions, similarly wrote — "The cultivators, i.e., those who live upon the produce of their land, are the best off. Among the Kols of this class especially, the men are well nourished and physically strong, the women sleek and well dressed, and the children well fed and taken care of. Their houses are of better class, their clothes made of better stuff, and their household utensils of brass and metal. This class supplements its income from cultivation by rearing cocoons, and this aids them in paying their rents and putting by something for the purchase of cattle and other necessary articles. Next to these come the artisans, the weavers, brass workers and blacksmiths who form the majority of the artisan class in the district. The physical condition of this class is also good. The brass workers are the best off among them, for their handicraft fetches high value, next the weavers, who can earn easily one to three rupees a week. The village blacksmith class is somewhat poorer, but he is not poverty stricken. He earns sufficient to keep himself in physically good condition for his hard work. Of the labouring classes, the purely agricultural labourer is the worst off, but not so badly off as to affect his physical conditions for want of food. He is poor, his house is small, and it is among his class that the brass and metal utensils have not replaced the earthenware vessels, and his clothing is of the scantiest."

The prosperous condition of the people in this part of the district may fairly be attributed to certainty of tenure, freedom from agrarian disputes, and low rates of rent, but the extension of roads, the development of new sources of industrial wealth, such as the trade in tusser silk, the cultivation of new crops, and the gradual spread of education, have also been factors in the general progress. There is a reverse side, however, to this bright picture. The Ho is improvident, he lives only for the present, and he spends practically all that he gets and never troubles to save. He and his family, moreover, drink an astonishing amount of *handia* or rice beer (called in Ho *deang* or *alti*), women and children even drinking it. There is always a supply ready in the house of every one who can afford it, and it is estimated that a quarter of the rice produced in the Kolhan is used for brewing it. The habit of drinking of this liquor does not, as a rule, lead to drunkenness, but it causes a good deal of waste, especially during festivals such as the Maghi. On the other hand, the needs of the Hos are small. Earthen pots and dried hollow gourds have for generations past been his only household utensils, and those who are well to do are content with two meals daily (at noon and at night), consisting merely of boiled rice and *dal*, *sak* or vegetables. The poorer classes cook their food once a day in the evening, keeping some over for the mudday meal, and eke out their scanty fare by edible jungle products.

Perhaps, however, a clearer idea of the economic condition of the people can be gathered from the figures obtained at the last settlement showing the average area cultivated by each *ryot*. He has a holding of 42 acres, consisting of 18 acre of *bera* land, 08 acre of *bad* and 18 acre of *gora*. If he grows rice on the whole of this, the outturn will be 252, 132 and 162 maunds respectively—in all, 546 maunds. Deducting 9 maunds for seed he has about 45 maunds of rice for a family of 5 persons, and if rice sells even as low as Rs 2 a maund, he will have Rs 90 for their support.

Porahat

The material condition of the people in the Porahat estate is described as follows by the Settlement Officer Mr J A Craven—“I think there can be no doubt on the whole that the material condition of the people is satisfactory. Poverty is with us every where, but the general absence of beggars, except in the bazars, is remarkable. The Kols seem to succumb rapidly to disease, and their average life must be short. At the same time, rents are low, crops are good, and markets are in many parts good and accessible. The *Dikkus* are generally well off, and there is no reason why the Kol should not be equally so, were he only more thrifty and careful in his cultivation, and less addicted to observing so religiously his too numerous *parabs* or days of

festivity cum-religion —a small modicum of the latter, by the way, to an unconscionable amount of the former. The sacrificial offerings to *Bongas* and departed spirits are perhaps almost as common as ever, and if theft is not so frequent as before in order to provide a sacrifice, the Kols frequently run into debt to obtain it. I have found good fields, mortgaged for a goat required for a sacrifice, remaining unredeemed for over ten years in the hands of the mortgagee on account of the poverty or apathy of the mortgagor. In any case, we may safely say the Kol has considerably improved, and though he lags somewhat sadly in the rear in the race of evolution, he has had much headway to make up."

Dhalbhum

The only detailed information available regarding the material condition of the people in Dhalbhum is contained in a report submitted by the Manager in 1888, in which he summarized the result of special inquiries on the subject as follows —

"The condition of the people engaged exclusively in agriculture may be said to vary according to the area of land cultivated by each family. The larger the size of the *ryot's* holding, the greater is the margin of profits available for the maintenance of his family, and as the number of persons dependent on a well to do *ryot* cultivating a large holding is not larger, in proportion to his profits, than the number dependent on a poorer *ryot* cultivating a smaller holding, the former are far better off than the latter as to finding a living from the profits of the *ryot's* holdings. The caste or tribal conditions of the *ryots* have often an important bearing on their condition in life. A Santal or Bhumij, as a rule, supplements the profits of his cultivation by the income he derives from the sale of fowls, swine or other small cattle, such as goats and sheep, but an orthodox Hindu *ryot*, a Goala or Rajput or Tel for instance, has religious or social prejudices against the rearing even of the less objectionable cattle, such as sheep and goat, for the purpose of sale. The former can eke out his means of subsistence by living upon the flesh of the fowls and cattle he rears, but the latter would depend chiefly on the income he derives from the sale of such cattle as he may rear without prejudice to his own caste, and thus he can do only where there is a ready market for them. In rural tracts, remote from towns, where there are no markets for the sale of livestock, the Hindu *ryot* has scarcely any inducement to rear it on any larger scale. It would appear from the reports received by me that about one half of the agriculturists are in a chronic state of indebtedness to their *mahajans*. My own enquiries, however, tend to show that this proportion is rather below the mark, and that about ten sixteenths of this class are hopelessly indebted. It is a common saying in the *pargana* that the *chasis* (agriculturists) cultivate their lands for their *mahajans*

"The mainstay of the *ryot* is the winter rice crop of December. After payment of rents and cesses by the sale of a portion of the crop, and returning the loan of grain previously taken from the *mahajan* with the usual addition of one half of the advance, the portion of the produce left for the maintenance of the *ryots* and their families enables them as a rule to live upon it for only four months, viz, from Agrahayan to Phalgun (December to March). With Chait commences the stram. The *ryot* again resorts to the *mahajan* for an advance of grain, and lives upon the advance, supplemented (in the case of poorer *ryots*) by *mahua* flowers and *lend* fruits, till Bhadra, when the harvesting of the *bhadoi* crops, viz, *aus dhan* or early rice, *malai*, *marua*, etc, relieves the pressure, and enables him to hold out till the next Kartik. The interval between Chait and Bhadra is usually the hardest time for the bulk of the *ryots*, and during this period they can seldom afford to eat two full meals of grain a day"

From this it would seem that the *ryots* are usually able to clear off their debts each year, and to start again with fresh loans. Further, the Deputy Commissioner considered that the condition of the cultivators was better than the above account would imply. He described the people as "fairly prosperous" and said—"I saw no indications of want anywhere, and though I did receive complaints against the excessiveness of the land assessment and the operation of the income-tax I saw nothing to raise even a suspicion that the people were half starved or poverty stricken. On the contrary, I was very greatly surprised to find them looking so well nourished, so well clothed and so comfortably housed, considering the manner in which the estate had been mismanaged during previous years"

The condition of the agricultural labourers was described as follows—"On the whole, this class is better off than the poorer agriculturists. Even the poorest of the latter cannot do without the help of his *krishan* or *mulia*, and though himself pinched by want of a sufficiency of food, he takes care to keep his *krishan* on and in good humour. Indeed, the life of a poor *ryot* is a life of constant self denial, endured with a philosophic contentment. My enquiries show that about a tenth of the number of the agricultural labourers cultivate small holdings of an average size of 2 *bighas* each, in addition to their working in the fields of their employers. These holdings are locally called *dahina* lands, and are cultivated with implements and cattle borrowed from their employers. Those who depend upon the labourers' wages for support usually find a hard time of it after the harvesting of the winter rice crops, when they have no work to do in the fields. At this time they go to the jungle and find aliving by selling fuel. Then, also, the children and the less able bodied of the poorer members of this class usually betake themselves to begging, and are called

kangalis, or poor people, as distinct from the class of professional beggars."

As regards the artisan class, the Manager wrote :—"I have little to say regarding this class. Its chief subdivisions are carpenters, *lohars* or iron-smiths, oil-pressers, and weavers. They are very unequally distributed in the villages. The carpenters and *lohars* are usually found in the larger villages inhabited by well-to-do men. Numerically, the oil-pressers preponderate all over the *pargana*. The weavers form a minority. Here they do not find their occupation gone, nor suffer from any exceptional degree of poverty. They manufacture coarse cloths for the use of the lower classes of the population who prefer them to the more finished, but less durable, products of foreign mills. The carpenters and the *lohars* usually find difficulty in obtaining work during the four months of the year from September to December. The *lohars* have sometimes a bad reputation, and in a season of high prices are not infrequently found implicated in petty crimes. The general condition of the artisan class, excepting perhaps the *lohars*, is slightly better than that of the agricultural labourers." Another report gave a more favourable account of the artisan class, from which it appeared that they had no difficulty in obtaining a livelihood, but some of them spent too much in drink.

ENCLOSURE II

Extracts from "The Affairs of a Tribe" by Sri D N Majumdar (Lucknow University).

We have already referred to the land tenure of the Hos. Subject to the communal control exercised through the Munda, the land is passed on from father to son. A Ho cannot dispose of this land in any way he chooses. The land does not belong to him absolutely, (it has been amended by the Bihar Ministry), it is hereditary and inalienable, and must descend to his sons and grandsons. "If a Ho has no direct male issue, the land goes to his brother, or next of kin, and if there be no kin, to the village community represented by the Munda. If a man dies leaving a widow, or a daughter, she is entitled to maintenance from the next male relative who takes the land and receives the Gomong on the daughter's marriage. Sons are entitled to certain shares of the father's land, whether hereditary or acquired. No matter how small the holding may be (unless too small) each son has a right to claim a partition. The eldest son receives a larger share, the younger sons equal shares of the remainder. A father may divide his land among his sons during his life time, retaining for himself a portion, or giving up entirely and living with one of his sons. At the marriage of a son, the father may give him a portion of his lands to set him up, and unless this is a large share it does not preclude his having an additional share on his father's death, to equalise his share with that of his brothers."

The custom of allowing the eldest son a larger share than his brother is not uniformly followed * for numerous instances have come to our notice in the course of our enquiries in which the property, movable as well as immovable has been equally divided between the sons. In a large number of cases daughters also have had a share in the father's property with the full approval of the village Panchayat. Considering the number of grown up unmarried women that are met with in every Ho village, it is but right that these women should have a share for their maintenance in their parents' property. When a Ho marries more than one wife, the children of the first wife are generally entitled to a larger share of the family property than those of the other wife †

The rules of succession among the Hos are incompatible with the provisions of the Indian Succession Act of 1885 (X of 1885), so the Hos have been exempted from the operation of the Act, retrospectively from the passing of the Act, provided that the

*This custom is prevalent only in certain localities and cannot be said to be the rule (P C R C)

†The number of grown up spinsters in the Ho villages is not a cause but a result of the custom whereby the unmarried women get a share. In the case of married daughters or widows however, it is only very exceptionally that a share is given with the approval of the village Panchayat (P C R C)

notification (no 550D, 25, 1913, Ind Govt) shall not be held to affect any person in regard to whose rights a decision contrary to its effects has already been given by a competent civil court" This exemption was made on the recommendation of the Government of Bihar and Orissa to the Government of India, Home Department (vide letter no 2093 A of 24th March, 1913) In order to give the benefit of exemption to those who have not been converted to Christianity, and who still continue to follow their 'tribal customs' in the matter of succession and inheritance, the word "animists" has been replaced by the word "aborigines"

A closer observation of these customs regarding succession among the Hos would lead one to the conclusion that although they have not reached that standard of legal definiteness and progress which characterises the two main schools of Hindu Law (viz Mitakshara and Dayabhaga), they represent a nearer approach to the Mitakshara than to the other school The reason may be traceable to the fact that the Dayabhanga school is applicable exclusively in the Province of Bengal, whereas Mitakshara obtains in all other Provinces As to the matter of similarity regarding the laws of succession existing between the Hos and the Mitakshara school, the following points are well worthy of notice The sons are entitled to claim the partition of the property from their father, as obtains among the Hos, according to Mitakshara school, but only where the principle of joint ownership of the father along with the sons and heirs, is recognised According to the Dayabhaga law, the father has absolute ownership of the property, so that the sons cannot claim any partition of it and he unlike a Ho father, is entitled to dispose of his property, both self acquired as well as ancestral, in any way he likes The contingency of the eldest son receiving a larger share than the others, does not find any place in either of the schools With regard to females although they are not irrevocably barred from inheriting property, their right is circumscribed in many ways by these schools Thus a Hindu woman is permitted by them to inherit the property of her husband, father or son, etc under certain conditions, but her interest in it is limited, inasmuch as after her death the property passes not to her heirs, but to the next heir of the person who bequeathed it to her Further, a Hindu woman can succeed to the *stridhan* (female property of which she is the sole owner) of another woman which she can alienate or dispose of in any way *

*The quotation should not be taken to be authoritative Some of the observations are fairly categorical Dr D N Mozumdar, Head of the Anthropological Department, Lucknow University has carried out a series of field researches and his book *Affairs of a Tribe* may be perused for further investigation (P C R C)

APPENDIX

TABLE I.
Decennial average of annual rainfall in inches in the district of Singhbhum.
[Source Meteorological Department, Poona]

Rain registering stations in the district of Singhbhum		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Chalabasa	53 62	49 84	51 03	50 00	49 22(c)	51 00	
Chakradharpur	53 30	49 00(a)	55 09	54 07	50 37	52 51	
Ghatula	58 84(c)	54 17(d)	58 45	52 60	60 16(e)	56 85	
Babaragora	60 81(e)	51 91(z)	53 32	51 05	62 65	55 53	
Gaukura	59 20(c)	67 35(a)	71 04(d)	60 61	60 83	63 10	
Manoharpur	65 48(d)	65 52(c)	61 25	57 72	64 91(e)	61 12	
Katbari	53 32	57 44(a)	57 38(d)	57 00(c)	62 49	54 35	
Jagannathpur	54 31(b)	49 43(d)	54 01(c)	53 75	59 49	52 94	
Sonua	54 73(e)	57 72	51 01	
Kharsawan	58 30	52 50(e)	51 60	47 58(e)	56 94	53 19	
Seraikela	50 19	47 56(c)	52 04(d)	40 52(d)	57 53	50 35	
Jamshedpur	50 00(d)	53 57	60 25	53 51	
Majhgau	62 05(b)	55 15	62 34	58 93	
(z) Data for 4 years.				(b) Data for 6 years.				(d) Data for 8 years.	
(a) Data for 5 years.				(c) Data for 7 years.				(e) Data for 9 years.	

TABLE II-A—*contd.*

Minerals.	Units.	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Apatite ..	.. Tons	..	..	1,984	..	..	..	..	..
Asbestos ..	.. Cwt.	..	..	..	1,666	1,381	3,441	5,259	2,001
China-clay ..	.. Tons	10,203	11,784	15,326	29,868	24,306	22,991	26,580	18,538
Chromite ..	.. Tons	4,476	3,521	4,967	5,916	3,939	4,541	5,223	3,860
Copper Ore ..	.. Tons	360,216	401,235	381,334	363,052	359,763	325,953	329,305	352,712
Gravel ..	.. Tons	14,203	14,295	33,404	78,571	67,421	46,397	24,687	94,707
Iron-ore ..	.. Tons	1,543,934	1,654,681	1,800,574	1,773,091	1,328,783	940,875	1,046,099	974,005
Kyanite ..	.. Tons	766	119	64	..	..	..	..	14
Limestone ..	.. Tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manganese Ore ..	.. Tons	35,803	32,452	53,808	12,150	15,316	4,495	2,174	10,787
Silica ..	.. Tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stearite ..	.. Tons	133	270	335	479	317	1,459	195	16,100
Stone ..	.. Tons	52,235	36,618	23,166	36,835	102,212	137,130	99,738	30,750
Murum ..	.. Tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slate ..	.. Tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE II A—*continued*

Minerals	Units	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Apatite	Tons							3,814
Asbestos	Cwt			1,300	965	4,774	4,518	2,406
China clay	Tons	18,102	17,036	16,755	21,965	31,500	27,976	33,700
Chromite	Tons	3,067	2,035	2,561	3,288	3,412	6,874	5,805
Copper Ore	Tons	323,035	332,276	329,304	360,309	369,058	324,636	237,960
Gravel	Tons	22,269		11,903	14,214			53,081
Iron-ore	Tons	1,105,767	1,145,034	1,364,878	1,194,863	1,765,123	1,939,446	1,884,517
Kyanite	Tons*		12,192	12,361	27,157	31,752	22,144	11,180
Limestone	Tons			263,089	306,915	335,376	346,962	278,086
Manganese Ore	Tons*	18,454	19,112	36,376	17,224	48,382	48,018	43,172
Silica	Tons*		4,577	4,151	4,375	4,423	4,608	4,272
Steatite	Tons	1,000	60	2,900	55,020	46,600	23,180	34,560
Stone	Tons	95,622	72,670	28,663	40,975	40,402	41,618	43,108
Murum	Tons*							3,000
Gold								
Slate	Tons							

TABLE II.B.
Employment in mines in the district of Singhbhum.
 [Source: Office of the Chief Inspector of Mines, Dhanbad.]

Minerals.	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Apatite
Asbestos	76	..	..	..	..
China clay	526	824	1,194	1,237	1,018	941	783	942	1,016
Copper Ore	..	1,089	1,740	2,050	2,787	2,784	2,875	3,212	2,737
Gravel	..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Iron ore	..	5,960	3,625	3,191	5,219	7,594	12,615	10,906	9,596
Kyanite	..	304	26	..	..	..	..	138	161
Limestone	104	36	17	..	..	..	..
Manganese Ore	..	913	204	290	457	505	576	725	991
Silica
Steatite	..	91	58	110	83	34	31	74	22
Stone	..	288	411	689	1,007	1,167	730	907	1,325
Murum	..	*	*	*
Gold	..	10	4	10	11	..	..	17	..
Slate	..	35	38	24	21	..	..	..	..
Chromite	..	806	1,352	1,289	1,275	1,482	975	935	782

* Figures are included in those for stone

TABLE II B—*contd*

Minerals	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Apatite			221					
Asbestos	..	..	..	74	98	104	188	135
China clay	1,604	1,911	2,818	5,278	4,512	3,527	3,236	3,208
Copper Ore	3,085	3,614	3,609	3,689	3,954	3,965	3,333	3,757
Gravel	*	228	*	64	308	104	129	691
Iron ore	8,855	10,102	10,146	10,317	9,336	8,155	6,867	7,023
Kyanite	20	60	27					11
Limestone								
Manganese Ore	821	1,729	865	721	356	70	131	371
Silica								
Slate	24	208	24	33	39	39	15	21
Stone	1,405	1,235	1,278	1,704	1,993	1,747	1,308	400
Murum								
Gold								
Slate								
Chromite	771	1,000	740	957	793	860	860	850

* Figures are included in those for stone

TABLE II-B—*concl'd.*

Minerals.	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
I	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Apatite	..	..	..	..	..	..	120
Asbestos	..	..	77	55	101	145	76
China-clay	2,086	2,064	2,002	2,209	2,542	2,318	2,405
Copper Ore	3,961	3,028	3,605	3,655	3,710	3,880	3,677
Gravel	114	..	47	74	..	..	37
Iron-ore	6,634	7,054	7,282	8,609	10,403	12,342	15,778
Kyanite	..	252	386	939	1,128	1,764	1,988
Limestone	..	..	1,432	1,462	1,421	1,214	913
Manganese Ore	394	373	618	502	608	1,371	1,195
Silica	..	86	100	98	100	122	111
Stentite	27	12	41	78	87	73	78
Stone	1,019	574	256	643	392	337	257
Murum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chromite	615	460	451	496	639	762	69

TABLE III A

Agricultural Statistics in the district of Singhbhum

(Area in acres)

(Source Directorate of Economics and Statistics)

Years	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Gram	Luscod
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1943 44	200,300	219,200	1,900		7,300	1,700	8,700
1944 45	195,700	236,400	1,700		8,900	1,000	8,900
1945 46	325,200	222,000	1,800		4,000	700	8,700
1946 47	370,600	223,300	1,800		5,300	1,200	9,200
1947 48	384,100	228,900	1,900		5,000	1,200	8,200
1948 49	386,900	229,100	1,400		5,300	1,000	7,100
1949 50	512,820	99,647	1,486	2	21,300	7,214	17,811
1950 51	561,015	85,785	2,172	13	19,842	9,092	12,578
1951 52	482,199	93,028	1,536	1	20,419	7,989	21,199
1952 53	508,722	92,496	2,662		17,590	9,072	33,161
1953 54	636,938	79,264	1,320	1	19,333	5,626	21,780

APPENDIX.

TABLE III-A—*concl'd.*

Years.	Til.	Rape and mustard.	Sugar- cane.	Arhar.	Jute.	Tobacco.				
1	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1943-44	2,000	8,900	500	800	..	..	100
1944-45	1,900	7,100	800	800	600	..	..
1945-46	1,500	6,800	500	500	200	..	..
1946-47	1,300	7,400	400	400	400	..	..
1947-48	800	6,900	400	400	400	..	..
1948-49	800	5,600	500	500	200	..	..
1949-50	2,793	1,888	183	3,821	..	..	97
1950-51	3,625	1,776	162	5,285	..	..	172
1951-52	3,090	2,055	65	6,578	..	..	130
1952-53	1,683	2,475	50	8,111	..	..	425
1953-54	1,310	1,275	54	7,100	..	..	172

TABLE III B
Agricultural Statistics in the district of Singhbhum.
 (Produce in tons)
 [Source Directorate of Economics and Statistics]

Years.	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Gram	Linseed	Til.	Rape and mustard	Sugar cane (Gur)	Arhar	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1913-14	53,713	48,313	177		1,529	336	820	178	1,625	553			30
1914-15	42,415	29,873	190		948	253	736	148	913	963			
1915-16	40,617	13,700	105		490	136	719	68	752	448			
1916-17	96,059	40,592	111		1,110	237	807	153	1,099	448			
1917-18	1,21,344	19,508	105		1,047	237	773	89	1,011	397			
1918-19	1,32,178	47,802	198		1,382	225	669	89	831	553			
1919-20	1,00,392	16,692	321		4,577	1,251	2,022	308	208	30			21
1920-21	1,91,170	19,139	377	2	4,249	1,179	1,086	352	187	8			41
1921-22	1,58,418	16,646	259		5,003	1,107	1,807	370	138	7			18
1922-23	1,70,257	13,973	426		4,064	1,066	3,654	244	273	31	1,490		120
1923-24	2,60,864	9,885	267		3,381	703	3,400	104	123	4	1,226		33

TABLE IV.

Livestock population in the district of Singhbhum.

[Source Livestock Census Report]

Census Years	Cattle				Buffaloes.				Sheep.	Goats.
	Male cattle.	Female cattle	Young stock (calves)	Total.	Male buffaloes	Female buffaloes.	Young stock (buffalo calves).	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1920	1,47,608	1,27,969	87,560	3,63,197	42,729	11,932	7,616	62,277	76,074	1,80,309
1925	1,84,147	1,61,901	118,729	4,64,777	43,969	9,995	7,073	66,037	91,689	3,23,987
1930	2,04,591	1,59,239	107,588	4,71,418	53,051	9,220	5,492	67,763	90,521	3,01,715
1940	2,24,276	1,73,824	133,506	5,31,606	45,162	9,759	8,436	63,357	91,103	3,23,509
1945	1,96,709	1,45,291	85,027	4,27,027	41,352	8,700	4,741	54,793	76,173	2,36,436
1951	3,38,120	2,31,436	128,271	6,97,827	54,874	14,787	5,841	75,502	1,67,241	4,46,017

TABLE V.

Livestock mortality in the district of Singhbhum for bovine population only.

[Source: Livestock Census Report.]

Year.	Causes of deaths.			
	Rinderpest.	Foot and Mouth diseases.	Haemorrhagic Septicaemia.	Other contagious diseases.
1935-36	139	—	100	99
1936-37	231	2	57	8
1937-38	106	—	159	16
1938-39	307	2	227	12
1939-40	78	—	182	4
1940-41	200	—	116	63
1941-42	156	3	43	81
1942-43	2	—	81	11
1943-44	94	—	21	27
1944-45	111	2	69	15
1945-46	7	2	80	38
1946-47	25	—	81	136
1947-48	397	5	59	55
1948-49	77	—	104	45
1949-50	181	8	106	63
1950-51	75	2	39	75
1951-52	69	50	25	144
1952-53	48	6	178	259
1953-54	2	3	42	82

TABLE VI.
Epidemiological statistics in the district of Singbhum.
 [Source, Office of the Civil Surgeon and Directorate of Health Services.]

Year.	Cholera.		Plague.		Small-pox.		Deaths.	No. of Inoculations performed.		No. of Vaccinations.	
	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.	Attacks.	Deaths.		Anti-Cholera.	Anti-Plague.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1930 ..	—	101	—	—	—	195	—	—	21,176	9,630	
1931 ..	—	39	—	—	—	176	—	—	19,074	11,535	
1932 ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	22,758	1,792	
1933 ..	—	76	—	—	—	93	—	—	20,832	862	
1934 ..	—	10	—	—	—	698	—	—	23,560	5,221	
1935 ..	—	576	—	—	—	506	—	—	28,381	6,112	
1936 ..	—	63	—	—	—	950	—	—	20,989	10,209	
1937 ..	—	193	—	—	—	145	—	—	24,319	28,890	
1938 ..	—	34	—	—	—	40	—	—	27,096	42,885	
1939 ..	—	70	—	—	—	14	—	—	26,204	38,024	
1940 ..	—	151	—	—	—	274	—	—	25,375	91,343	
1941 ..	200	109	—	—	793	433	3,000	—	27,981	1,85,666	

TABLE VI—*contd*

Year	Cholera		Plague		small pox		No of Inoculations performed		No. of Vaccinations	
	Attacks	Deaths	Attacks	Deaths	Attacks	Deaths	Anti Cholera.	Anti Plague.	Primary	Re vaccination
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1942	227	169	—	—	377	105	4,930	—	24,046	63,785
1943	1,102	640	—	—	103	16	32,002	—	20,437	53,035
1944	161	91	—	—	331	75	8,695	—	25,399	59,103
1945	58	22	—	—	400	139	—	—	26,393	1,07,390
1946	40	27	—	—	379	136	—	—	27,226	1,80,390
1947	245	113	—	—	812	387	—	—	25,599	1,42,477
1948	142	87	—	—	319	50	1,07,011	—	25,164	1,04,920
1949	48	12	—	—	67	4	76,905	—	30,625	1,04,709
1950	374	184	—	—	677	129	43,810	—	34,531	2,23,584
1951	65	15	—	—	3,129	1,420	30,531	—	34,192	1,07,092
1952	27	36	—	—	143	170	1,03,609	—	31,490	2,30,453
1953	101	60	—	—	58	82	2,01,720	—	34,329	2,81,281
1954	19	2	—	—	216	63	2,27,476	—	30,274	2,86,460
1955	—	21	—	—	—	7	2,60,662	—	30,723	3,29,053
1956	—	5	—	—	—	6	4,81,712	—	58,002	4,32,816

TABLE VII.
Livelihood Classes by Educational Standards in 1951 for the district of Singhbhum.
 [Source: Census Tables, 1951.]

Educational Standard.	Agricultural Classes.								
	Cultivators of land wholly or mainly owned and their dependents.			Cultivators of land wholly or mainly unowned and their dependents.			Cultivating labourers and their dependents.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Non-cultivating owners of land, Agricultural rent receivers and their dependents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Literate ..	62,838	9,196	1,420	366	3,473	780	538	170	
Middle School ..	5,657	561	190	12	270	16	82	12	
Matriculate ..	1,060	95	19	6	28	1	33	4	
Intermediate ..	60	5	—	1	2	—	4	—	
Degrees or Diplomas—									
Graduate ..	50	7	1	—	2	—	8	—	
Post-Graduate ..	18	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Teaching ..	40	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Engineering ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Agriculture ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Veterinary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commerce ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Legal ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Medical ..	59	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	
Others ..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	60,864	9,870	1,630	386	3,775	797	671	180	

TABLE X.
Population of Towns in the district of Singhbhum
 [Source: Census Tables.]

Towns in the district of Singhbhum.	Total Population.										Males.			
	1872	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1941	1951	1951	1872	1881	1891	1901
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	10	11	12	13	14
Jamshedpur	5,672	57,360	92,459	165,395	218,162	218,162	..	..	..	..
Chakradharpur	10,093	11,191	14,807	19,048	19,048	..	..	..	..
Chaibasa	4,641	6,006	6,850	8,653	9,009	9,178	10,785	13,052	16,474	16,474	2,431	3,126	3,553	4,326
Noamundi	6,389	7,227	7,227	..	..	..	..
Mosabani	8,270	5,220	5,220	..	..	..	..
Seraikela	6,105	4,777	4,777	..	..	..	..
Manoharpur	4,397	4,734	4,734	..	..	..	..
Gua	4,726	4,726	..	..	..	..
Maubhandar	4,211	4,211	..	..	..	..
Kharsawan	3,438	3,438	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.

Religion in the district of Singhbhum.

[Source: Census Tables.]

Census year.	Population of district.												Christians.			
	Hindus				Muslims.								Males.		Females.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
1901	7,54,658	3,72,025	3,82,633	..	..	2,65,144	..	..	5,373	..	..	6,961				
1941	11,44,717*	5,82,037	5,62,680	2,20,431	1,97,024	4,17,455	25,352	17,881	43,233	3,570	2,841	6,411				
1951	14,80,816*	7,52,424	7,28,392	4,79,523	4,47,436	9,26,959	31,724	23,964	55,688	15,410	14,427	29,837				

TOTAL XI—contd.																
Census year.	Animists.				Sikhs.				Jains.				Buddhists.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				
1901	..	..	3,36,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1941	..	..	..	4,804	3,426	8,230	66	69	135	227	118	345				
1951	..	..	..	7,551	6,847	14,398	231	171	432	167	110	277				

*These figures include the figures for Seraikela-Kharsawan which were added to the district in 1949.

TABLE XI—*concl'd*

Census year	Jewa		Tribals		Others		Zoroastrians		Non tribals other than specified						
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1901															
1941				3 27 371	3 41 226	6 68 597				216	95	311			
1951	5		5	2 15 334	2 35 232	4 50 506				223	172	395	2 226	33	2 259

TABLE XII.

Statistics of crime in the district of Singhbhum.

[Source. Office of the Superintendent of Police.]

Year.	Murder.	Decoity.	Robbery.	Riot.	Burglary.	Theft.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1952	65	45	36	39	466	990
1953	70	51	46	45	537	1,050
1954	60	29	25	50	479	1,129
1955	51	33	17	70	521	1,102
1956	62	28	24	101	526	1,288

GLOSSARY

GLOSSARY

- Aghani* .. Crops that are harvested in the month of *Aghan*, which roughly corresponds to the month of December-January of the English calendar.
- Ahara* .. An *ahara* is an artificial water reservoir made usually by damming a rivulet or surface water is blocked up for irrigation purposes.
- Ananta* .. An ornament for the arm, the wearing of which has religious significance for some of the Hindus who wear this ornament on *Ananta Chaturdasi* day, which comes on the 29th day of the month of *Bhado* (*Bhadrapada*).
- Asadri Puja* .. A ritual performed in the month of *Asarha* on the eve of the rains which mark the beginning of agricultural operations.
- Atavika-desa* .. Literally forest country. Roughly the hilly tracts full of forests extending eastward from Jabbalpur to Sahabad were known by this name.
- Bandha* .. Embankment.
- Banduka* .. Gun.
- Barkandazes* .. Usually the personal guards of a chief were known by this designation. It may also mean constables.
- Basti* .. Village.
- Bhadai* .. Autumn crops.
- Bhuta* .. The common expression to denote spirits or ghosts.
- Bigha* .. A particular measure of land common in many parts of Bihar which works out approximately to 5/8th of an acre.
- Biri* .. A cheap type of smoke of tobacco and *kendu* leaves.

<i>Chautha</i>	The detailed analysis of <i>chautha</i> is a subject of historical text Here it would suffice to say that Shivaji often levied <i>chautha</i> and <i>sardesmukhi</i> from neighbouring and sometimes from distant districts directly or nominally within other states In theory the <i>chautha</i> was one fourth of the revenue of a district invaded by the Marathas but the real incidence of the <i>chautha</i> was considerably more than one fourth of what the peasant paid to their legitimate sovereign
<i>Chura</i>	Parched flattened rice—a common cheap but highly nutritive diet in the country side
<i>Dal</i>	Pulse
<i>Desi</i>	Indigenous
<i>Dhan</i>	Paddy
<i>Dhoti</i>	A garment usually five yards in length and 44" to 50" in width worn to cover the lower part of the body
<i>Diwali</i>	A festival observed on the 14th and the 15th days of <i>Kartika</i> celebrated with illuminations and fireworks
<i>Ganesa Puja</i>	The God of Wisdom who is propitiated for the fulfilment of a desire—the Hindus worship this God first on all sacred occasions and ceremonies
<i>Ganji</i>	Jacket—an inner garment for the upper part of the body for the males
<i>Gauda</i>	Originally a part of Bengal but later on the name denoted the entire province of Bengal
<i>Ghat</i>	A place where facilities for crossing the river exist
<i>Ghi</i>	A clarified milk butter
<i>Gola</i>	A storage for grains
<i>Goshala</i>	A philanthropic institution where usually old and decrepit cattle are maintained <i>Goshala</i> is also meant for ordinary cattle pens and usually supplies milk

- Hartal* .. A spontaneous closure of shops and normal civic activities on some momentous occasions, the word is also used to denote sponsored strike.
- Hathia* .. *Hathia* is one of the 27 *nakshatras* of the Hindu calendar calculated according to the phase of the moon.
Hathia rains still rule the agricultural economy of the country-side. Failure of *Hathia* rains usually brings in scarcity.
- Hats* *Hats* are the primary markets in the country-side held daily or weekly. Besides the sale of agricultural products and consumer goods *hats* are a great meeting place in the country-side.
- Jaigir* A royal grant of rent-free land in recognition of certain loyal services.
- Jama* Rent.
- Janmashtami* .. A festival to honour the birthday of Lord Krishna.
- Jhula* A closely sewn blouse worn by the women in the country-side for the upper part of their body.
- Kaivartha* .. A particular caste of the Hindus who used to earn their living by catching fish. They are generally *Proto Austroloid*.
- Kamarup* .. It is the ancient name of the Province of Assam.
- Karushas* .. The Karushas originally dwelt in the Rewa district but later on migrated towards the south-east and occupied the hilly tracts of which Shahabad is the centre. The ancient *Karushaa-desa* spread to the confines of Orissa in the east.
- Khajura* .. A date tree.
- Khesari* .. A kind of pulse usually consumed by the poorer classes. Constant use of *Khesari* leads to a kind of paralysis.
- Khilat* Investiture or title.
- Kist* Instalment.
- Kodo* A kind of millet usually consumed by the poorer sections of the people.
- Kosa* Two miles will be equivalent to one *kosa*.

INDEX.

INDEX.

	PAGES		PAGES
A			
Abdul Hakim Khan Sahab	380	Aplite	43
Abolition of the Zamindari	111	Ardeshr Dalal Tuberculosis Hospital	307
Abwabs and Rakumats	370	Area of the Town	223
Achar	229	Tisco Steel Works	323
Adibasis	131,	Asbestos	46,59 346
	237—65	Assistant Labour Commissioner	388
Distribution of	237 238	Associated Cement Co., Ltd	192
Economic life	241—243	Industries	311
Food	243 244	Atomic Minerals	47
Habitation	240 241	Amda	417
Settlement Pattern	240 241	Aviation	212
Additional Collector	386	Avifauna	118
Deputy Commissioner	386		
Superintendent of Police	393	B	
Adityapur	417	Bagakudar Lake	417
Administrative changes	101	Baharagora	418
Set up	387	Balguma	304
Aerodrome	311	Ball V	118 261,
Agricultural Conditions	122		290
Implements	130	Bamboos	114
Basket	130	Banded Haematite Quartzite	38
Deshi plough	130		
Harrow	130	Banerjee, R D	66,67
Sickle	130	Banksai	419
Spade	130	Bappa Thakkar	370
Weeding hook	130	Bari, Abdul, Prof	273,274,
Operations	132		275
Harvesting	132	Bakast Restoration Operations	346
Ploughing	132	Baera	234
Puddling	132	Basic education	170 171
Sowing	132	Beeching Captain	62
Storing	133	Beglar, J D	68 70
Threshing	132	Bengal Iron and Steel Company, Ltd	340
Water draining	132	Iron and Steel Company's mines	340
Seasons	123	Iron Company, Ltd	345 346
Agriculture	122,136	Nagpur Railway	3 8
	335	States	449
Marketing	133	Benusagar	67,68 69,
Ahuja D C	271		419
Air Raid Precautions	305	Bera	454
Organisation	347	Bhanja, Jadunath, Raja	84 85 86
Air Strips	335	Bhandarkar, D R, Dr	65
Akarsani Granophyre	42	Bhang	397
All India Women's Conference	309	Bharat Scouts and Guides	309
Radio	212	Bharbharia	421
Trade Union Congress	272	Bhuiyas	237
Anandapur	3 369 417	Bihar Cricket Association	310
Estate	375	Restoration of Bakast Lands	346
Thakur of	375		
Anderson, C W, Dr	62 109	Binda Mela	422
Andrews C F	271	Bingtopang	422
Angarbira trap	43	Birch, Lieutenant	90 91 94,
Animal Husbandry Department	138 423		95,97,198,
Anti Smuggling Force	348		369
Apatite	45	Bursa	98

INDEX.

	PAGES.		PAGES.
A			
Abdul Hakim, Khan Saheb	380	Aplite	43
Abolition of the Zamindari	111	Ardesahr Dalal Tuberculosis Hospital.	307
<i>Abwabs and Rakumats</i> ..	370	Area of the Town ..	323
<i>Achar</i>	229	Tisco Steel Works ..	323
<i>Adibasis</i>	131,	Asbestos	46,59,346
	237-205.	Assistant Labour ..	388.
Distribution of ..	237-238	Commissioner.	
Economic life ..	241-243	Associated Cement Co., Ltd.	192
Food	243-244	Industries ..	311
Habitation	240-241	Atomic Minerals ..	47
Settlement Pattern ..	240-241	Amda	417
Additional Collector ..	380	Aviation	212
Deputy Commissioner ..	386	Avifauna	118
Superintendent of Police	303	B	
Adityapur	417	Bagakudar Lake ..	417
Administrative changes ..	101	Baharagora	418
Set up	387	Bahguma	304
Aerodroma	311	Ball, V	118,261,
Agricultural Conditions ..	122		290.
Implements.. ..	130	Bamboos	114
Basket	130	Banded Haematite-Quartzite.	38
<i>Deshi</i> plough	130	Banerjee, R.D. ..	66,67
Harrow	130	Banksai	419
Sickle	130	Bappa, Thakkar ..	270
Spade	130	Bari, Abdul, Prof. ..	273,274,
Weeding hook	130		275.
Operations	132	Bakast Restoration Operations	346
Harvesting	132	<i>Basa</i>	234
Ploughing	132	Basic education ..	170-171
Puddling	132	Beeching, Captain ..	62
Sowing	132	Beglar, J.D.	68,70
Storing	133	Bengal Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.	340
Threshing	132	Iron and Steel Company's mines.	340
Water draining	132	Iron Company, Ltd. ..	345,346
Seasons	122,136.	Nagpur Railway ..	3,8
Agriculture	335.	States	449
Marketing	133	Benusagar	67,68,69,
Ahuja, D.C.	271		419.
Air Raid Precautions ..	305	<i>Bera</i>	454
Organisation	347	Bhanja, Jadunath, Raja ..	81,85,86
Air Strips	335	Bhandarkar, D.R., Dr. ..	65
Akarsani Granophyre ..	42	<i>Bhang</i>	397
All-India Women's Conference.	309	Bharat Scouts and Guides..	309
Radio	212	Bharbharia	421
Trade Union Congress ..	272	Bhuiyas	227
Anandapur	3,360,417	Bihar Cricket Association ..	310
Estate	375	Restoration of Bakast Lands.	346
Thakur of	375	Binda Mela	422
Anderson, C.W., Dr. ..	62,109	Bingtopang	422
Andrews, C.F.	271	Birch, Lieutenant ..	90,91,94,
Angarbira trap.. ..	43		95,97,198
Animal Husbandry Department.	138,423	Bursa	368
Anti Smuggling Force ..	448		
Apatite	45		

PAGES.

PAGES

Das, C.R. ..	269,271
Das Gupta, H.C. Prof. ..	63
Das, S.K. ..	274
Das, T.C. ..	258
Daud, Mr. ..	272
Davis, Mr. ..	109
Dayal, L. ..	405
Debottar ..	378
Deb, Dhabal Jagdish Chan- dra Deo. ..	376
Deb, Dhabal Satrugan Deo ..	376
Density ..	330
Deogum ..	426
Deo, Udit Narayan Singh ..	104
Deo, Ganga Ram Singh ..	436
Deputy Commissioner ..	143,386
Development work ..	400
Dhalbhum ..	2,3,4,386, 427.
Gold Mining Syndicate ..	344
Raja of ..	73,429
Subdivision ..	1,110,305, 393,428.
Syndicate Ltd ..	303
Dhal, Baikuntha ..	76,427
Dhal, Chitreshwar Raja ..	135
Dhal, Jagannath ..	75,76,77, 375,427.
Dhal, Ram Chandra ..	376
Dharamshala ..	325
Dhat ki di ..	306
Diang ..	229
Didier-Werke Ag. ..	301
Digwars ..	376
Diklus ..	373
Dimna ..	304,375
Dimna Lake ..	306,307, 429.
Displaced persons ..	218
Rehabilitation ..	219
Distillery liquor ..	397
Directorate of Inspection (Metallurgical) ..	389
District, Aboriginal Welfare Officer. ..	264
Admats Seva Mandal ..	173
Agricultural Officer ..	383
And Sessions Judge ..	387
Animal Husbandry Officer Board ..	383 173,174, 198.
Income and Expenditure Roads ..	175 198
Education Council ..	172
Engineer ..	388
Health Officer ..	151
Industries Officer ..	388
Inspector of Schools ..	172,388
Inspectress of Schools ..	172 388
Medical Officer of Health Statistical Officer ..	388 388
Superintendent of Edu- cation ..	173,388

Dress ..	228,244- 245.
Droughts ..	328,329, 351.
Dugni ..	429
Dumaria ..	429
Durrschmidt, Grab, Sand and Company, Messrs. ..	290

E

Economic Condition ..	326-354
Life ..	241
Education ..	164-173, 180,307.
Cess ..	385
Inspecting Agency ..	172-173
Institutions ..	186
Technical ..	308
Electoral Constituencies ..	399
Electrical Executive En- gineer (Supply). ..	388
Emigration ..	216,331
Employees' Provident Fund Scheme. ..	256
Excise ..	396
Executive Engineer(P.W D) ..	388

F

Factory population ..	191
Factories running without power ..	266
running with power ..	266
Fauna ..	112
Fergusson, John ..	74
Festivals ..	233.
First Five-Year Plan ..	204
Survey and Settlement Operation. ..	376
Folk Literature and Songs ..	234
Food ..	238
Forbes, Captain ..	76,79
Foreign Liquor and Commercial Spirit. ..	397
Liquor Shops ..	325
Forest ..	107-121
Area ..	107
Department ..	198,199, 396.
Divisions ..	107
Chaibasa ..	107,110, 199.
Dhalbhum ..	107,110, 199.
Dhanbad Afforestation ..	107
Kolhan ..	107,110, 199.
Porahat ..	107,110, 199.
Sarinda ..	107,110, 199
Singbhum ..	110
History ..	107-111
Products ..	113-117

	PAGES		PAGES
Revenue	113—118	Hayes, Dr	358 430
Frazer, Andrew	293	Headmen	438
		Henry J Kaiser Co	373 374
		High School	300
		Highways and the Five	167 324
		Year Plans	204
G		Hill System	6—9
Gait E A	293	Angarbira range	38
Galudih (Kharsawan)	429	Dalma range	6
Ganesh Library	424	Dhanjori range	8 11
Ganga Narain	86 436	Kolhan range	11
Ganja	397	Quartzite range	6
General Administration	386—416	Trap range	6
Description	164	Baitarani Valley	3
Geological Survey of India	290 292	Koel Valley	5
Geology	13,34—60	Koira Valley	5
German Evangelic Mission	226	North Karo Valley	4
Gharbani Prajals	383	Roro Valley	4
Ghatsala	192 349	Sanjai Valley	4
	429	Subarnarekha Valley	6
Hospital	151	Adalkham	9
Ghatwals	376	Angarbira	8 9
Ghee	229	Bagmundi	7
Ghose Jogesh	270	Bamaburu	8 9 418
Ghosh M.K	274	Bandgaon	3 418
Gilbert Colonel	81	Bicha	6 9
Girga Gneiss	42	Buda	8 9
Giri V V	272	Chandar	7
Girls' Schools	171 172	Charai pahar	8
Gneisses	41	Dalma	7
Goalas	227	Dharaguri	6
Goats	137	Dinda	8
Gohandals	372	Dinda Buru	9
Goukera	430	Gamharia	9
Gold	43 53 346	Goukera	8
Golmuri	306	Gorumahisani	292 303
• Timplat Workers Union	277	Hararanga	8
Gora	108	Hindia	8
Gond	225	Hindu	12
Grade system	277	Kapurgadi	7
Grain golas	264	Kotuar	8
Gram Panchayat	187	Kotwarpahar	8
Grand Trunk Road	197	Kurindia	8 9
Grasses	17 278	Kurudi	7
Growth of population	215	Lakhismi	6
Gua	221 223	Lonje	8
	345,431	Lopso	7
Ore Mines	345	Marmara	8
Gulley Erosion	126	Nanji	6
Gupta D C	271	Notu	9
Gurudwaras	310	Notuburu	8
		Okam	7
		Patan	9
H		Ragra	8 9
		Rangamatipahar	8
Hal	125	Sakaruburu	9
Halder Suren	270	Salberia	7
Hallet, M G	142 143	Sangahatu	8 9
Haludpokher	431	Saranda P'r	358
Handia	229	Siddheswar	7
Harjan Sevak Sangh	309	Singhasan	4
Hatgamaria	432	Talkotra	6 10
Hathia rains	146 147,	Terlo	11 12
	351		
	49, 290		
Haughton, J C	..		

	PAGES.		PAGES.
Umai	8,9	Wood	191,193
Utri	9	Industrial Housing ..	279
Dalma Volcanic series ..	7	Labour	268,287
Dharwar rocks	7,8	Population	284
North-eastern spur	7	Ingredients for ornaments ..	233
Principal peaks	8-9	Inspection Bungalow ..	325
Hindus	226,227	Inspector of Factories ..	388
Hindustan Copper Company	49	Interesting plants	18
Hirni falls	432	Iron Mines in Manoharpur	341
History	61—106	Ore	54,195,
Holland, Thomas Sir	49		353.
Homi, Manek	271,272	Ore series	36
Hospital	307	Ore in Phyllites	37
and Dispensaries	180	Irrigation	122,
Emergency Department	160		138—140.
Indigenous treatment ..	161	Sona irrigation scheme ..	140
Medical Relief	307	Sonua irrigation scheme ..	140
Hostels	173	Torlow irrigation scheme	140
Hotels	325		
Housing	305		
Humidity	21		
I			
Icha	432	Jagannathpur	432
Ichagarh	1,215,221,	Jagu Diwan	90
	355.	Jahira	225
Immigration	331	Jain, Padmaraj	270
Income Tax	389,398	Jains	225
Indebtedness among ..	282	Jaintgarh	433
labourers		Jamabandi	364
Indian Cable Co. Ltd. ..	191,268,	Jamda	345,434
	315.	Jamshedpur	288—325
Cable Workers' Union ..	278	Mazdoor Union	269
Copper Corporation, Ltd.	50,56,191,	Notified Area Committee	183
	207,268,	Police district	393
	345	Sporting Association ..	310
Copper Factory	430	Subdivisional Hospital ..	160
Hume Pipe Co., Ltd. ..	268,313	Women's College	168,308
Iron and Steel Co. ..	345	Jews	225
Medical Association ..	152	Jharkhand	71,73
Oxygen and Acetylene Co.,	314,315	Jhumung	108
Ltd.		John Company	75
Steel and Wire Products,	191,268,	John, Michael	274,275
Ltd.	312,345.	Joint Rates Committee ..	277
Tube Co., Ltd.	268,315	Stock Company	350
Industry	335	Jones, W	290
Biri	191,194	Joomal Munda	82
Cement	191,192	Joshi, N M.	272
Ceramics	195	Jugsalai Dispensary	151
Chemical	191	Notified Area Committee	186
Cloth	195	Jungle Mahals	256
Copper	191,192	Jula Kennedy Sahlin, Messrs.	303
Engineering	191		
Food	191	K	
Glass	191,193	Kabuli Money Lender ..	350
Handloom	191	Kaiser Engineer, Overseas	300
Hume Pipe	191	Corporation	
Ice and Ice Candy	191	Kahkapur	5
Lac	191,195	Kali mati	291,306,
Pottery	191		434.
Saw Mills	193	Gurumahasani railway line	340
Shellac	195	Station	326
Soap	194	Kalinga Pattanam	65
Tusser	191,193	Kamars	227
		Kandra	434
		Kanta Mandir	434

	PAGES.		PAGES.
Revenue ..	113—118	Hayes, Dr. ..	358,430,
Frazer, Andrew ..	203	Headmen ..	438.
		Henry J. Kaiser Co. ..	373-374
		High School ..	300
G		Highways and the Five- Year Plans.	167,324
Gait, E.A. ..	293	Hill System ..	204
Galudih (Kharsawan) ..	429	Angarbura range ..	6—9
Ganesh Library ..	424	Dalma range ..	3,8
Ganga Narain ..	86,436	Dhanjori range ..	6
Ganja ..	397	Kolhan range ..	8,11
General Administration	386—416	Quartzite range ..	11
Description ..	164	Trap range ..	6
Geological Survey of India	290,292	Baitarani Valley ..	3
Geology ..	13,34—60	Koel Valley ..	5
German Evangelic Mission	228	Koma Valley ..	5
Gharbari Prajals ..	383	North Karo Valley ..	4
Ghatsila ..	192,349,	Roro Valley ..	4
	429.	Sanjay Valley ..	4
Hospital ..	151	Subarnarekha Valley ..	6
Ghatwals ..	376	Adalkham ..	9
Ghee ..	229	Angarbura ..	8,9
Ghose, Jogesh ..	270	Bagmundi ..	7
Ghosh, M.K. ..	274	Bamaburu ..	8,9,418
Gilbert, Colonel ..	81	Bandgaon ..	3,418
Girga Gneiss ..	42	Bicha ..	6,9
Giri, V V ..	272	Buda ..	8,9
Girls' Schools ..	171-172	Chandar ..	7
Gneisses ..	41	Charai pahar ..	8
Goalas ..	227	Dalma ..	7
Goats ..	137	Dharagiri ..	6
Gohandals ..	372	Dinda ..	8
Golkera ..	430	Dinda Buru ..	9
Gold ..	43,53,346	Gamharia ..	9
Golmuri ..	306	Golkera ..	8
Tinplate Workers' Union ..	277	Gorumahisani ..	292,303
Gora ..	108	Hararanga ..	8
Gond ..	225	Hindia ..	8
Grade system ..	277	Hindu ..	12
Grain goals ..	264	Kapurgadi ..	7
Gram Panchayat ..	187	Kotuar ..	8
Grand Trunk Road ..	197	Kotwarpahar ..	8
Grasses ..	17,278	Kurundia ..	8,9
Growth of population ..	215	Kurudi ..	7
Gua ..	221,223,	Lakhisiri ..	6
	345,431	Lonjo ..	8
Ore Mines ..	345	Lopso ..	7
Gulley Erosion ..	126	Marmara ..	8
Gupta, D C ..	271	Nanji ..	6
Guruduaras ..	310	Notu ..	9
		Notuburu ..	8
H		Okam ..	7
Hal ..	135	Patan ..	9
Halder, Suren ..	270	Ragra ..	8,9
Hallet, M G. ..	142,143	Rangamatipahar ..	8
Haludpokber ..	431	Sakaruburu ..	9
Handa ..	229	Salberia ..	7
Harjan Savak Sangh ..	309	Sangabatu ..	8,9
Hatgamaria ..	432	Saranda Pir ..	3,5,8
Hathia rains ..	140,147,	Siddheswar ..	7
	351.	Singhasan ..	4
Haughton, J.C. ..	40, 290	Talkotra ..	6, 10
		Terlo ..	11,12

	PAGES.		PAGES.
Manufacture and trade ..	191—196	Famine in 1866 ..	141
Manures	130	in 1874 ..	142
Markets	306	in 1897 ..	142
Day	299	in 1900 ..	142
Fund	368	in 1915—17 ..	142
Marriage	228	Fire	148,310
Masonic Lodges ..	325	Flood	147,310
Maternity and Child Wel-	160	Nehru, Jawahar Lal ..	272
fare Clinic, ..		Nehru, Motilal ..	271,272
Matha Munda	82	Newer Dolerite	44
Maubhandar	221,223,	Night Schools	324
	440.	Noagaon	440
Mazdoors' union ..	278	Noamundi	221,223,
Maurbhaj	2		302,335,
Chief of	432		345,346.
Raja of	288	Banspani section ..	209
Means of Communication ..	197—214	Noor, Khawaja Mohammad	274
Medical Health Organisation	151	Notified Area Committee	304
Institutions	157	Nutritional Survey-Diet ..	152
Melas	233,344		
Methods of cultivation ..	129		O
Mica	57	Occupation	220,
Middle Schools	167,169,		335—339.
	324.	Oilseeds	128
Migration	216	O'Malley	89
Mineral Occurrences	45	Oregon Gold Mining Co.	50
Pigments	57	in Kharsawan.	
Resources	34—60	Open Spaces	309
Mining	397	Opium	397
Ministry of Food and Agri-	389	Origin of name	2
culture.		Orissa States	448
Works, Housing and Supply	389	Ornaments	230,233,
Minto, Lord	103		244.
Moberly, A. N.	369	arm	230,232
Monopoly	349	ears	231
Scheme.		feet	231,232
Morgan, Captain	75,425	female	231
Mosques	310	finger	232
Motor Vehicles	395	male	230
Multi-Purpose Co-operative	352	neck	230,232
Societies.		waist	231,232
Mukherjee, Narayan	274	wrist	232
Mundara	225	Oxygen and Acetylene Co.,	192
Mundas	164,332,	Ltd, M/s.	
	362,363,		P
	372.		
Munsifs	388	Pachua	397
Munsif of Jamshedpur ..	391	Paddy Levy Scheme	349
Murder	394	Pad Shah Burjorji	296
Murda	229	Patla	372
Musabani	221,223	Paula	354
Muslims	225,226	Palhal	229
	N	Pancha	383
Narayanpur	7	Pat Pat Gold Mining Com-	49
National Council of Women	309	pany.	
in India		Paramank	332
Extension Service ..	352	Pardih	304,355
Highway	199	Paris Exhibition	290
Metallurgical Laboratory	316—319	Pastoral Songs	233
Savings Certificates	350	Pasturage	138
Natural Calamities	141—148	Patamda	1,215,221,
Distress in 1935 and on-	145		355.
wards.			

[illegible]

	PAGES.		PAGES.
Manufacture and trade ..	191—196	Famine in 1866 ..	141
Manures	130	in 1874 ..	142
Markets	306	in 1897 ..	142
Day	299	in 1900 ..	142
Fund	368	in 1915—17 ..	142
Marriage	228	Fire	148,310
Masonic Lodges ..	325	Flood	147,310
Maternity and Child Wel- fare Clinic. ..	160	Nehrū, Jawahar Lal ..	272
Matha Munda	82	Nehrū, Motilal ..	271,272
Maubhandar	221,223, 440	Newer Dolerite ..	44
Mazdoors' union ..	278	Night Schools ..	324
Maurbhany	2	Noagaon	440
Chief of	432	Noamundi	221,223, 302,335, 345, 346.
Raja of	288	Banspani section ..	209
Means of Communication ..	197—214	Noor, Khawaja Mohammad	274
Medical Health Organisation	151	Notified Area Committee	394
Institutions	157	Nutritional Survey Diet ..	152
Melas	233,344	O	
Methods of cultivation ..	129	Occupation	229, 335—339
Mica	57	Oilseeds	128
Middle Schools	167,169, 324.	O'Malley	89
Migration	216	Ooregon Gold Mining Co.	50
Mineral Occurrences	45	in Kharsawan.	
Pigments	57	Open Spaces	309
Resources	34—60	Opium	397
Mining	397	Origin of name ..	2
Ministry of Food and Agri- culture. ..	389	Orissa States	448
Works, Housing and Supply	389	Ornaments	230 233, 244.
Minto, Lord	103	arm	230,232
Moberly, A. N.	369	ears	231
Monopoly Procurement	349	feet	231,232
Scheme.		female	231
Morgan, Captain	75,425	finger	232
Mosques	310	male	230
Motor Vehicles	395	neck	230,232
Multi-Purpose Co-operative Societies. ..	352	waist	231,232
Mukherjee, Narayan ..	274	wrist	232
Mundari	225	Oxygen and Acetylene Co., Ltd, M/s.	102
Mundas	164,332, 362,363, 372.	P	
Munsifs	388	Pachwas	397
Munsif of Jamshedpur ..	391	Paddy Levy Scheme ..	349
Murder	394	Pad Shah Burjorji ..	296
Mursh	229	Pauls	372
Musabani	221,223	Paula	354
Muslims	225,226	Pakhal	229
N		Pancha	383
Narayanpur	7	Pat Pat Gold Mining Com- pany. ..	49
National Council of Women in India. ..	309	Paramank	332
Extension Service ..	352	Pardih	304,355
Highway	199	Paris Exhibition ..	290
Metallurgical Laboratory	316—319	Pastoral Songs ..	233
Savings Certificates ..	350	Pasturage	136
Natural Calamities ..	141—148	Patamda	1,215,221, 353.
Distress in 1935 and on- wards. ..	145		

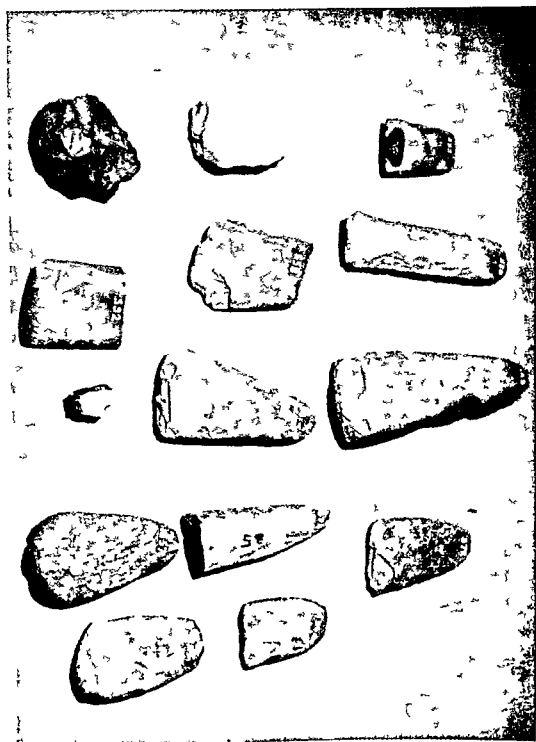
	PAGES		PAGES
Pauri Devi	80 82 433	Health Department	152
Pay Revision Committee	348	Vehicle Traffic	204
Pegmatite	43	Works Department	193 199, 432.
People	215—230	Pucca Storm Water Drains	123
Perin, Charles Page	291	Pujas	233
Pests and Diseases	133	Puri Kushan (coins)	65 66 67
Physical Aspects	1—33	Puruta	6
Contour	149	Purunga	108
Phillimore Colonel	289		
Pillai, V K B	424		
Piri	331	Q	
Pirs	331		
Pirpattidars	380	Quartz Veins	43
Play grounds and trees	309		
Police	392	R	
Cess	385		
Population	216 323	Racial affinity	239
Porahat	2 4 6 368	Rahats	130
	369	Railways	205—210
Estate	375 405, 440	Rainfall	18—20 123
Raja of	78 10 ²	Average	19
	198, 288	Frequency	19
Possibility of Development	118	Mean	19
Postal Communication	211	Normal	22
Post Offices	324	Range	19
Post and Telegraph	211	Rajats	3 ²
Potstone	41	Rajpata Rights	374
Potha	349	Rajdoha	7 49
Pottery	191	Raja Kesna	420
Poultry	137	Rajkharsawan	345
Pradhan	332 377	Rakha Mines	11 48
	384	Hill Mines	66
Praja Mandals	436 449	Rangarh Battalion	289
Prasad Rajendra Dr	272 273	Rama Charita	61
	274	Ram Krishna Mission	309
Predominant Species	14	Ram Mohan Roy Library	424
Price of essential commodities	330	Ranchi	6
Primary Education	170	Rankun	427 430
Schools	167 324	Rate of Assessment	358
Principal Crops	126	Recent Deposits	44
Arhar	126	Recreation	310
Cotton	125	Registration	397
Gram	126	Rehabilitation	219
Khesari	126	Religion	225—227
Kudrum	128		240
Oilseeds	128	Religious grants	381
Maize	126	Rennel	289
Masoori	126	Rent free lands	372
Paddy	126	Rent Reduction Operations	346 361
Peas	126	Reptiles	113
Rabi	127	Rest Bungalows	202
Sugarcane	128	Revenue	115
Tobacco	128	Revenue and Taxes	398
Wheat	126	Revised Profit Sharing	2 6
Diseases	155—157	Scheme	
Cholera	157	Revisional Settlement	382
Other diseases	157	Richards Colonel	81
Small Pox	156	Ricketts Mr	89 357, 423
Tuberculosis	156	Rickshaws	311
Peaks	9 9	Riot	394
Private Houses	306	Risley Herbert	259
Production Capacity	323	River system	9—13
Progress of Education	165—167	Baitarani system	12
Public Health	149—163	Brahmani system	12

	PAGES.		PAGES.
Subarnarekha system ..	10	Saranda ..	446
Avitarni ..	12	Division ..	110, 199
Bagaldutanadi ..	11	Garh ..	446
Baitarni ..	2, 5, 9, 10, 148.	Sarbarakhar ..	84
Binjai ..	12	Sarna ..	225
Brahmani ..	9, 10, 12	Sasangda Plateau ..	446
Deo ..	9, 13	Sathe, V. J. ..	270
Dipra Jhor ..	11	Scenery ..	5
Dhanjori ..	8, 11	Schenk, Mr. ..	290
Dudhanadi ..	11	Scheduled Castes ..	227
Garranadi ..	11	Tribes ..	227, 238
Godia ..	2	Schools ..	324
Gurmanadi ..	11	Children ..	324
Itiagara ..	12	Seasons ..	18
Jamiragara ..	12	Second Five-Year Plan ..	204, 300, 352
Karo ..	4, 13	Secondary Education ..	168-169
North ..	2, 10, 13	Seed Multiplication Scheme ..	131
North and South ..	13	Supply ..	131
South ..	9, 10, 13	Selay, John ..	280
Kharkai ..	4, 5, 7, 10, 11	Sen, Nalini Kumar ..	148
Koel ..	10, 12	Seraikella ..	1, 2, 3, 216, 221, 223, 355, 379, 383, 441, 446.
South ..	9, 10, 12, 13.	Glass Works ..	193, 208
Kotna ..	10, 12, 13	Kharsawan Subdivision ..	355
Kongera ..	2, 5, 12	Kumar of ..	85, 288
Koranjai ..	11	Municipality ..	182
Loubhang ..	11	Raja of ..	80, 93, 432
Phuljhar ..	2, 4	State ..	436
Puulgara ..	13	Subdivision ..	393
Roro ..	5, 10, 12	Subdivisional Hospital ..	160
Sanjai ..	4, 5, 10, 12	Serak ..	437
Sankh ..	11	S. E. Railway ..	3, 206
Sankua ..	12	Senrengda ..	450
Subarnarekha ..	2, 3, 9, 10	Sex ..	228
Terlo ..	11, 12	Sewage Disposal Plant ..	305
Roads ..	198-202	Sewers ..	323
Town ..	323	Shashanka ..	67
In Jamshedpur ..	202	Sheet erosion ..	126
Robbery ..	395	Sholka (Priest) ..	394
Rogod ..	445	Shopping Centre ..	321
Rohtasgarh ..	73	Shops and Establishment ..	281
Roman Catholic Mission ..	226	Sickness Fund ..	277
Rotary Club ..	309, 325	Sikhs ..	225
Rotation of crops ..	130	Sikharbhum ..	257
Roughsedge, Major ..	80, 81	Singbonga ..	2, 61, 225
Roy, S.C. ..	62, 263	Singh, Abhiram ..	439
Ruam ..	445	Amar ..	442
Rural population ..	221	Arjun Kala ..	443
Runners ..	211	Arjun Raja ..	91, 95, 96, 355, 441.
S		Bikram ..	442
Sabai grass ..	114, 344	Damodar ..	432
Sadant Pir ..	446	Ghanshyam ..	82, 442
Sadar Hospital at Chaibasa ..	160	Jagannath ..	79, 92, 442
Subdivision ..	2, 387, 393	Kasmath ..	441
Sahi, Dripnath ..	73	Kuar ..	97
Sakchi ..	216	Narpat Kumar ..	97
Saklatwala Shapurji ..	292	Narpat Raja ..	444
Sanitation and Public Health Organisation ..	153	Seonath ..	79
Santhali ..	225	Treta ..	274
Savitri ..	232	Singhbhum ..	1
Sarala ..	238, 437		

PLATES.



1. Palaeolithic implements from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).



2 Stone implements from Sngbbhum (Patna Museum).



3 Surya image from Sngbbhum (Patna Museum)



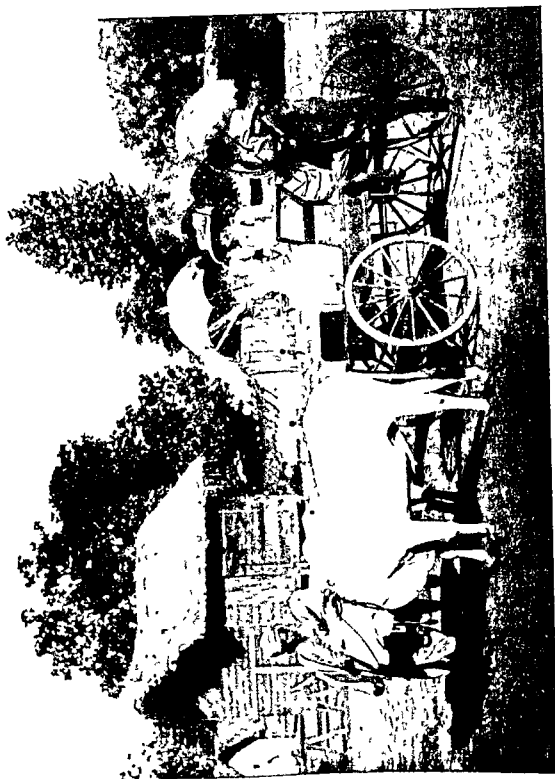
4. Vishnu image from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).

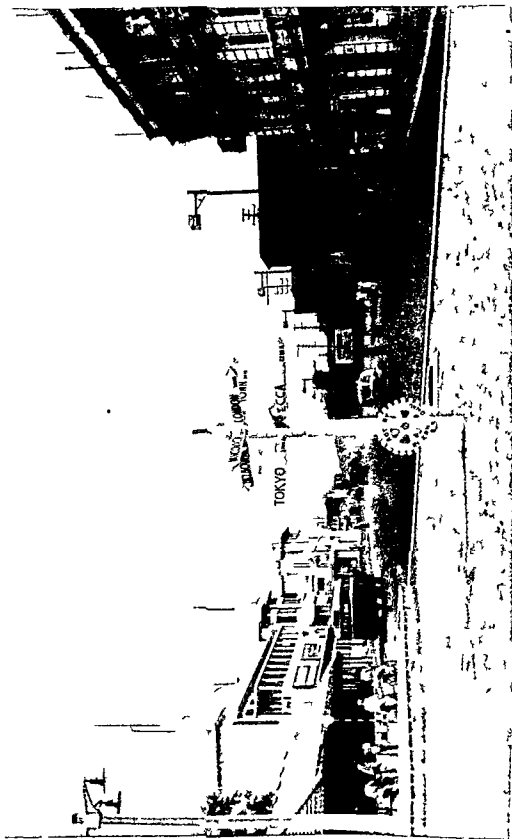


4. Vishnu image from Singhbhum (Patna Museum).



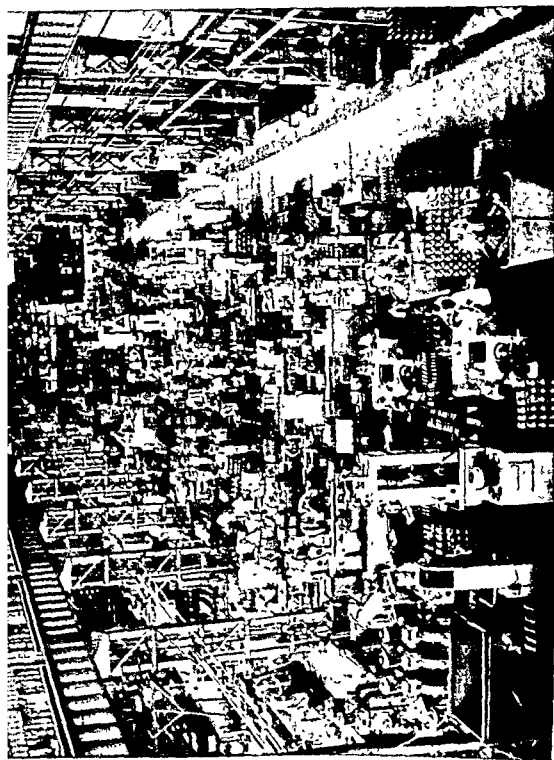
4 Vishnu image from Singhbhum (Patna Museum)















12. And quiet flows the Deo in the forests of Singhbhum.





14 Sal trees.



15 Ho women with their children



•

MAPS.

MAPS.

